FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Adam Brinson

This information Obtained From: Sent via E Mail 23 Apr 1999 by RSlater1@Aol.com

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 Aug 1789			NC	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1814			GA	
Death	2 Sep 1840		Lawrence Co,	MS	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Delilah Slater

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14 Oct 1798			GA	
Chr'nd					
Death	17 Nov 1877		Lawrence,	MS	
Burial					

Compiler | Address | City, State | Date

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Martha E.	Birth	29 Dec 1815				
		Marr.	13 Oct 1835		Lawrence,	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse: Willis Walker	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Thomas H.	Birth	19 Nov 1817			GA	
		Marr.	22 Nov 1840		Lawrence,	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse: Frances D. Sims	Death				MS	
		Burial					
	3 Charles Slater	Birth	15 Nov 1820			GA	
		Marr.	1850				
	Full Name of Spouse: Mary Weathersby	Death	13 May 1886			MS	
		Burial					
	4 Mary Ann	Birth	3 July 1821				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Susannah	Birth	21 Aug 1824				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Rhoda Ann	Birth	24 June 1827				
		Marr.	5 Sep 1845				
	Full Name of Spouse: Wm Daniels	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Adam W.	Birth	21 Jan 1833			MS	
		Marr.	ca 1861				
	Full Name of Spouse: Sarah Holloway	Death					
		Burial					
	8 Delilah Elizabeth	Birth	17 Dec 1833			MS.	
		Marr.	16 Oct 1856		Lawrence,	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse: Joe McInnis	Death	31 Jul 1902		Jeff. Davis,	MS.	
		Burial					
	9 John	Birth	24 Feb 1836				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10 Sarah Jane	Birth	2 Mar 1839		Lawrence,	MS.	
		Marr.	29 Oct 1857		Lawrence,	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse: John Holly Williams	Death	23 Oct 1912		Lawrence,	MS.	
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Adam Brinson Rev. Soldier

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1709/21	Princess Anne,	VA		
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Aft 1725			NC	
Death	Mar 1769	Onslow Co.	VA		
Burial		(will dated Feb. 1769)			

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 2) Anna Jones b 1745 m 1764 d. bef 21 Apr 1829

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Sterling

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1723		Surry Co.,	VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	1786		Onslow Co,	NC	
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father George | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Stirring??	Birth	1743		Onslow,	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	1778		Onslow,	NC	
		Burial					
	2 Nancy	Birth	1746		Onslow,	NC	
		Marr.	1770		Onslow,	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse 1) Joseph Shepherd	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Sarah	Birth	1749		Onslow,	NC	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Adam, Jr.	Birth	10 June 1752		Onslow,	NC	
		Marr.	25 Jan 1781		Onslow, NC	Burke, GA	
	Full Name of Spouse Mary Sheppard	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Isaac, Sr	Birth	1754/64		Onslow,	NC	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse 1) Unity	Death	1817		Burke Co,	GA (Land grant)	
		Burial					
	6 Agsilla	Birth	1756		Onslow Co,	NC	
		Marr.	1778		Onslow Co,	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse Shadrack Wheeler, Jr.	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Ferebe	Birth	1757		Onslow Co,	NC	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse 1) Newton Perkins	Death	Aft 1820		Burke Co	GA	
		Burial			Onslow Co	NC	
	8 Mathew	Birth	16 Sept 1763		Onslow Co,	NC	
		Marr.			Onslow Co	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse 1) Eliza Single	Death	1827		Burke Co,	GA	
		Burial					
	9 John, Sr.	Birth	21 Feb 1767		Onslow Co,	NC	
		Marr.	1788				
	Full Name of Spouse Sarah Slade	Death	abt 1839		Burke Co,	GA	
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

HUSBAND Thomas Brinson - of Membury Parish, Devon Co, Eng -

Birth ..... ~~Place~~ Arrived 28th 7th mo 1677, Ship -

Chr ..... ~~Place~~ "Willing Wind" of London - Master

Death ..... Place Delaware Rv - Bucks Co. Lucome

Burial ..... Place .....

Father ..... Mother (Maiden Name) .....

Mar 8th day, 8th mo, 1681 ..... Place .....

Other Wives (if any) .....

WIFE Frances Greenland,

Birth ..... Place East Jersey

Chr ..... Place .....

Death ..... Place .....

Burial ..... Place .....

Father Dr. Greenland ..... Mother (Maiden Name) .....

Other Husb. (if any) .....

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

"Here, There & ~~Everywhere~~ Yonder"

(Author believes this Thomas connects with Thomas and Joyce Brinson - Thomas, Jr., Mathew John & Robert)

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED
	1										Date To
	2										Date To
	3										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Copyright 1961, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder., Printed in U.S.A. D.N. 100M 5-64

WORK COPY

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Birth	Place		Family record obtained?
Chr.	Place		
Death	Place		
Burial	Place		
Father	Mother (Maiden Name)		
Mar.	Place		
Other Wives (If any)			

WIFE

Birth	Place		Name and address of person submitting this sheet:
Chr.	Place		
Death	Place		
Burial	Place		
Father	Mother (Maiden Name)		
Other Wives (If any)			

State of Residence	CHILDREN (Give names and other ordinances)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED
1	[illegible]										Date To Mary
2	[illegible]										Date To
3											Date To
4											Date To
5											Date To
6											Date To
7											Date To
8											Date To
9											Date To
10											Date To
11											Date To
12											Date To
13											Date To
14											Date To
15											Date To

HUSBAND Thomas Brinson

Birth 2 JAN 1610 Wanstead, Essex, Eng. Place ~~Place~~ Arrived South / Cape Henry in

Chr. Place Colony of VA. c 1650-54

Death 1676 Place

Burial Place

Father Mother (Maiden Name)

Mar Place

Other Wives (if any)

WIFE Joyce

Birth Place

Chr. Place

Death Place

Burial Place

Father Mother (Maiden Name)

Other Husb. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

See map + explanation in 'Here, There + Yonder' - Locating Brinson's - DAM Neck Mills.

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Norfolk Co. + Prin. Anne Co

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female	CHILDREN (~~Give names in full in order of birth~~)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED
	1 Thomas, Jr.			c 1631		Eng.					Date To
	2 Matthew			c 1635 (41)			lived			c 1697 c 1703	Date 1) Elizabeth — 3) Mary Cason To 2) Martha —
	3 John			c 1658							Date To
	4 Robert			c 1633						c 1722	Date To in Princess Anne Co.
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7 Thomas, Jr. went to St. Mary's City in MD.										Date To
	8										Date To
	9 Matthew willed 'to beloved bro John of Lower Norfolk & Parish of Lynhaven,										Date To
	10 100 ACS. - in DAM Neck - John is executor of Matthew's will.										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Copyright 1961, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder., Printed in U.S.A. D.N. 100M 5-64

WORK COPY

Birth [illegible] Place [illegible]

Chr. Place [illegible]

Death [illegible] Place

Burial Place

Father Mother (Maiden Name)

Mar. Place

Other Wives (if any)

Family record obtained?

[illegible]

Name and address of person submitting this sheet

WIFE [illegible]

Birth Place

Chr. Place

Death Place

Burial Place

Father Mother (Maiden Name)

Other Wives (if any)

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give name in full or order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED
1	[illegible]										Date To
2	[illegible]										Date To
3	[illegible]										Date To
4	[illegible]										Date To
5											Date To
6											Date To
7	[illegible]										Date To
8											Date To
9	[illegible]										Date To
10	[illegible]										Date To
11											Date To
12											Date To
13											Date To
14											Date To
15											Date To

HUSBAND'S NAME John Brinson

When Born c1658 Where _____ (Husband's Full Name)

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died will: 30 Jan 1737/8 Where Princess Ann (Wife's Maiden Name)

When Buried _____ Where _____ This information obtained from

When Married _____ Where _____

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

Several of John's children remained in Princess Anne and several went to Onslow Co, NC

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Capps

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____ Date _____

When Buried _____ Where _____ Compiler _____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____ Address _____

Her Father Richard R.C. Capps Her Mother's Maiden Name MARGARET City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 Matthew				Date To
	2 Adam				Date To
	3 Henley				Date To
	4 Susan				Date To
	5 Adam, Jr. - served in Rev. WAR - then went to GA.				Date To
	6				Date To
	7				Date To
	8				Date To
	9				Date To
	10				Date To
	11				Date To
	12				Date To
	13				Date To
	14				Date To

HUSBAND Mathew Brinson

Birth ..... Place .....
Chr ..... Place .....
Death ..... Place .....
Burial ..... Place .....
Father Thomas Brinson, Sr. Mother (Maiden Name) Joyce
Mar ..... Place .....
Other Wives (if any) .....

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

WIFE 1) Elizabeth 2) Martha 3) Mary Cason

Birth ..... Place .....
Chr ..... Place .....
Death ..... Place .....
Burial ..... Place .....
Father ..... Mother (Maiden Name) .....
Other Husb. (if any) .....

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED
	1	Thomas			1692							Date To Mary Laud
	2	Cason			c 1693	Prin. Anne	VA				c 1765	Date To Frances Marsh
	3	Susanna			1696							Date To John Sellott
	4	Isabelle			1698							Date To Wm Futcher
	5											Date To
	6											Date To
	7											Date To
	8											Date To
	9											Date To
	10											Date To
	11											Date To
	12											Date To
	13											Date To
	14											Date To
	15											Date To

Copyright 1961, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A. D.N. 100M 5-64

HUSBAND Cason Brinson, Sr.

Birth date ..... Place Princess Anne Co., VA

Christening date ..... Place .....

Death date ..... Place .....

Burial date ..... Place .....

Husband's Father Matthew Brinson Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) Mary Cason

Marriage date (Husb.) c 1718/20 Place Princess Anne Co.

Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order)

Where was information shown on the family record obtained?

Tone by way of Currituck Co, New Hanover Onslow Co. Hyde Co. Settled in Craven Co.

WIFE Frances Marsh

Birth date ..... Place .....

Christening date ..... Place .....

Death date ..... Place .....

Burial date ..... Place .....

Wife's Father George Marsh Wife's Mother (Maiden Name) .....

Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order)

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	*MARRIED (First Husband or W... *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet
	1	John			c1722							Date ..... To
	2	Cason, Jr.			c1724						1776	Date ..... To
	3	Mary			c1728							Date ..... To
	4	Sarah			c1226							Date ..... To
	5	James	5	Feb	1730				5	Feb	1798	Date ..... To
	6	Amey			c1732							Date ..... To
	7											Date ..... To
	8											Date ..... To
	9											Date ..... To
	10											Date ..... To
	11											Date ..... To
	12											Date ..... To
	13											Date ..... To
	14											Date ..... To
	15											Date ..... To

HUSBAND'S NAME Thomas Brinson

When Born c1692 Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

When Married Where

Other Wives (if any)
Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father Matthew Brinson His Mother's Maiden Name Mary Cason

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Land

When Born Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any)
Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Month	Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day	Month	Year	Married
	1 John migrated to NC			c1716							Date To Sarah
	2										Date To
	3										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To

the first Brinson Coat of Arms to Phillip Brinson, landowner, of Audley Hall, Audley Eng..... The authorities of Coat of Arms differ in their interpretation and there are several which claim certification of a Brinson Coat of Arms. The explanations of meanings of Heraldry, Armory and the romance of this search , if not confusing, is exhausting. I have several different variations. So to each his own.

Some Brinsons went to the Holy land on the third Crusade led by Richard the Lionhearted, ca 1189. He captured the great Port of Acre, but could not recapture Jerusalem. I have a copy of one coat of arms which was researched , if anyone wants a copy.

In 1600-1700 period the leading landed Brinson family was the Brinson's of Brimstone Hill , Essex. It is in this period that Thomas Brinson of Norfolk, Va. is recorded, being the first generation in the American Colonies. He died in 1676 leaving a will.

An examination of the English parish records at this time shows Thomas Brinson born April 18, 1596, at Romford, Essex; Thomas Brinson, born July 4, 1601, at Hatfield Peverel, Essex; Thomas Brinson, born Aug. 14 , at Bishopsgate, London; It seems that Thomas Brinson , born Jan 12, 1610, at Wanstead , Essex fits into our own particular time frame. In the 1700-1900 period ten Brinson branches are found in Essex.

The Normans' were in male -line descent, Norsemen or Vikings, but by 1066 they had more or less forgotten their ancestry. Norse speech almost died out in Normandy and the Normans spoke French. England owned several provinces of France, Holland and Germany until the French Revolution which followed our own American Revolution.

INTRODUCTION

We hope this book will be an edifice, and shall be inscribed on the Walls of the Library of Congress, to those of our family who have passed this way before us.

This story is of life , its joys, marriage, the love of children, death, generation after generation, but we who are here today move forward, wistfully, reflecting on our beautiful memories of an age gone by.

I'm sure there were few angels in this family, but I choose to see only the good in all and feel a part of the life they lived; their joys, their tribulations, the making of their daily bread. They loved the Lord as witnessed by the names given to their offspring of bibical background.

A youth once said, "I'm going to quit this church, its filled with nothing but hypocrites and sinners," His friend, wiser than his years replied, "He who is sick, goes to a hospital; is it not right, then, to think of the church as a hospital for sinners and hypocrites in stead of proclaiming blasphemy upon those who attend.' So it has been my wish to reach out and touch those whom we could and expound upon their lives in a way that future generations would know that we cared, we knew them and we shared a moment in time as time marched us by.

The lovely ladies of this genealogy married fine men of every profession yet I reluctantly tried to confine their research to a maximum of three generations. I found that to follow the sweet aroma of these lovely roses led me too far astray from the straight and narrow path which I had, to fully credit the BRINSON NAME

The first was Thomas Brinson and his family. If there were any girls in this family they are not named. Here is the second listing found by niece Marian. Although I have had correspondence with some descendants of this family, I have not as yet collected much information on them.

"From a Registry of all the People in the County of Bucks."

Arrivals: "Daniel Brinson, of Membury Parish in the County of Devon, arrived in this river the 28th, 7th mo. 1677, in the Willing Mind, of London, the Master's name was Lucome."

"Maryed, the 8th day of the 8th month, 1681, to Frances Greenland, of East Jersey."

Frances was the daughter of a prominent physician, Dr. Greenland. Daniel evidently stayed in East Jersey because some descendants fought in the Revolutionary War and are listed in the first Census of 1790.

At the time of Daniel's arrival the river mentioned was the Delaware. Perhaps the master was looking for the Virginia coast just south of Delaware Bay. The river had not yet been named. The only settlement on the river was a few people on Tinicum Island a few miles south of what is now Philadelphia. That city had not been settled and was no more than possibly an Indian landing. They sailed on up the river to what became Bucks County.

I'm sure this family will eventually be tied to Thomas and family because Essex County and Devon County are not that far away from each other.

In America the Brinson Family begins with Thomas Brinson and his wife Joyce. Thomas Jn'r , Mathew, John and Robert. In the beginning the prime intention was to publish a book including all of the Brinson Family however this book deals not only with birth, marriage and death but the life of the individual complete. In

narrative form the wealth of information in the record enables us to partially present a biographical sketch for most of those honored souls. In our history there was only one biographical sketch in print. That of Samuel Mitchell Brinson , Congressman from New Bern, N. C. to the Sixty-sixth and Sixty-seventh Congresses. Consequently this book deals with the beginning of the Brinson generations in America in general and with the descendants of Cason Brinson Sr. in particular. Therefore from "The Brinson Family in America" this first volume shall be called "HERE , THERE, AND YONDER." A search for the Brinson Family in America.

The decendants of Thomas, John, and Robert will be dealt with in subsequent proposed volumes . Many of John's descendants wound up in South Carolina and Georgia. Many others remained in Tidewater , Virginia. Many remained in Onslow , Duplin and New Hanover Counties in North Carolina., where they had migrated from Princess Anne County, Va.

The Brinsons' have pursued every profession and craft and have distinguished themselve in many ways. The greatest of these has been that of farmer, and we offer the following tribute to him.

CONSIDER THE FARMER

In the early era of our ancestry in this country he was known as a Planter, Plantation owner, but any way you look at it he tilled the land.

When those who divided man's labor into professions , surely they must have placed the farmer at the head of the list. His knowledge may not be regarded as learned, or obtained from the likes of those who have written books, though some have attained that status, his knowledge is TRUTH. In its simplest form, in its most intricate display, his teacher is TRUTH. He has learned from the laws of nature. How things grow green and when. He has observed growth, maturity, seed to re-

generate for another time and perhaps another place. When the tombs of the Pharoah's were opened, the grains and seeds left there for him to take on his trip to wherever was his belief, have been planted, after thousands of years lying dormant, they sprung to life again when placed in the soil.

Truth is the way of all life. The farmer knows this. His ability to perceive has been honed to a fine edge, observing the trees that grow, that turn green, the weed or plant expires and turns certain shades, the leaves of the trees and plants. Why does the Maple turn into one color, the oak another, all the other plant lifes expire at the end of the season and turn into all colors. Even the stately or knotty pine sheds it evergreen and turns color. The observation of the corn, foodstuffs that grow and their cultivation. The scientist can tell you what chemical reaction law is taking place, but when asked "from whence cometh these laws," he cannot answer. This is not a matter for mathematical equation.

LINCOLN SAID " you can fool all the people some of the time and some of the people all of the time but you can't fool all the people all the time. "

Don't try to fool a farmer with man-made laws or double talk. Don't try to best him. You will find out which is the wiser man, because the farmer lives too near the Truth not to know what is right and what is wrong in a given situation. There are principles that cannot be bridged by wrong. He will recognize it every time. Guided by parables of so-called folk-lore, handed down from generation to generation of observing nature, animals and man, he will sometimes extol these parables derived from TRUTH.

Thomas Brinson, his wife Joyce, sons Thos. Jun'r., Mathew, Jno. and Robert Brinson arrived at an area south of Cape Henry in the Colony of Virginia ca. 1650-54.

We believe they entered the mainland through an inlet, un charted, which became known as Brinson's Inlet. Brinson's Inlet is recorded on many land transfer and survey documents. The area became known as Brinson's Quarter, which is also referred to in many documents. The area became known also as Dam Nicke or Dam Neck because of what seemed to be beaver dams. Areas near the ocean with a strip of land between the ocean and land were named "neck".

The only remaining evidence of Brinson's Inlet is the recording of a map made by Benedict Arnold for the British about 1780, (see map) during the revolutionary War. Although some say they could retrace the inlet by survey it became closed during the middle 1800's by violent storms. The land was nearly surrounded by the ocean. A surveyor pointed out that the shape of Lake Redwing, considering the distribution of sand and clay soils indicate that the inlet led into the northeast corner of Lake Tecumseh and that the shape of Lake Redwing indicates it could have been a river long ago. The names above the water around the inlet were also known as fresh ponds and salt ponds. (see Lost Links.) by Francis & Moore .

They built a house ca 1660-1670 which stood until 1943 when a violent, hurricane spawned tornado, partially destroyed the several houses in the area. The Brinson House was among them. We are grateful to Kellam and Hope who took pictures of the house and published in "Old Houses in Princess Anne, Virginia," prior to the storm.

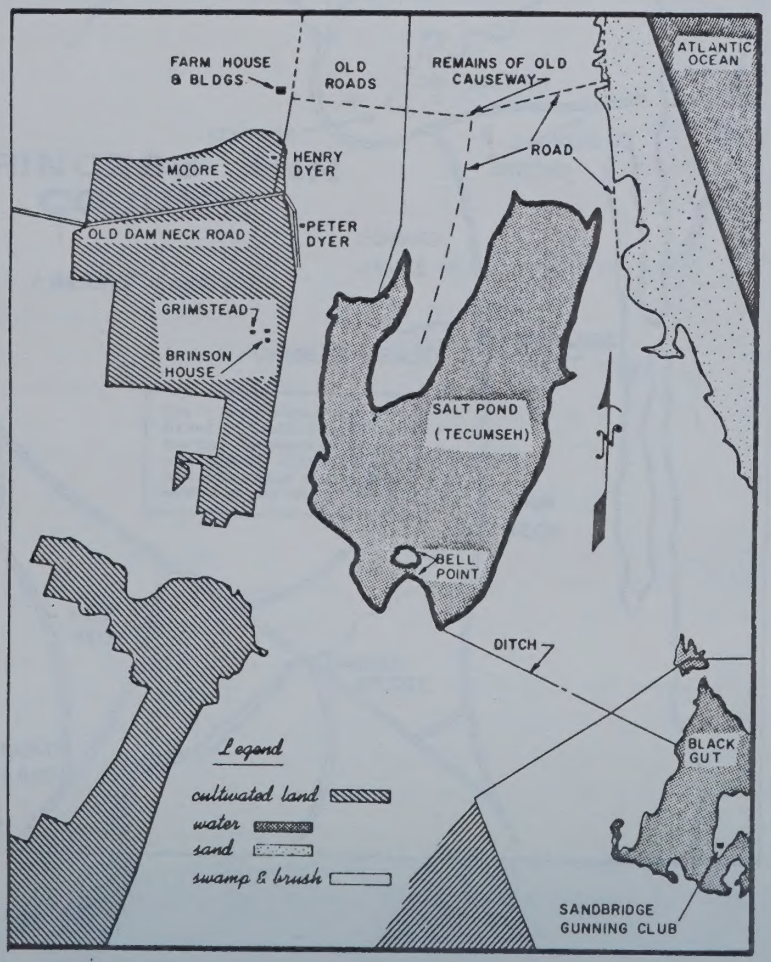
The house is also noted in several land transfer documents. The Grimstead Family occupied the house at the time of the Hurricane but it was never restored.

Thomas Brinson Sr. made a will 27th Dec. 1675 and passed away before 17th April 1676 when his will was proved in Court.

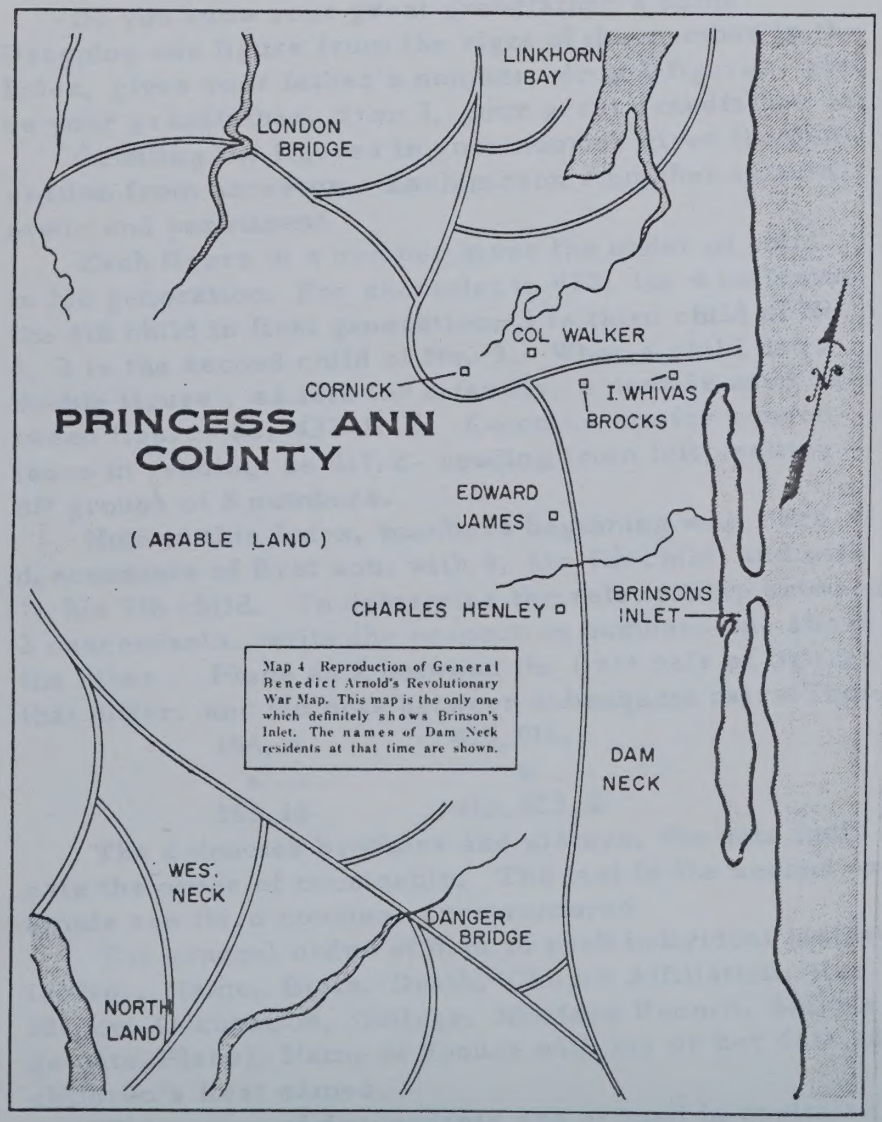
It is not known when his wife Joyce passed on. Thomas is acknowledged by researchers and historians to be the first in that area.

Thomas Sr. was born 2 January 1610 at Wanstead, Essex, England.

International Ancestry Guild;Arch. #E955-467, London, England.



Overlay highlights and identifies some roads and residences of Dam Neck, 1937.



Map 4 Reproduction of General Benedict Arnold's Revolutionary War Map. This map is the only one which definitely shows Brinson's Inlet. The names of Dam Neck residents at that time are shown.

The Dam Neck Mills found in that area and dated by historians as 1720 were also found on what had been Brinson Property. Such a mill called the Robertson Mill was disassembled and reassembled at Williamsburg in reconstruction of that town and still stands on display. It was used for grinding grain and as seen on the commerative stamp and picture. The windmill stood about 50 feet high including the four sails and was of hand hewn cypress clapboard. The lumber had been sawed with a wipsaw operated by the owners or slaves. The roof to the Mill was pointed and had four sides. It was covered in old hand cypress shingles called "shakes". The mill room is about 20 feet square and with a stair inside leading to the second floor. There are windows on two sides. A door on another side opened to an outside porch. A pedestal base suported the mill room. It was capped by a brass collar and a shaft. An axel made it possible to turn the whole building so that the sails would be to the wind. Of course the stairs had to be raised from the ground so helpers were around but one man could rotate the house on its triangular tripod base. The speed of the mill could be controlled by the covering on the arms and the angle that it faced toward the wind. A hand brake on the main gear stopped the mill.

The American Indians were frightened by the wind mills that the early English Settlers built and believed that an evil spirit turned the long arms as the great teeth bit the corn into little pieces. When the wind blew the sails it made a great noise and filled the red men with such terror that they fled to the woods to safety.

Thomas Brinson raised his family there and evidently fished and planted grains and food vegatables. The Indians were helpful in showing the settlers how to preserve fish, meat and foodstuffs for the winter in that climate area.

1. GUIDE FOR USING THIS BOOK

Do you know your great grandfather's name? Dropping one figure from the right of the number in the Index, gives your father's number, drop 2 figures, gives your grandfather, drop 3, your great grandfather etc.

Counting the figures in your number gives the generation from ancestor. Each person's number is automatic and permanent.

Each figure in a number gives the order of child in his generation. For example: in 432, the 4 indicates the 4th child in first generation, 3 is third child of No. 4, 2 is the second child of No. 3. When a child has a double figure , as 12th for a family, a dash is used between figures as, 432-12-3. Commas are for convenience in reading: as 417,2- reading from left, setting off groups of 3 numbers.

Note in this Index, numbers beginning with 1 are descendants of first son; with 4, his 4th child; and with 7, his 7th child. To determine the relationship between 2 descendants, write the respective numbers one above the other . Place an x between the first pair of figures that differ, and put dots between subsequent pairs.Thus:

154, 11	413, 516,
x . .	x. . .
155, 14	413, 823, 2

The x denotes brothers and sisters, the dots indicate the order of cousinship. The last in the second example are third cousins, once removed.

The general order of data to each individual history is: No., Name, Birth, Death, Church Affiliation, Residence, Occupation, College, Military Record, Marriage(date, Place), Name of Spouse with his or her data and children's first names.

The names of descendants are printed in capitals. The husband, or wife, takes the same number as spouse.

Children are numbered in order of birth. They follow with their records and children, before the next descendant is taken up. Within any account, residence in N.C. is given by town only. Other states are named with town.

The following abbreviations are used, as well as more commons ones: b.-born, bur,-buried, c.-churc affiliation, c.-college, cem.-cemetery name, place, ch.-child, children, d.-died, dau.-daughter of, m.-married, occ.-occupation, res.-residence, s.-son of.

Around 1670 the Jamestown Company and other settlement companies offered 50 acres for each individual importing themselves or as many others as they could encourage to migrate to the Colony for the purpose of settlement.

By the record it seems this also meant retroactive as entries show credits many years after the fact and abstracts recount where credits were previously taken. Also it seems credits were traded back and forth to gain extra acres. Whether this was legitimate is not for us to decide but it surely is confusing to sort out, even at today's sophisticated communication level.

"Not to know what came to pass before you were born is always to remain a child."

Cicero

All things have a beginning. So it was with this research. To begin there must be an incentative or inspiration.

In March of 1976 , I suffered a mild heart attack. There resulted a three week stay in the hospital. In May another small attack sent me back to the hospital for a week. Then in July, the night before I was to report to Johns Hopkins Hospital for a by-pass operation I suffered a full scale congestive Heart Failure. For some months life was in the balance. Although I was allowed to come home , my wife and children were advised not to wait to observe our 25th Anniversary. It had already been planned by them so it was held in advance of the date.

During this time, through faith and prayer, I put myself entirely in God's care. I did not know how close I had come to leaving this earthly domain. I just asked Him if there was to be more time, to show me the way that I could best serve Him and this family. The doctor had stated there would be no more work for me. Thus I was to stay at home and take it easy.

Needless to say I lived on, became a little stronger . I had hoped that possibly I could teach Sunday School or serve the church in some way. As you know you never stop praying for guidance. In the summer of 1977 my two brothers visited me and brought an old family bible and some other reading material. To my surprise there contained a looseleaf book which had an old will by Cason Brinson and a few other documents which had been gleaned by a now deceased brother, Emmitt Brinson. I looked it over and laid it aside, stated to my brothers that I would read it when I had time.

Later I received a telephone call from West Va. It was from my ex mother-in-law , whom I had not seen in 30 years. She wanted some information on my family in narrative form for a genealogy she was com-

piling . I complied.

Later in the fall we were invited to visit relations of a friend in the Shenandoah Valley. All weekend they discussed two books on the genealogy of their family. They visited the old homestead and now home of the author of one of the books. I could care less. We visited a beautiful old family church and graveyard where many of their ancestors were buried. I could care less. Genealogy was not my bag but I went along to be courteous to our hosts.

I read the bible but cannot say that I comprehend it. I respect it as the Work of God and look for guideance among its pages.

One day, not too long after the Shenandoah visit, I opened the bible to read. The first page I saw was Job 8. My eyes focused on the 8th and 9th verses. I read "For Inquire, I pray you, of the bygone ages, and consider what the fathers have found; for we are but of yesterday and know nothing, for our days on the earth are a shadow."

It Hit me like thunder. There it was. The direction for which I had been praying. Something that I could do and that would give purpose to my life. It's been said many times, "The Lord works in mysterious ways" He had laid it in front of me many times yet I could not perceive.

This was the beginning . I found that my brother Emmitt, had compiled some family history for a reunion. The information was sketchy. Aunt Rosie, who had embraced the Morman faith had filled out some forms which included my father, grandfather, and the name of my Great Grandfather. This was a start. New beginnings began to sprout all over the place. Like Spring it has been inspiring to reach out and touch Brinsons all over the land. We Brinsons' are far from perfect but one thing we share in common is love for the family and name.

I pursued this research with a fever. I corresponded, I visited. Where ever I went by letter and especially by visit, I was invited in. Although I was a stranger, yet distantly related, they took me in. After telling my story and revealing what I was looking for many invited me to stay overnight. They wanted to feed me and give me refreshment. I was a stranger no more. Doors opened up like magic. One piece of information led to another. Old family bibles were brought out. Almost sacred leaves of information were divulged . Everywhere I wrote or visited , I found another cousin. I contend that all white Brinsons' in this land are cousins, however far removed. Once a "cuzzin" always a "cuzzin".

There is one family which I have not been able to connect; yet some of the descendants moved from New Jersey to the area in Virginia where Thomas and his descendants lived less than 50 years after Thomas died.

I have searched the ships passenger lists; "Lancours Ships Passenger lists, 1538 to 1835".

These books numbering more than a hundred are as thorough as can be yet some names are lost in antiquity . Some which were importees; persons who were persuaded to come and settle the new land, are not named. Some evidently came in private merchant vessels, unnamed except "crew and 10 -30-or more passengers." They left England because of religion, health, changes in administration. In those days , just as now in many countries, all or many classes of the opposition were eliminated , regardless of status in economic life. Even Charles the King , by one vote in parliament was beheaded . Oliver Cromwell was in power . It was 1649.

I have searched up and down the coast for a 250 year period and find only two Brinsons' who settled in America.

In the name of God amen first I bequeath my soule unto God my creator my body to the earth to be decently buried. Item. - I give and bequeath unto my sonne Mathew Brinson my land and all my other estates knowable and common except one feather bed that I now lye upon. I give to my son Jno Brinson but when my son Jno Brinson comes of age of one and Twenty years then Mathew is to pay him redy toward his hundred pounds of one lot and cask in full of his portion and also a good suit of clothes with h___ to have S____ after my decease. Item-I make my son Mathew my hole and sole executor, this being my last will and testament as witness my hand and seal this 27th of December 1675.

Lige
Abram Keeling Tho ∞ Brinson
Proved in Court with seale
William White 17th April 1676

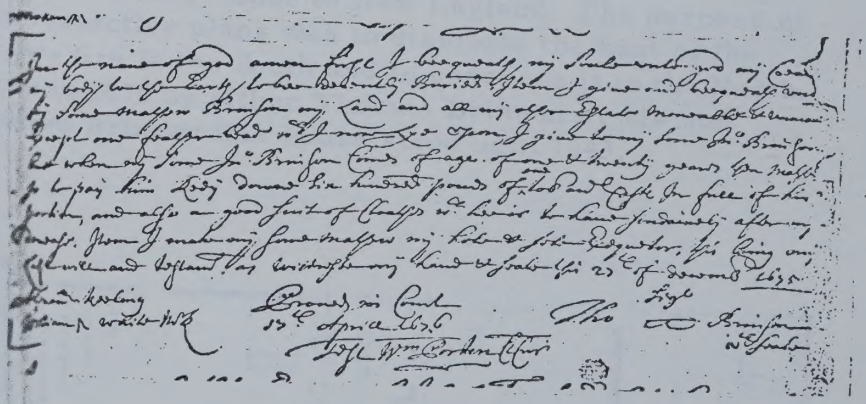
_____1Wm Corden___

Page 9-Deed Book 4

At a Court Held ye 17th Aug. 1674
A certificate is granted Thomas Brinson, Senr. for the importation of himself Joyce his wife Thomas Brinson , Jr., Mathew Brinson Jno. Brinson and Robert Brinson proved due by ye oath of ye said Thomas Brinson , Senr.
Book E. p. 113A

In the name of God amen first I bequeath my soule unto God my creator my body to the earth to be decently buried. Item.- I give and bequeath unto my sonne Mathew Brinson my land and all my other estates knowable and common except one feather bed that I now lye upon. I give to my son Jno Brinson but when my son Jno Brinson comes of age of one and twenty years, then Mathew is to pay him redy toward his hundred pounds of one lot and cask in full of his portion and also a good suit of clothes with h___ to have S_____after my decease. Item - I make my son Mathew my hole and sole executor, this being my last will and testament as witness my hand and seal this 27th of December 1675.

Lige
Abram Keeling Tho ∞ Brinson
William White Proved in Court with seale
17th April 1676
___ Wm Corden ___

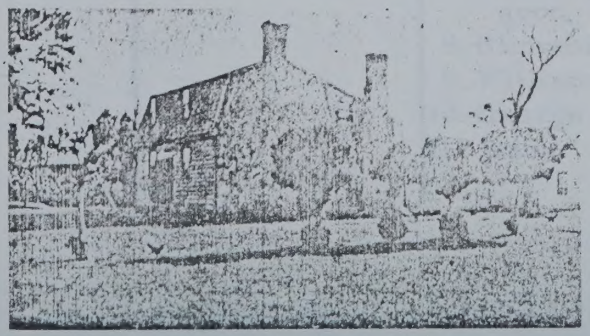


Page 9
Deed Book 4

There must have been at one time some garden, for you will see that five old box bushes are left standing in a row, running toward the pond. Four are evenly spaced, then there is a gap large enough to accomodate two other bushes equally distant each from the other bushes, then there is the fifth bush.

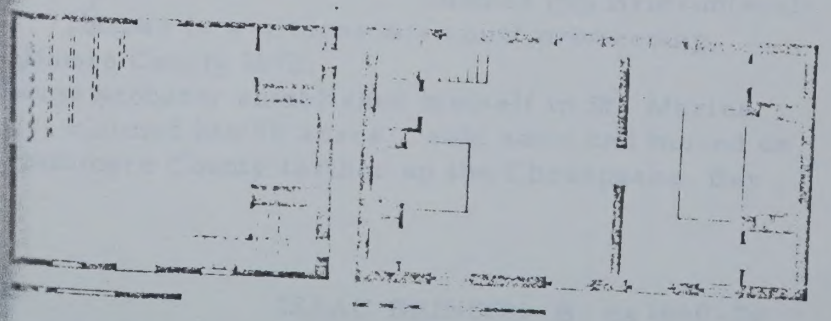
As we said, there is no other similiar interior in the county with which we may make comparison. The stairway is narrow and leads to a door, which gives entrance to a narrow platform on which the steps turn and continue to the room above. The platform is on a level with the window sill. In the right end is the unusually broad chimney; that end is panelled. There are cunning little doors, one on each side, giving entrance to closets by the chimney. In each closet is a little window 15" x 15".

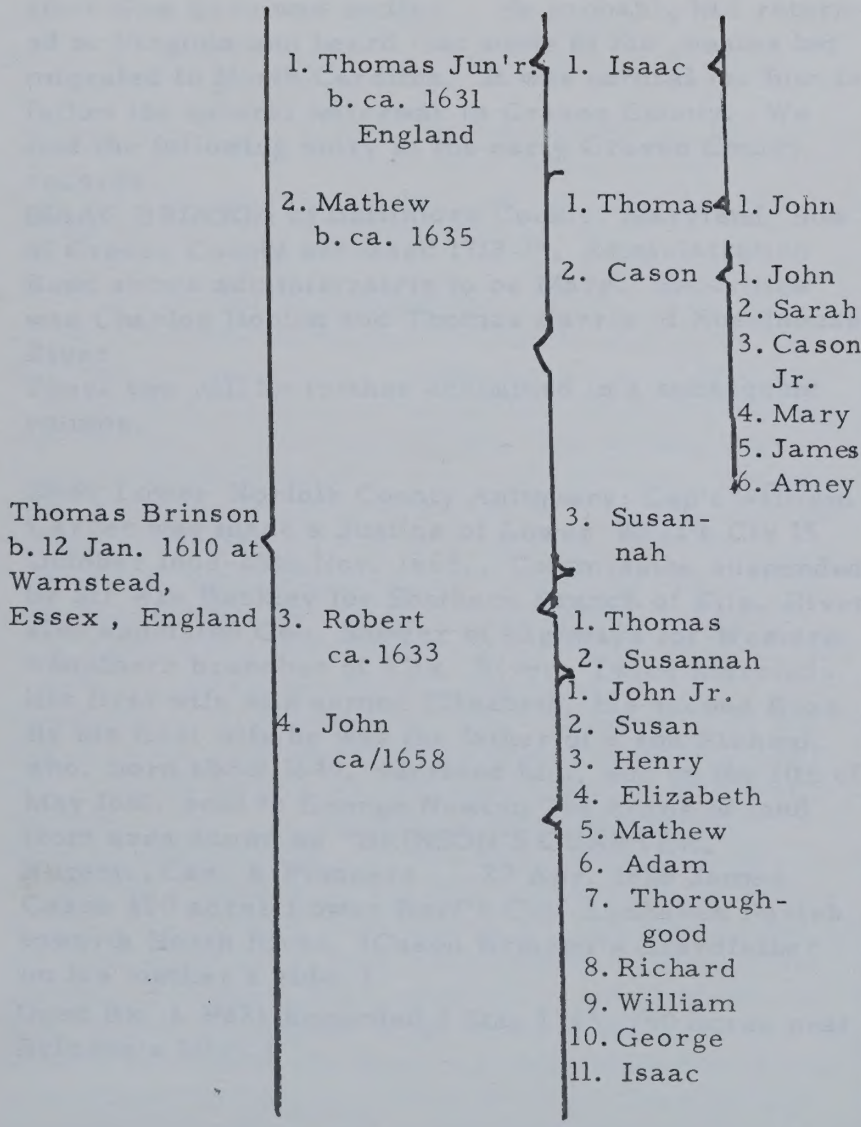
The Lintel in the chimney is a roughly hewn timber 18"x 18" and 15 ' long. The ceiling of the room is guiltless of lath or plaster. The hewn beams have seen many, many coats of whitewash, as spring after spring brought the necessity for freshening up a bit after the use during the winter months of the old fireplace. Across these beams is laid the floor of the room above. Very wide floor boards. they are. The exposed beams and the one room are the unique features.



Brinson Home on Fresh (Salt) Pond

A rare example of a seventeenth century one-room house is the Brinson house on Fresh Pond. This is a frame building, a story and a half high. The entrance door leads into the single room on the center of the long side and is flanked by a window on either side At the north end is a great fireplace spanned by a heavy wood lintel. At one side of the fireplace is a stair, which ascends on the alcove between the chimney and the front wall. On the other side of the chimney , as well as under the stair, are large closets lighted by small windows in the gable wall. This one-room plan is the elemental one, and when it was extended in the South to two rooms, the new room was built at the end away from the chimney, and this in turn had a chimney in its end wall. Thus the end chimney house characteristic of the South evolved, in contradistinction to the Center chimney house of New England. The purpose of the respective plans was to dissipate the heat of the cook's fire in the South and to conserve it in the North. Built ca 1670 by either Thomas Brinson or his son Mathew Brinson this house stood until 1943.





1 THOMAS BRINSON Jun'r

b. ca. 1631 in England , son of Thomas Brinson Sr. and Joyce his wife . There is not much known about Thomas Jr. . In 1663 he and Robert appear on a document mentioned earlier. He is not mentioned in the Will, however he was not in the area. His father probably did not know whether he was alive or dead.

He had migrated to St. Mary's City in Maryland near the mouth of the Potomac River on Chesapeake Bay.

Lib W (674) 1672

Came Thomas Brinson of St. Mary's (Maries) County & proved rt's to fifty acres of land it being due to him for transporting himself into this Province to Inhabit.

Know all men by these presents that I Thomas Brinson of St. Maries do assign sell and make over unto John Rodorvay of Talbot County all my right title and interest of in and to x fifty acres of land to me due for transporting myself into this province to Inhabit to have and to hold the same unto him the said John Rodoorvay his heirs & Assignes forever

Witness my hand & Seal the third of Oct. 1672.

mark

Thomas ∞ Brinson(seale

Thomas is a witness at a court proceeding, Baltimore County 1672.

Thomas probably established himself in St. Maries City , claimed his 50 acres , sold same and moved on to Baltimore County further up the Chesapeake Bay .

11 ISAAC BRINSON B. ca 1660-70

son of Thomas Jr . , married Mary.....

Isaac Brinson evidently left Baltimore County soon

after New Bern was settled . He probably had returned to Virginia and heard that some of his cousins had migrated to North Carolina. It was natural for him to follow the natural waterway to Craven County. We find the following entry in the early Craven County records.

ISAAC BRINSON of Baltimore County, Maryland, now of Craven County deceased 1718-19, Administration Bond shows administratrix to be Mary. Securities was Charles Hopton and Thomas Harris of Nuse(neuse) River

These two will be further acclaimed in a subsequent volume.

2N49 Lower Norfolk County Antiquary: Cap't William Carver was made a Justice of Lower Norf'k Cty 15 October 1663-25th Nov. 1665.. Commission suspended by Sir Wm Berkley for Southern Branch of Eliz. River also appointed Geo. Sawyer of Highways for Western &Southern branches of Eliz. River. Twice married . His first wife was named Elizabeth, his second Rose. By his first wife he was the father of a son Richard, who, born about 1649, survived him, and on the 11th of May 1681, sold to George Newton 784 Acres of land from area known as "BRINSON'S QUARTER."

Nugent..Cav. & Pioneers ...20 Apr. 1686 James Cason 450 acres Lower Norf'k Cty. Lynhaven Parish towards North River. (Cason Brinson's Grandfather on his mother's side.)

Deed Bk. 6 P221 Recorded 5 May 1743. (50 acres near Brinson's Inlet.)

b.2 Jan. 1610 Wanstead, Essex, England Thomas Joyce

1. Thomas Jr'r. 2. Mathew-Eliz.-Martha-Mary Cason 3. Robert 4. John

1 Isaac 1. Thomas =Mary Land 2. Cason =Frances Marsh 3. Susannah

1. John 2. Cason Jr.-Sarah-Ann 3. Mary-Jos. Gibbs 4. Sarah-Tho. Jones 5. James-Keziah Linton 6. Amey-J. Prescott

1. Cason III 2. Dinah 3. Joseph 4. Benjamin 5. Mary 6. Sarah 7. Anne 8. Eliza. 9. Eunice 10. Esther 11. Amey 12. Selah

1. John 2. William 3. Benjamin 4. Joseph 5. Cason IV 6. Daniel 7. Sarah 8. Margaret 9. Barbara

1. W. Bell 2. Samuel 3. John S. 4. W. Bell 5. James Mc. 6. Hiram 7. John S. 8. Sally Ann 9. David B. 10. Daniel H. 11. L. W. 12. Susan A. D. S. 13. Lewis Mary

1. Beni. Franklin 2. Oliver Perry 3. Green Carawan 4. Cason V. 5. Jerome Bonaparte

1. Alex. C. 2. Sarah Jane 3. Julia Frances 4. Charles F. 5. Geo. R. 6. Benj. J. 7. Cassie Anne 8. Emily F.

1. Luther H. 2. Eva 3. Clara 4. Dora 5. Lela 6. Oscar 7. Lennie 8. Bertha 9. Emily 10. Neva 11. Hugh 12. Milton D. 13. Rufus 14. Verna 15. Alton 16. Ola B.

1. Wash. C. 2. Mary 3. Joseph B. 4. Hiram A. 5. Matilda J. 6. Emily D. 7. Chally J. 8. Charles J. 9. Robert T.

1. Fannie 2. Jehu J. 3. Alice E. 4. Tappina P. 5. Mary J. 6. Aurelia G. 7. Walter Carawan 8. Saphonia Grace

1. Sarah L. 2. Fanny D. 3. Mary C. 4. Green C. 5. Susan M. 6. Julia B. 7. Pherabee H. 8. Green C. 9. Louise A. 10. Benj. F. 11. Leah F. 12. Myrtle 13 Leonidas J. 14. Cornelia 15. Alonza Herbert.

ROBERT BRINSON

born ca. 1633 d. ca 1722 , son of Thomas Brinson sr. and his wife Joyce

Robert will be acclaimed in a future addition but to suffice for now he is shown as a riding sheriff in 1719 in Princess Anne County and we offer the following document to account for his presence.

Recorded 18th Day October 1664

To all to whome these presents shall come, I Sir William Berkely_____ Governor & Cap't General of Virginia send greeting in our Lord God Everlasting whereas by_____bearing date the 22th of July 1634 from ye Wryht Constable the Lords of his majesty's most honorable privy Counsell their ____did authorize ye governor and counsell of Virginia to dispose of such portions of land to all planters being free men as they had power to doe before ye ___1625 when according to _____orders and restitutions entered in a charter from ye late treasment & company bearing date ye 18th November 1618: all divisions of land any wayes___or belonging to any adventurers or planters of what____soever were to be laid out and assigned to them according to ye_____ _____ in ye same mentioned_____ know ye that I ye said Sir Wm Berkeley___ _____do with the advice & consent of the counsell of State accordingly give & grant unto John Martin & Lancaster Lovett six hundred acres of land situate lying & being in the parish of Lynhaven and County of Lower Norfolke, bebinning at a piney point of ye mouth of the Eastern branch which is at the head of Bennett's Creeke & running W:S:W: by ye_____creek 164 poles thenS:E: into ye woods 640 poles to ye place where it began the said six hundred acres of land being due to them as followeth viz: One hundred acres in ye right of John Martin for two servants transported into this Collony. Then

One hundred acres in ye right of Joh Shandlowe assigned to Lancaster Lovett for six servants___ _____, two hundred acres in ye right of John Martin & One for _____ of _____servants into this colony all whose names are in ye records mensoned under this said pattent to have & to hold ye sd six hundred acres of land with their One share of all _____& _____therin _____ _____ _____ with all rights & priviledges of _____ _____ _____after all words waters & rivers & all _____ ___ & ___whatsoever within ye___of the said six hundred acres of land on to ye lands on any of them in any wayes belonging unto ye said John Martin & Lancaster Lovett their heirs Exers: adminstrators or assignes forever in as large & ample manner to all intents & purposes as is Expected in ye said orders & restitusons or by__may be___ __out of ye__or out of his ___ ___ pattents whereon they are grounded. To be held of ye sd ____Lord ye King his heirs &_____ as of his_____: of East Greenwth: in free____ ____& not in_nor by____ ___- _____& payment unto___said__Lord ye King his heirs & _____: or to his or their_____ said ___forever & fifty acres of land herein by these patent given & granted hereby at ye___of Sr. Michaell Thawrhamyell the free rent of one shilling to his___- ____ ___ always___ ___ye to John Martin & Lancaster Lovettetc. Given at James Citty under my hand and seled with ye seale of ye Collony the one & twentieth of October Anno 1651 & in ye third year of ye Kinge of and Soveigne Lorc Charles now kinge of England & _____:

William Berkeley

We underwritten doe hereby jointly assigne & sett over all our right title & interest of six hundred acres of land unto Thomas Brinson & Robtr Brinson their heirs Executors Admin. or assignes forever witness our han July the tenth 1663.

Tests: Margaret Javis (her Marke)

Mathewe Jo (his marke)

Wee underwritten doe hereby Jointly assign & sett over all our right title & interest of six hundred acres of land mentioned in this pattent purchased from ye above ___ ____John Martin & Lancaster Lovett unto John___ of Eliz. River to his his heirs & assigns forever &___ to defend him from all claims & ____to this present day as witness our hands this fifteenth of October 1664:

Tests — Signed

Wm Boulton — Thomas ∞ Brinson

Robte: R:Y: Yonge his marke — Robtr ℜ Brinson signed

Acknowledged to Court 17th Day October 1644 & ordered to be recorded

_____Wittir

Shriron Sur: T

Page 411 a

Bk 4 F 38 15 Oct 1678 proved 15 Oct 1678 (unto my Lovin wife my plantation that I now live upon wth all houseing & Cleared ground thereunto belonging to her sd. Jane Al dridge. Unto Thomas Brinson ye sone of Robt Brinson. Wife Jane Aldridge Exequetrix . Wit:Robt. Bray Thorow good keeling

() seal) francis Aldridge

Bk 4 f 63 22 July 1678 Proved 15 Oct 1679 by Edw. Coope & Wm Cornix .

Unto my sonne in Law Edward Cooper for ye use of his first born Child a yearling hayfer

....unto Robt brinsons daughter Susanna

....to my loving wife Elizth ...Sole Exequetrix

witnesses:Thomas Jones

Edward Cooper John poore & Seale

2 MATHEW BRINSON b.ca.1641 d.ca.1703, son of Thomas Brinson Sr. and his wife Joyce, mar. 1st Elizabeth. mar. 2nd Martha, mar. 3rd Mary Cason ca.1692, dau of James Cason. ch. 4. 1. THOMAS BRINSON b.ca 1692-3, 2. CASON BRINSON b.ca.1693-5, 3. SUSANNA BRINSON b.ca. 1696-7 mar. John Scott. 4. ISABELLE BRINSON b.ca.1698-9, m. William Fulshire , (Fulcher).

If there were any children from Mathew's first two marriages they do not show in the record nor are they acknowledged in any way. He at first willed some land to the son of a friend, Thomas Russell. From the records Russell's wife is believed to be the sister to Mathew's wife , Elizabeth.

Then he willed some land to his brother John, who his father Thomas Sr. had charged with upbringing after his death in 1676. His link to Cason before her marriage to the son of Thomas Brinson who was Mathew Brinson ca.1692 after the death of his wife Martha. Mathew was very active as a planter, plantation owner in Norfolk County, Lower Norfolk and Princess Anne County. This is not to imply that he owned land in three different counties . The Norfolk County was divided up into the two latter counties over the period of his father's and his time.

Mathew was friends and neighbors to some of the first and most prominent members of the Community. Cap't. Adam Thourougood , who came as a youth of 18 in 1621, as well as his son. The Keelings, the Sullivan Family, The Carver Family, The Moores' , The Cason Family of Virginia, who were also attracted to that area. The Brock Family, yet Thomas Brinson Sr. and his family, including Mathew are recognized as the first family in that area which is now known as Virginia Beach and Chesapeake, Va.

April 15, 1674 Page 108 Deed Book E. Norfolk, cy. Va.

Whereas Thomas Brinson Senr did give unto his sonne Mathew Brinson his right for the importation of five persons into this colony (viz) himself Joyce Brinson Tho Brinson Jur Mathew Brinson and Jno Brinson and ye sd Mathew did this court petition that a certificate for ye same might be granted unto him, which he himself could not prove due and ye sd Thomas Brinson Sen being soo decrepett that he cannot possible come to court to depose ye same it is lawful on oath that Mr Adam Keeling & Capt. Robt. Bray doe take ye deposition of ye sd Thomas Brinson Senr concerning ye same and that then a certificate be granted ye sd Mathew.

Pgs. 134-135 Clerk, Circuit Ct. Princess Anne Cty, Va.
Mathew Brinson Deed to John Brown...
To all to whom these presents shall come, I Mathew Brinson of Linhaven in Princess Anne County send greeting &c. Wheras Mr. Jno. Richardson of the County aforesd and I the sd Mathew Brinson had granted us one hundred and twenty acres of land by patent dated the 21st day of April ano. Dom. 1695.. scituate lying and being in the County of Princess Anne .....for & in consid. of two thousand pounds of tobacco & caske, ...
Mathew sells to Jno Brown 120 acres plus 64 acres and declares to be the sole owner.
In witness whereof I the sd Mathew Brinson have hereunto set my hand & seale this third day of March. Anno Dom. 1696-7.
Signed , Sealed & Delvd. in presence of us John Buck, Peter P I Malbone — Mathew MB Brinson

Mary Brinson , wife of Mathew Brinson relinquishes all right, title , interest & dower in abovesd land. sealed 3rd day of March 1696/7.
Ackn. in open Court by Mary Brinson , etc.....

Audt. of ye estate of
Mathew Brinson, Decd.

The Estate of Mathew Brinson Debtor

To bill due to George Marsh 700 L/ Tob paid as by a receipt appeares is at is prL/	2 18 04
To Coll. Moseley & c; is paid on a judgmt. as appears by a receipt thereon	2 12 03
To Capt. Christr. Cocke for Clks. fees	0 16 19
To a judgement produced payable to Owen Magravy but no receipt thereon	1
To a judgment due to Heslets Estate from Brinson himself but not yet paid	1 7 11
To ye sallery of 7 L 7 s 4d pd besides Heslets Debt	0 14 6
Total	9 9 00
	L S D
By ye inventory of ye sd Estate	07 18 6

We whose names are under written have in submission to this Court request auditted ye acct. of ye payments of Mathew Brinson Estate and find ye same to stand as above stated witness our hands this 1st of November 1703.

Joel Cornick
Thos. Hall

Ordered to be recorded
Test C.C.C. Currt.

Pg. 279 Deed Bk. #1

Linhaven June 14th 1681. This present (?) writing witnesseth that Mathew Brinson of the County of Lower Norfolk and parish of Linhaven doe upon good confidence and)?) there to wording (?) give unto my beloved brother Jno. Brinson of ye aforesd pish. and County, one hundred acres of land situate and lying in dam neck joyning upon the land of Jno. Suellivant to him and his heirs of his body lawfully begotten, I unto him my beloved brother Jno. Brinson, I doe also by these presents make this my soul brother Jno Brinson my full sole and lawfull execuetor after my decease of all and singular my estate of lands goods and chattells, my wife haveing the benefit of her life time (?) therein, ... hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seale the day and year above written

Signed sealed and Witt in present of

George Minchen
Tho: Pitts

sig
Mathew MB Brinson & Seale

Acknowledged in Court
15 June 1687.
(signa ture)

most difficult to read, original in Virginia State Library Blanks left when unable to decipher.

1704 Virginia Quit Rents--Mathew Brinson, Princess Anne 250.
P. 78, Mathew Brinson for Linhaven Parish , Lower Norfolk, Book 4 sP. 101 June 12 , 1681. Ack. 15 June 1681.
To Thomas Russell, Jun, son of Thomas Russell, after my and wife's decease, plantation whereon I now live, 100 acres adjoining John Axtel in case Thomas Russell dies before me and wife Elizabeth, then unto his sister

Mary Rustel, ye daughter of aforesaid Thomas Sigr. Thomas Jun. to have privilege to seat at one and twenty years.

sig. Mathew MB Brinson(seale)
Wit. John Brinson
William Cornick

Inventory of Mathew Brinson's Estate .
Inventory of Martha Brinson by John James and Thomas Cooper. Sworn to by Mary Brinson /
Patent Book No. 8
Mathew Brinson, 338 acs., Lynhaven Parish, Lower Norf. Co., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 13. Adj. Jno James, and Edmd. Moore; through the Greenland SW., & c. Imp. of 7 persons , Sam'l. Whitehead; Richard Pheebe, Mary , Eliza., and Pheebe Farrington; Andrew Lowther.
Patent Book No 8
John Richason and Mathew Brinson, 128 acs., Pr. Ann Co.; 21 Apr. 1695, p. 424. Beg. in Bever house neck, by a Br. dividing this and land of Anne Keeling, dau of Adam Keeling, dec'd. on the pequoson dividing this and land of Thomas Brock, &c. Imp. of 3 negros: Itho, Rachell, Dibna.
Deed Book 5 Page 72A
To all those people to whom these presents shall come I Mathew Brinson of the parish of Linhaven in the County of Lower Norfolk send greeting . Know ye that wheras I the said Mathew Brinson for divers and good causes and cosiderations & more especially for the love and affection I have to my brother John Brinson of the same by a former deed of gift., (Mathew renews his gift to John , correcting some particulars which might be questionable.) Complete deed in Virginia Archives.

Mathew MB Brinson & seale
Martha M Brinson & seale

Signed sealed & delivered
in presence of us
Josiah Morris
Pat Angus

Acknowledged in Court by
Mathew Brinson & by George
Newton att of Martha Brinson
17 Sept 1688
Wm Corten ClCor.

Page 72 A Deed Book 5
Know all men by these presents that I Martha Brinson wife of Mathew Brinson of Linhaven in the County of Lower Norfolk doe make Constitute ordaine and appoint my trusty and well beloved friend Mr. George Newton of the same to be my true and lawful attorney...
(Martha acknowledges gift to John and in so doing dismisses any dowry which might be a question later.
In presence of viz
Josiah Morris
Pat Angus

Martha M Brinson & seale

All over America there are places named for Brinson. In Virginia Beach there is Brinson Street, Brinson Arch. In Georgia there is a town of BRINSON, GA. . In Houston Texas a point on the river known as Brinson's Point.

Princess Ann County Jno. Brinson's Will

In the name of Almighty God amen the last will & testament of John Brinson, Impt. I bequeath my soul to God that gave it my body to ye earth to be deasently buryed in a full & certain hope of a joyful resurrection at ye last day through the mercy of Jesus Christ my only Lord & Saviour & my wordly goods & estate I give as followeth:
It: I give & bequeath unto my son Matthew Brinson & Adam Brinson all my land & plantation to be equily divided betwixt those my two sons & if either of them are dispoised to sell I desire they should sell to the other only my son Adam if he should die without lawful ishew his half to return to my son Matthew Brinson & soe forth:
It: I give & bequeath to my son Hen: Brinson a smal nex of land caled poson quarter to him & his heirs. I give to my son Ad: Brinson a yongue horse caled fleet & a land mill at his one disposing. I give to my daughter Susan Brinson a two year old hors & a two year old heifer to her one disposing . I give unto all ye residue of my children four shilings a pease to be paid by my Exor: & all ye residue of my estate I give to my loving wife Eliza. apointing her my hole & sole exectrs & Exor of this my last will & testament whereas I have set my ;hand & seal 30 : jan'y 1737/8--

Jno. I Brinson

Sign'd seald & del'd.
in the presence of John
Griffin -
John James-

Prins. Ann: At a Court held ye 7th of June 1738 then ye within last will of Jno. Brinson Dec'd was prsented in court by his exrx who made oath

22 CASON BRINSON SR. b. ca. 1693 in Princess Anne County, Va. d. ca. 1765. Son of Mathew Brinson and Mary Cason.
married Frances Marsh ca. 1718-20 in Princess Anne County, dau of George Marsh. This information is born out by the will of George Marsh 12 day of January 1718 proven in court of May 1720.
6 ch. 1. JOHN BRINSON b. ca. 1722, 2. CASON BRINSON JR. b. ca. 1724 d. 1776. 3. MARY BRINSON b. ca. 1728 4. SARAH BRINSON b. ca. 1726 5. JAMES BRINSON b. 5 Feb. 1730 d. 5 Feb. 1798. 6. AMEY BRINSON b. ca. 1732.

Cason Brinson Sr., born in Princess Anne County Va. (Deed Book 3, page 395) the grandson of the first Brinson in America whose name was Thomas Brinson. Cason was named in honor of the Cason Family of Va. His father-in-law , George Marsh, was a close friend of the Brinsons' as acknowledge by several documents which refer to him in those terms. Not long after they were married , Cason and Frances migrated to North Carolina by way of Currituck County, New Hanover and Onlsow County, finally settling permanently in Craven County after a short time in Hyde County.
"Cason Brinson in the Colony of Virginia, Planter, for the love and affection he held for his trusty and well beloved brother , Thomas Brinson of ye Colony and County, aforesaid planter does hereby make, depute, constitute and ordain him my said Brother my true and lawful Attorney." (Deeds & Wills 1724 pg. 545.)

Thus Cason left considerable holdings in the hands of his brother Thomas to dispose for him in the most profitable way and lands and possessions, properties, owned outright by himself and land and possessions willed to Frances Marsh, his wife, by her father George Marsh. In indenture of 1724 (Deeds & Wills, Princess Anne County #4) notes Cason and Frances, his wife now of North Carolina. There are a number of Documents

recorded but we will cite only a few in this migration. They purchased plantations of various sizes; worked them over a period of time; bought land from the Indians in Hyde County, Bath Precinct as well as other properties in that area and finally settled in Craven County north of Newse River. His six children were born in Princess Anne County, Va. Onslow Cty, NC., possibly, Amey. Most married in Onslow and Hyde County. James married in Craven County. In the area North of Neuse River he established several plantations and the early 1740's bought property in New Bern, the seat of Commerce and government in the Colonial era. His properties ranged from Bay River to as far as Swift Creek. The center of activity being around the Goose Creek, Dawsons Creek and Bairds Creek area. His son Cason Jr. , who assisted him in the accumulation of these lands and acted in his behalf in all of the Counties , was evidently close to his father. They bought a town house on property designated for the same when his father purchased the lots before him. The townhouse with gardens and accompaniments still stands since ca. 1750. The wood work having remained the same since that time.

Cason visited New Bern quite frequently as witnessed by his presence at most of the court seesions held there. New Bern rested on the opposite side of the river , however Cason owned sailing vessels to travel and transport commodities back & forth. Also for the shipment of Goods of all kinds being shipped to England. He evidently had facilities for docking at his property. He owned many thousands of acres bordering on the Neuse River. These properties he freely shared with his children as they became of age. Some of these lands are still in the Brinson Family. He was active in the developement of the area culturally and politically.

In those days they brewed their own beer, raised their own grapes for wine and preserves and distilled their own spirits for consumption and medicinal purposes. (Note "new copper still willed to Joseph Brinson in Cason Jr's . will). They raised or grew all of their own foodstuffs. Herbs and roots were grown for seasoning and preparing home remedies for illness. Records of property purchased and sales documents and court minutes are permanently preserved in the Archives at Raleigh, N.C. , clearly showing his migration from Princess Anne County to Craven County. The Neuse furnished ample seafood which was preserved in the methods of that day and time. The colonist learned many ways of treating foods from the Indians . He left Princess Anne County ca 1730-34 and finally settled in Craven County ca 1740-50.

In 1741 Cason Brinson proved his right to Onslow County land before the "Council, !" the colonial government. He also had interest in Currituck County(which borders Princess Anne County, Va) Onslow , New Hanover and Craven County.
Onslow County. May 17, 1743, Cason Brinson To Thomas Parker WD Bk A. Pg 143; 23 Feb. 1742 Cason Brinson to Frances Parker Bk 3 F. 145; 1736 Grant in Onslow County. In Hyde County; Cason purchases land from Long Tom and Indians 22 Apr. 1746 , Records A page. 171 Bk. 213. Cason Brinson from Samuel Stowe 6 sept. 1746 Bk A-218; Cason Brinson from Weightman Emery 5 Feb. 1749 Bk A pg. 336 Cason Jr. acted in behalf of his father. Cason Brinson from Morris Jones 10 Sept. 1746; Cason Brinson from John Lockhart of Norfolk Co., Va. 2 June 1748 Bk A 299; Cason Brinson from Cason Gibbs Oct. 9, 1750 . Signs first tract of land over to Cason Gibbs, grandson, Bk A 567.

Cason is referred to as Planter, in Princess

Anne County, Onslow County, New Hanover and Hyde County as well as Craven County.

Two of Cason's daughters married in Hyde County Mary Brinson who married Joseph Gibbs cal740's . Joseph Gibbs witnessed a deed in Hyde County 9 Oct. 1756. M. Gibbs was a witness. In 1756, as prior noted Cason Brinson executed a deed in Hyde County to Cason Gibbs for the 65 acres on Indian Ridge which he had purchased 22 Apr. 1748 from the the Indians, Long Tom, John Makey, and George Squires. The very same deed Joseph Gibbs witnessed. This practice occurred many times when Cason had a relation witness most of his transactions.

Cason's first entry into North Carolina was Currituck County where he was granted 200 acres of land.)
Colonial Records, N.C. Vol. 14, pg. 852.

Thus we show you the migration of Cason Brinson Sr. in abstract form, born in Princess Anne County, Va. and finally settled permanently in Craven County, No. Carolina. According to his will his wife Frances Marsh survived him.

Scotland
counties thus: BUTE
towns thus: Glasgow
scale of miles
SHETLAND ISLANDS
Lerwick
ORKNEY ISLANDS
Kirkwall
Stornoway
CAITHNESS
SUTHERLAND
OUTER HEBRIDES
ROSS
Portree
MORAY
NAIRN
BANFF
Inverness
Aviemore
River Spey
ABERDEEN
Aberdeen
INVERNESS
KINCARDINE
Fort William
PERTH
HIGHLAND LINE
ANGUS
INNER HEBRIDES
ARGYLL
FIFE
DUMBARTON
STIRLING
Edinburgh
Greenock
WEST LOTHIAN
EAST LOTHIAN
Glasgow
RENFREW
MIDLOTHIAN
BERWICK
BUTE
LANARK
PEEBLES
SELKIRK
AYR
ROXBURGH
DUMFRIES
Dumfries
KIRKCUDBRIGHT
WIGTOWN
Kirkcudbright
Stranraer
ENGLAND
Whitehaven

Subj: Re: subscribe VHillJ@aol.com
Date: 97-09-22 15:22:41 EDT
From: BRINSON-L-request@rootsweb.com
To: VHillJ@aol.com

You have added to the subscriber list of:

BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com

the following mail address:

VHillJ@aol.com

Welcome to the BRINSON mailing list! You are currently subscribed in "mail mode", which means that you will receive every posting made to BRINSON as a separate e-mail. The directions on how to change to digest mode are given below.

1. How to unsubscribe. Send a message to

BRINSON-L-request@rootsweb.com

that contains (in the body of the message) the command

unsubscribe

and no additional text.

2. How to subscribe. Whatever you just did worked, or you'd not be getting this message. But for future reference (for instance, if your subscription is cancelled for whatever reason and you want to resubscribe), just send the command "subscribe" to BRINSON-L-request@rootsweb.com.

3. How to change to digest mode (several postings are combined and sent to you together as a single large message). There are two steps. First, send the command "unsubscribe" to BRINSON-L-request@rootsweb.com to discontinue mail mode. Second, send the command "subscribe" to BRINSON-D-request@rootsweb.com to start receiving digests.

4. How to change to NOMAIL mode. There is no formal NOMAIL mode. All you have to do is follow the directions above and unsubscribe when you want the messages to stop, and then when you want them to start again, simply subscribe again.

5. If you'd like to post a message so everyone on the mailing list receives it, just send it to BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com. It will then be sent on to everyone in both mail and digest mode. You don't need to send it explicitly to both.

For your verification, a transcript of the original subscription request is included below.

Subj: List Archives
Date: 97-12-09 04:47:11 EST
From: elfren@blkbox.com (Alvin William Brinson)
Reply-to: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com
To: brinson-l@rootsweb.com

You can search through the archives of all messages posted on the BRINSON list at rootsweb at:

http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/listsearch.pl

Just enter BRINSON-L and hit search. It will then ask you to enter a keyword to search on, and return all hits. The threaded view isn't available for our list yet.

==== BRINSON Mailing List ====
Have you invited your online cousins to subscribe to the BRINSON list?

---------- Headers ----------
Return-Path: <BRINSON-L-request@rootsweb.com>
Received: from relay28.mail.aol.com (relay28.mail.aol.com [172.31.109.28]) by air19.mail.aol.com (v36.0) with SMTP; Tue, 09 Dec 1997 04:47:11 -0500
Received: from fp-1.rootsweb.com (fp-1.rootsweb.com [207.113.233.233])
by relay28.mail.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id EAA21618;
Tue, 9 Dec 1997 04:47:04 -0500 (EST)
Received: (from slist@localhost)
by fp-1.rootsweb.com (8.8.5/8.8.5) id BAA03026;
Tue, 9 Dec 1997 01:37:22 -0800 (PST)
Resent-Date: Tue, 9 Dec 1997 01:37:22 -0800 (PST)
Message-ID: <348D1364.247865D3@blkbox.com>
Date: Tue, 09 Dec 1997 03:46:12 -0600
From: Alvin William Brinson <elfren@blkbox.com>
Organization: Organization? What's That?
X-Mailer: Mozilla 4.04 [en] (Win95; I)
MIME-Version: 1.0
To: brinson-l@rootsweb.com
Subject: List Archives
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
Resent-Message-ID: <"RPrZj.A.Lv.RFRj0"@fp-1.rootsweb.com>
Resent-From: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com
Reply-To: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com
X-Mailing-List: <BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com> archive/latest/239
X-Loop: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com
Precedence: list

Subj: Brinson marriages
Date: 98-02-12 23:20:21 EST
From: AslanJ@aol.com
Reply-to: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com
To: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com

Hello Group - have not seen any activity in this group for awhile. I was in library today and found 3 Brinson marriages in Savannah that I did not have. They were 2 daughters of Adam Cornelius Brinson (see Elizabeth Ann and Mary Jane, below) and another that I believe to be Adam C.'s son Abraham John Brinson (named John Brinson in m record)

Descendants of Adam Cornelius Brinson

1 Adam Cornelius Brinson b: December 17, 1810 in Burke Co, GA?- was in Screven Co, GA 1850 d: July 15, 1857 in (5-20-1853?) - Screven Co, GA
.. +Cynthia Burke b: February 14, 1812 in Burke Co, GA m: Bef. 1837 d: February 28, 1853 Father: David Burk Mother: Martha Belcher
. 2 Isaac Mills Brinson b: July 02, 1834 in GA d: 1868
..... +Esther M Clarke m: July 13, 1856 in Burke Co, GA
. 2 Josephine Brinson, (poss fits here) b: Abt. 1835
..... +Abraham Burke b: Abt. 1830 Father: Abram Burk Mother: Jane Scarborough
. 2 Martha Ann Brinson b: October 18, 1835 d: April 22, 1901 in Foy Cemetery, SCreven Co, GA(?)
. 2 Simeon C Brinson b: April 09, 1837 in Screven Co, GA d: May 21, 1883 in (May 9, 1883)
..... +Mary Ann Elizabeth Brinson b: 1841 m: May 15, 1860 in Burke Co, GA d: 1903 Father: John A Brinson Mother: Mary Wallace
. 2 Mary Jane Polly Brinson b: September 17, 1838 d: July 05, 1904 in Elam Cemetery
..... +George W Foy m: January 06, 1857 in Savannah, Chatham Co, GA
. 2 David W Brinson b: May 07, 1840
. 2 Elizabeth Ann Brinson b: September 28, 1841 d: in Foy Cemetery, SCreven Co, GA(?)
..... +Christian F Foy m: January 26, 1859 in Savannah, Chatham Co, GA
. 2 Mills C Brinson b: June 16, 1843
. 2 Adam Cornelius Brinson, Jr b: November 09, 1844
. 2 Sarah Ann Brinson b: May 26, 1846 d: February 05, 1900 in Foy Cemetery, SCreven Co, GA(?)
. 2 I Wright Brinson b: July 27, 1847 d: in was not mentioned on 1850 census
. 2 Cynthia Ann Brinson b: March 01, 1849 d: September 02, 1850
..... +Berry Reddick b: Aft. 1848 Father: John Ivey Reddick Mother: Sarah Oglesby
. 2 Abraham John Brinson b: March 13, 1851 in (Believe he is the John Brinson who m M A Fields) d: June 29, 1918 in Rocky Ford Cemetery
..... +Mary Ann Fields m: October 22, 1874 in Savannah, Chatham Co, GA
. 2 Melissa Ann Susan Brinson b: February 05, 1853

==== BRINSON Mailing List ====
Support RootsWeb! Go to: http://www.rootsweb.com/

To submit send your names to livings1@aol.com with the subject line of SCKY REGISTRY SUBMISSION. Submit in this fashion:

COUNTY SURNAME YOUR E-MAIL ADDRESS YOUR NAME

This list is only for the subscribers to South-Central-Kentucky and will not be posted elsewhere. Periodically we will publish the list in a regular message to the entire list, or you may request the same by sending an e-mail to the same address with the subject line SCKY REGISTRY REQUEST. In the msg, put the name or the county you are searching for to see if others on the list are working on the same lines. This is NOT a query list - we will not do research or look-ups at the Registry address. Names submitted or requested must apply to the counties shown at the top of this message only.

Glad you're with us! Sandi Gorin, Your List-owner.

=====

++
Sandi Gorin, 205 Clements Ave, Glasgow, KY 42141-3409
(502) 651-9114 - sgorin@scrtc.blue.net
BARREN CO: http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/1798
GORIN GEN PUB: http://members.aol.com/kygen/gorin.htm
KYBIOS WEBSITE: http://www.starbase21.com/kybiog/
KYRESEARCH: http://www.dsenter.com/~jmurphy/lessons/lessons.htm
++
_
>From VHillJ@aol.com Mon Feb 2 13:54:20 1998
>Received: from bl-4.rootsweb.com (rootsweb.com [204.212.38.29])
> by fp-1.rootsweb.com (8.8.5/8.8.5) with SMTP id NAA01048
> for <SOUTH-CENTRAL-KENTUCKY-request@fp-1.rootsweb.com>; Mon, 2 Feb 1998 13:54:19 -0800 (PST)
>From: VHillJ@aol.com
>Received: from imo14.mx.aol.com (imo14.mx.aol.com [198.81.19.169]) by bl-4.rootsweb.com (8.6.12/8.6.9) with ESMTP id OAA07624 for <south-central-kentucky-request@rootsweb.com>; Mon, 2 Feb 1998 14:00:30 -0800
>Received: from VHillJ@aol.com
> by imo14.mx.aol.com (IMOv12/Dec1997) id BUIJa05813
> for <south-central-kentucky-request@rootsweb.com>; Mon, 2 Feb 1998 17:00:09 -0500 (EST)
>Message-ID: <6b1412d1.34d641eb@aol.com>
>Date: Mon, 2 Feb 1998 17:00:09 EST
>To: south-central-kentucky-request@rootsweb.com
>Mime-Version: 1.0
>Subject: ..
>Content-type: text/plain; charset=US-ASCII
>Content-transfer-encoding: 7bit
>X-Mailer: AOL 3.0 for Windows 95 sub 18
>
>SUBSCRIBE vHillj@aol.com
>

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <SOUTH-CENTRAL-KENTUCKY-request@rootsweb.com>
Received: from relay31.mail.aol.com (relay31.mail.aol.com [172.31.109.31]) by air05.mail.aol.com (v38.1) with SMTP; Mon,

To submit your names to swoga1@aol.com with the subject line
of SOKY REGISTRY SUBMISSION. Submit in this fashion:

COUNTRY - SURNAME YOUR E-MAIL ADDRESS - YOUR NAME

This list is only for the subscribers to south Central Kentucky and will not
be posted elsewhere. Periodically we will publish the list in a regular
message to the entire list, or you may request the same by sending an
email to the same address with the subject line SOKY REGISTRY
REQUEST. In the msg, put the name of the county you are searching
for to see if others on the list are looking on the same lines. This is NOT
a query list - we will not do research or look-ups at the Registry address.
Names submitted or received must apply to the counties shown at the
top of this message only

Glad you're with us! Carol Conn, Your List-owner.

Send Cmds: 205 Clarkris Ave Glasgow, KY 42141-2106
(502) 651-9774 - sgal@acdc.net
BARREN CO: http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/1758
CGRN GEN PUB: http://members.aol.com/cgrnpub/cgen.htm
KY FILES WEBSITE: http://www.rootsweb.com/~kyfiles/
KYRESEARCH: http://www.dreamin.com/~purply/kyresearch.htm

>From VTHILL@aol.com Mon Feb 2 13:04:20 1998
>Received: from bl-1.rootsweb.com (postes.rootsweb.com [204.213.33.25])
> by lp-1.rootsweb.com (8.6.3/8.6.3) with SMTP id NAA01048
> for <SOUTH-CENTRAL-KENTUCKY-request@lp-1.rootsweb.com>; Mon, 2 Feb 1998 13:54:16 -0600 (EST)
>From: VTHILL@aol.com
>Received: from imo14.mx.aol.com (imo14.mx.aol.com [198.81.19.169]) by bl-1.rootsweb.com (8.6.12/8.6.5) with ESMTP id
CAA07224 for <south-central-kentucky-request@rootsweb.com>; Mon, 2 Feb 1998 14:00:50 -0600
>Received: from VTHILL@aol.com
> by imo14.mx.aol.com (IMOv12.2Dec1997) id BUUa05812
> for <south-central-kentucky-request@rootsweb.com>; Mon, 2 Feb 1998 17:03:08 -0500 (EST)
>Message-ID: <d8144127.34d64f6e@aol.com>
>Date: Mon, 2 Feb 1998 17:03:08 EST
>To: south-central-kentucky-request@rootsweb.com
>MIME-Version: 1.0
>Subject:
>Content-Type: text/plain; charset=US-ASCII
>Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
>X-Mailer: AOL 3.0 for Windows 95 sub 16

>SUBSCRIBE VHILL@aol.com
>

---Headers---
Return-Path: <SOUTH-CENTRAL-KENTUCKY-request@rootsweb.com>
Received: from relay21.mail.aol.com (relay21.mail.aol.com [172.31.167.37]) by air05.mail.aol.com (v38.1) with SMTP; Mon,

Subj: Brinson Field Trip
Date: 98-02-01 18:03:23 EST
From: jbragg@daci.com (JBRAGG)
Reply-to: jbragg@daci.com
To: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com

Hi All,

Well, I finally made it to Screven and Jenkins Co, GA. Rain and All. The cotton field where my little Brinson Cemetery is located was clear and had no mud puddles. However, Alex said that looks were deceiving and I would sink to my knees. So, guess I'll make another trip.

I did locate the Little Buckhead Cemetery. I took as many photos of Brinson tombstones as I could locate. However, I did not see one for Adam and Mary Sheppard Brinson. It may be there as there were several that were smooth. I also have another 1/2 roll of film to get developed.

I have Simeon and M.A. Brinson; J.P. and Nancy Brinson (no dates); Ralph H. Brinson; T.J. and Susanna Perkins Brinson; Annie Wallace Brinson; Josie Brinson Miller; Daniel C. and Junette Sasser Brinson; Nancy Brinson Ellison; Mary Elizabeth Brinson Griffin; Dora Alma Brinson; and Harlow A. Brinson;

Also, have some from other cemeteries.

I found Big Buckhead Church with a small cemetery across the road but didn't find any Brinsons. It only had about 5-6 graves but there may have been one behind the church. Didn't think to look there until after I left.

Got a copy of bible record on Adam and Elizabeth Murphree Brinson that listed their dates of birth and marriage. Also their children. According the dobs, these are the ones buried in the cemetery in the cotton field.

Copied a lot of "stuff" from the library and from Alex. Haven't digested all of it as yet.

There is a copy of "Brinson Genealogy", compiled by C.D. Hollingsworth, Sylvania, GA, 1956. It has 48 pages and consists of a lot of records.

If anyone is interested in what I have or copies of photos, let me know and I'll get it in the mail.

Later,

Joann
Jax, FL

==== BRINSON Mailing List ====
Have you invited your online cousins to subscribe to the BRINSON list?

Subj: Brinson Field Trip
Date: 98-02-01 18:02:23 EST
From: jbragg@dacr.com (JBRAGG)
Reply-to: jbragg@dacr.com
To: BRINSON-L@rochweb.com

H All,

Well, I finally made it to Sarovan and Jenkins Co, GA. Rain and All. The cotton field where my little Brinson Cemetery is located was clear and had no mud puddles. However, Alex said that looks were deceiving and I would sink to my knees. So, guess I'll make another trip.

I did locate the Little Buckhead Cemetery. I took as many photos of Brinson tombstones as I could locate. However, I did not see one for Adam and Mary Sheppard Brinson. It may be there as there were several that were smooth. I also have another 1/2 roll of film to get developed.

I have Simson and M.A. Brinson; J.P. and Nancy Brinson (no dates); Ralph H. Brinson; T.J. and Susanna Perkins Brinson; Anne Wallace Brinson; Josie Brinson Miller; Daniel C. and Janette Sassar Brinson; Nancy Brinson Elkton; Mary Elizabeth Brinson Griffin; Dora Anne Brinson; and Harlow A. Brinson.

Also, have come from other cemeteries.

I found Big Buckhead Church with a small cemetery across the road but didn't find any Brinsons. It only had about 5-6 graves but there may have been one behind the church. Didn't think to look there until after I left.

Got a copy of bible record on Adam and Elizabeth Murphree Brinson that listed their dates of birth and marriage. Also their children. According the Bible, those are the ones buried in the cemetery in the cotton field.

Copied a lot of "stuff" from the library and from Alex. Haven't digested all of it as yet.

There is a copy of "Brinson Genealogy", compiled by C.D. Hollingsworth, Sylvania, GA, 1955. It has 48 pages and consists of a lot of records.

If anyone is interested in what I have or copies of photos, let me know and I get it in the mail.

Later,

Jack
Jax, FL

==== BRINSON Mailing List ====
Have you invited your online cousins to subscribe to the BRINSON list?

Subj: Brinson's of the world unite!
Date: 97-09-26 10:41:25 EDT
From: montag@neosoft.com (Chris)
Reply-to: montag@neosoft.com
To: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com

Greetings to everybody :

I have really been enjoying all of the messages everybody has been sending out to the Brinson mailing list. My name is Christopher Brinson. I live around Houston , Texas. I pretty much know my lineage back to Thomas Brinson, here's what I know about my lineage...

1. Thomas Brinson
2. John Brinson
3. Adam Brinson I
4. Adam Brinson II
5. Shepard Brinson (died in 1853, I have a copy of his will and estate sale record)
6) Adam Cornelius Brinson (died 1863, Civil war in Georgia)
7) Anthony Wayne Brinson (born in Georgia, grew up in Florida, moved to Texas in 1913, died in 1928)
8) Ivey M. Brinson (b. 1904.florida d. 1988 Texas,oldest son of A.W. and Ruth Brinson)
9) Ivey M. Brinson (My father, born Goose Creek Texas 1939)
10)Christopher M. Brinson(that's me, born 1970, Baytown, Texas)

My grandfathers, father(Anthony Wayne Brinson) had a first wife and a whole family of kids from that marraige, therefore my grandfather when he moved to Texas when he was 9, had a whole bunch of grown up half brothers and sisters in Florida. I would be interested in hearing from any body who thinks they might be related to that family.

I've been printing out all of these messages and letting my Dad read them. He's old fashioned and anti-internet, but this may very well get him involved on the internet. This Brinson Geneology is something that really interests him.

Hope to hear from some of ya!

Christopher M. Brinson

http://www.neosoft.com/~montag

==== BRINSON Mailing List ====
Invite your online BRINSON cousins to use the handy subscription form at
http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/5248/

——————— Headers ———————
Received: from mrin61.mail.aol.com (mrin61.mx.aol.com [198.81.19.171]) by air03.mail.aol.com (v33) with SMTP; Fri, 26 Sep 1997 10:41:24 -0400

Subj: Re: SS Brinson
Date: 97-11-01 02:19:44 EST
From: dbrinson@mail.grady.public.lib.ga.us (Daniel F Brinson)
Reply-to: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com
To: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com

At 09:56 AM 10/29/97 -0500, you wrote:
>I read, with interest, the submission by Joann (dated 10-19-97 -
>jbragg@daci.com). This is the first time I have ever heard of a son of Adam
>Brinson, RS, named Stephen. I have a couple of thoughts about Samuel.

>Judy Canant - as usual, I invite anyone who has evidence to correct or add
>to this line to do so.

>Direct Descendants of Mathew Brinson
>
>1 [1] Mathew Brinson b: 1641 in Essex, Eng d: 1703 in Norfolk? VA
>..+Elizabeth m: Bef. 1692 Father: Mother:
> *2nd Wife of [1] Mathew Brinson:
>..+Martha__ m: Bef. 1692 Father: Mother:
> *3rd Wife of [1] Mathew Brinson:
>..+Mary Cason b: 1673 in VA m: 1692 in VA d: Abt. 1699 in VA Father: James
>Cason Mother:
>. 2 Thomas Brinson b: Abt. 1693 in Princess Anne VA
>. 2 Cason Brinson, Sr b: Abt. 1694 in Princess Anne Co, VA d: Abt. 1765 in
>Craven Co, NC - was a planter
>.....+Frances Marsh b: Abt. 1695 in VA d: in Craven Co, NC Father: George
>Marsh Mother:
>..... 3 John Brinson b: 1722
>..... 3 Cason Brinson, Jr b: Abt. 1724 d: 1776 in Craven Co, NC
>..... 3 Sarah Brinson b: Abt. 1726
>..... 3 Mary Brinson b: Abt. 1728
>..... 3 [2] James J Brinson, RS The Rev b: February 05, 1729/30 in Goose
>Creek, Craven Co, NC(other src says Princess AnneCo,VA) d: February 05, 1798
>in Craven Co,Goose Creek, NC
>.....+Patience Purser Father: Mother:
>..... *2nd Wife of [2] James J Brinson, RS The Rev:
>.....+Kezia Linton m: Abt. 1755 Father: John Linton Mother:
>.....4 Matthew Brinson b: April 09, 1758
>.....4 Silas Cooke Brinson b: Abt. 1760 in Craven Co, NC
>.....4 James J Brinson, Jr The Rev b: Abt. 1762 in Craven Co, NC to LA
>by 1816 and in TX by 1830 d: September 05, 1831 in Claiborne Parish, LA
>.....4 Daniel Brinson b: Abt. 1764 d: November 22, 1828 in GA
>.....+Sarah Sparrow b: in probably wife of this Daniel m: in
>GA Father: Mother:
>.....5 Samuel S Brinson

I can't vouch for the accuracy of the above, however I have researched the following and this is taken from my special lineage charts. These charts do not contain full details on the siblings in each generation, but I do have more information. It just is not easily accessible from my e-mail editor.

This Samuel S BRINSON b. c1802 NC d. 1850+ Randolph or Thomas Co. GA; m.)/17/1820 in Tattnall or Montgomery Co. GA to Nancy Ann MITCHELL b. ca1812 d. 1860+ Thomas Co. GA

Children:
Sarah b. c1829 GA
James b. c1831 GA
Hartwell "Hartle" b. c1832 GA
Daniel b. c1834 GA
Martha b. c 1838 GA
Littleton M[ithell] b. c1842 GA
Richard Mitchell b. c1844 GA
Emily b. c1849 GA
Tempe b. c05//1850 GA

Hartwell "Hartle" BRINSON b. c1832 d. 12/27/1862 Hospital #4 Savannah GA; m. 04/23/1852 Randolph Co. GA Sarah A[nn] BEALL [BELL] b. c1834 GA d. 10//1915 Grady Co. GA

Children:
John Ira b. 10/30/1853 Randolph Co. GA
Memfrey "Doney" b. 11/11/1856 Randolph or Thomas Co. GA
Lula b. c1860 Thomas Co. GA
Littleton "Mitchell" b. 08/01/1859 Thomas Co. GA
Sarah Ann Grace b. 03/17/1862 Thomas Co. GA

John Ira BRINSON b. 10/30/1853 Randolph Co. GA, D. 05/25/1895 Sneads, Jackson Co. FL of undiagnosed stomach ailment, buried Sneads city cemetery in unmarked grave; m. c1890-91 in Thomas Co. GA area to Nancy Melissa DAVIS b. 01/02/1875 Thomas Co. GA d. 03/19/1966 Grady Co. GA

Children:
John Arthur b. 01/05/1892 Thomas Co. GA, d. Jacksonville, Duval FL
Albert Daniel b. 10/25/1895

Nancy Melissa DAVIS Brinson m. (2) John Franklin HARDWICK

Children:
Hortense HARDWICK b. 04/19/1898 Jackson Co. FL, d. Seminole Co. GA
Moses Guyton HARDWICK b. ca1900 Jackson Co. FL, d. Nekomis? FL 1920's
Aaron G HARDWICK b. 10/05/1903 Jackson? Co. FL, d. Grady Co. GA
Luther "Pete, Leastun" HARDWICK b. 05/20/1910, d. 1966 CA

Albert Daniel BRINSON b. 01/05/1892 Sneads, Jackson Co. FL, d. 12/22/1985 in V A Medical Center, Decatur, DeKalb Co. GA, buried Long Branch Baptist Church cemetery, Cairo, Grady Co. GA; m. 10/12/1919 Cairo, Grady Co. GA to Lorena Matilda HUETT b. 02/12/1902 Chilton Co. AL, d. 06/13/1986 Thomasville, Thomas Co GA, buried Long Branch Baptist Church cemetery, Cairo, Grady Co. GA.

Only Child: [me]

Daniel Franklin BRINSON b. 09/23/1939 Richville, Coosa Co. AL; m. 09/11/1958 in Grady Co. GA; Brenda Jean HARRELL b. 04/18/1943 Grady Co. GA.

Children:

Juanita Jensine BRINSON b. 1959

Frankie Jean BRINSON b. 1961
Albert Eugene BRINSON b. 1963
Brenda Celiece BRINSON b. 1964
Roger Earl BRINSON b. 1966
Charles Daniel BRINSON b. 04/08/1969, murdered in his home 04/11/1994, Paulding Co. GA, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Cairo, Grady Co. GA.

I have more info on most of these generations if anyone is connected and/or interested.

Sincerely,

Dan
Dan Brinson; Servant of all
128 20th Ave NW
Cairo GA 31728-1017

==== BRINSON Mailing List ====
If you would like to have a message sent to the BRINSON list, send it to BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com

---------- Headers ----------
Return-Path: <BRINSON-L-request@rootsweb.com>
Received: from relay16.mail.aol.com (relay16.mail.aol.com [172.31.106.72]) by air04.mail.aol.com (v36.0) with SMTP; Sat, 01 Nov 1997 02:19:44 1900
Received: from bl-14.rootsweb.com (bl-14.rootsweb.com [204.212.38.30])
by relay16.mail.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id XAA20388;
Wed, 29 Oct 1997 23:56:42 -0500 (EST)
Received: (from slist@localhost)
by bl-14.rootsweb.com (8.8.5/8.8.5) id UAA15181;
Wed, 29 Oct 1997 20:48:13 -0800 (PST)
Resent-Date: Wed, 29 Oct 1997 20:48:13 -0800 (PST)
Date: Wed, 29 Oct 1997 23:54:47 -0500 (EST)
Message-Id: <199710300454.XAA24903@morse.public.lib.ga.us>
X-Sender: dbrinson@mailbox.grady.public.lib.ga.us
X-Mailer: Windows Eudora Light Version 1.5.2
Mime-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="us-ascii"
To: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com
From: Daniel F Brinson <dbrinson@mail.grady.public.lib.ga.us>
Subject: Re: SS Brinson
Resent-Message-ID: <"L0rQy.A.3sD.EGBW0"@bl-14.rootsweb.com>
Resent-From: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com
Reply-To: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com
X-Mailing-List: <BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com> archive/latest/172
X-Loop: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com
Precedence: list
Resent-Sender: BRINSON-L-request@rootsweb.com

Subj: Re: BRINSON NAME ORIGIN
Date: 97-10-26 23:55:50 EST
From: dmyers@goodnet.com (David T. Myers)
Reply-to: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com
To: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com

Hi:

I am Belle Myers and my Brinsons are from the north of the USA. I live in Arizona about 6 hours from the Grand Canyon. We had rain today thank goodness. We get excited when it rains here. I am in the desert. Are average rainfall is about 7 inches and we are short this year about a inch and 1/2. Take care.

Belle

David Brimson wrote:

> Me again, David in Oxford,
> I have been working in France from Monday to Tuesday. What a rough crossing on the ferry :-(
> In reply to the info Dan sent. This info is also in Here There & Yonder a Brinson Genealogy by Robert W
> Brinson, 1982
>
> In the Essex Pipe Rolls of 1308, Perceval de Braunesoun is shown owning a manor at the parish of Colchester. In
> 1410 William de Brinnsone built a wooden castle at Dunmow, Essex, later destroyed by fire.
> (I found nothing in the record office in Colchester Essex about him & a local historian said nobody in their
> right mind would build a castle made of wood, they are all stone. They are for protection from assault from
> invader's. The Pipe Roll's are still in Latin & to my knowlege have not been transcribed to English. They are
> kept in the Public Record's Office, London.)
>
> By 1500 the Brinsons owned 600 acres of land in Essex: Thomas Branson, 60
> acres; Henry Brynson, 100 acres; Arthur Brinsonn, 140 acres; Sir John
> Brynson 220 acres; and Edward Branson, 80 acres.
> (No record of a Brinson landowner in Essex exist's after 1364 & no Brinson's are listed in the Victoria
> History of the County of Essex, which is in 8 volumes & is located in most library's here. There is also no
> mention of the Brinson's as landowner's in the Rev Philip Morant's History of Essex.)
>
> The first coat of arms was granted to Philip Brinson, landowner of Audley
> Hall, Essex, in 1600. This is the oldest Brinson Coat of Arms and is used by
> modern Brinsons to establish their cultural identity and to preserve
> tradition. (There is neither a copy of the arms nor a blazon decribing it in
> their book!)
> [I was shown a bogus coat years ago Gules a fesse or between 6 martlet's argent. & told this was the Brimson
> arm's. I did research & found it was registered to the name of Brim, which is Scottish. There is nothing in
> Burke's General Armory under Brinson/Brimson]
> (Audley Hall is in Staffordshire in the North of England & no Brinson's owned this. If a coat of arms was
> granted to the early family it's passed down from generation to generation, father to son. It doesn't have to
> be re-granted if proof of descent is shown. I have a letter from the governing body, the College of Arm's in
> London if anyone would like it shown. There are no arm's registered to any Brinson in modern times eg from the
> 1500's. I'm not surprised it wasn't in the book. I guess this was used to sell the book. Look for history
> book's on Essex as I did in our library in Oxford & the Bodleian Library which is part of the University of
> Oxford.)
> This is just a general comment on the history of Essex which I have done some research on. Books on Essex are
> more easily to obtain here than in the USA. Though you may find books in a larger library.
> I'm off now but will send some more IGI's at the weekend.
> Cheers. David Brimson, Oxford, England.
> New subscribers may like to visit my web page, if they havn't done it yet.

Subj: Adam Brinson 1787-1854
Date: 97-11-21 16:09:13 EST
From: jbragg@daci.com (JBRAGG)
Reply-to: jbragg@daci.com
To: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com

Hi All of you Brinson Fans,

Last weekend, I took a field trip to Jenkins Co, GA (previously known as part of Screven Co). I talked to another desc and he was a walking history book. His information came from his grandmother, a few years ago.

He stated that:
Adam (1700-1769) wife Sarah Sterling, was known as Adam I
Adam (1751-1825) wife Mary Sheppard, was known as Adam II and was the son of Adam I. Adam II was also Adam, Jr.
Adam I had another son, Isaac (ca 1850), wife Elizabeth Ashe (previously married and was know as Betsy McCullar)
Adam (1787-1854) wife Elizabeth Murphree, was known as Adam III and was the son of Isaac and Elizabeth Ashe Brinson. This Adam is my husband's line. I just had him as being the son of the wrong brother, otherwise, the direct line is the same. Adam and Elizabeth are buried in a little cemetery along several others. However, the cemetery is in a field that has dried cotton plants so I couldn't get to the cemetery. I figure the field should be plowed up in a few weeks and the snakes are sleeping, so plan to go back around the 18th and 19th of Dec.

The man I talked with, Alex, said that Millen, GA, in Jenkins Co, was known as Brinsonville and was part of Screven Co. Adam I had a huge plantation and his children were all in the upper class. Until the War. Sherman burned the grainmills at the railroad station and stated that the fire was the largest since Atlanta.

Alex is going to send me more information and will try to find out where other small cemeteries are. He said that there were several.

I'd like to get more info on Millen (Brinsonville) and perhaps some photos from the library. If so, I'll pass it on.

Later, Joann

==== BRINSON Mailing List ====
Support RootsWeb! Go to: http://www.rootsweb.com/

———————— Headers ————————
Return-Path: <BRINSON-L-request@rootsweb.com>
Received: from relay33.mail.aol.com (relay33.mail.aol.com [172.31.109.33]) by air10.mail.aol.com (v36.0) with SMTP; Fri, 21 Nov 1997 16:09:13 -0500

Subj: those other siblings of your Matthew Brinson
Date: 97-11-24 11:43:47 EST
From: AslanJ@aol.com
Reply-to: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com
To: drayfld1@airmail.net
CC: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com

Deborah, you wanted more about the family in GA - here is a taste. Matthew's Daddy was Adam, Jr, and here is a 4 generation outline of this family.

Judy

If you want more, I have it.

Descendants of Adam Brinson, Jr.

1 Adam Brinson, Jr. b: June 10, 1751 in Onslow CO, NC d: 1808 in Burke Co GA - interred Buckhead Churchyard near Millen GA
...+Mary Sheppard b: September 06, 1760 in NC m: January 25, 1786 in Onslow Co, NC d: March 03, 1820 Father: Benjamin Sheppard, RS Mother: Sarah Ruffin
.. 2 Ferebee (Phereby?) Brinson, Poss Dau b: Aft. 1780 in this girl is a definite member of family-whose dau? Does anyone know?
.....+James Armistead m: May 17, 1819 in Craven Co, NC Father: Mother:
.. 2 Mary "Polly" Brinson b: Aft. 1780
..... +Daniel Lester b: Abt. 1780 d: 1836 in Bulloch Co, GA Father: Mother:
..... 3 William B(rinson?) Lester b: October 25, 1811 in Burke Co, GA d: May 16, 1883
.....+Ann Lee b: March 24, 1818 in Bulloch Co, GA m: September 01, 1836 d: October 12, 1893 Father: Mother:
.....4 George Washington Lester b: November 04, 1861 in Bulloch Co, GA d: August 30, 1947 in Bulloch Co, GA
.....+Laura Ann Brinson b: March 03, 1860 in Screven Co, GA m: August 30, 1885 d: April 23, 1935 Father: John Eugene Brinson Mother: Sara Ann Parker
.. 2 [1] Matthew Brinson b: 1789 in Onslow Co, NC? d: 1861 in Shelby Co, TX
..... +Henrietta McLemore m: 1811 in GA Father: Mother:
..... 3 Martha Ann Brinson b: 1812 in GA
..... 3 Susan A Brinson b: 1817 in GA
.. *2nd Wife of [1] Matthew Brinson:
.....+Elizabeth Carrigan m: 1825 in AL Father: Mother:
..... 3 Matthew Jackson Brinson b: January 10, 1826 in AL - migrated to Shelby Co, TX Jan 1838 d: October 10, 1901 in Tarrant Co, TX
.....+Louisa H Johnson b: January 09, 1831 in AL m: October 12, 1847 in TX d: April 04, 1866 in Tarrant Co, TX Father: Middleton Tate Johnson Mother:
..... 3 Adam John Brinson b: August 30, 1827 in AL - married 3 times in TX, with issue
..... 3 Mary Ann Brinson b: 1829 in AL
.....+Hiram Cozart m: in had issue Father: Mother:
..... 3 Nancy Brinson b: 1832 in AL
.....+B C H Johnson m: in had issue Father: Mother:
..... 3 Jane Brinson b: 1835 in AL d: in died before marriage
..... 3 Elizabeth Brinson b: 1837 in AL
.....+Zach Booth m: in had issue Father: Mother:
.. 2 Sheppard Brinson b: January 01, 1798 in or 1-15-1795 d: February 01,

1853 in Burke Co, Ga
.....+Elizabeth Belcher b: May 19, 1798 in (or May 9) m: July 11, 1816 d: in Burke Co, Ga Father: James Belcher Mother: Sara Brinson
..... 3 Susannah Brinson b: October 17, 1817 d: July 17, 1844
.....+Simeon Wallace m: October 15, 1835 Father: Mother:
..... 3 James Sheppard Brinson b: July 07, 1820 in Burke Co, Ga d: July 04, 1909 in Eureka, Marion Co, FL
.....+Mary Ann Redding b: Abt. 1822 in Beaufort, GA d: November 06, 1896 in Eureka, Marion Co, FL Father: Mother:
.....4 [2] James Jasper Brinson b: October 14, 1842 in GA d: December 28, 1923 in Sumpter Co, FL
.....+Martha A b: February 20, 1840 in GA d: October 02, 1885 Father: Mother:
.....*2nd Wife of [2] James Jasper Brinson:
.....+Cindrella b: March 18, 1848 in Columbia, FL d: September 14, 1923 in Marion Co, FL Father: Mother:
.....4 Holcomb L Brinson b: 1843 in GA d: Bef. 1860 in Marion Co, FL
.....4 Sarah A S Brinson b: Abt. 1844 in GA
.....+James Turner m: September 30, 1866 in Marion Co, FL Father: Mother:
.....4 Benjamin Brinson b: 1845 in Burke Co, Ga d: May 26, 1926 in Eureka, Marion Co, FL
.....+Susan Elizabeth Teuton b: March 28, 1843 in GA m: June 27, 1867 in Marion Co, FL d: November 05, 1903 Father: Mother:
.....4 Elizabeth Brinson b: Abt. 1847 in GA
.....+John Ulrich Martin b: November 08, 1844 in Greenwood, Marion Co, FL m: January 10, 1867 in Marion Co, FL d: January 18, 1915 Father: Emanuel Henry Martin Mother: Mary Geiger
.....4 Dr Badger (twin) Brinson b: March 30, 1849 in FL d: January 17, 1923
.....4 Rofiler (twin) Brinson b: March 30, 1849 in FL d: Bef. 1860 in Marion Co, FL
.....4 [3] Hampton Brinson b: July 09, 1852 in Eureka, Marion Co, FL d: January 19, 1917 in Oxford, Sumpter Co, FL
.....+Charlotte M Perry Father: Mother:
.....*2nd Wife of [3] Hampton Brinson:
.....+Minnie Wade Father: Mother:
.....4 William Haywood Brinson b: 1854 in Eureka, Marion Co, FL
.....+Nancy Ellen Sellers b: March 28, 1858 in Electra, Marion Co, FL m: February 06, 1879 in Marion Co, FL Father: Mother:
.....4 Mary Brinson b: 1857 in FL
.....+John Johnson, Jr m: January 17, 1878 in Marion Co, FL Father: Mother:
.....4 Martha Brinson b: 1860 in FL
.....+M McGehee m: November 03, 1878 in Marion Co, FL Father: Mother:
..... 3 Sarah Ann Brinson b: March 01, 1823 d: November 12, 1843
.....+Matthew Sheppard Brinson b: December 08, 1820 in who are his parents?? Father: Mother:
..... 3 Noah Matthew Brinson b: October 08, 1825 d: April 02, 1878
.....+Elizabeth D Durden b: March 14 m: January 11, 1849 in Emanuel Co, GA d: November 21, 1908 Father: Durden Mother: Mary
.....4 Shepard Emmit Brinson
.....+Selina Moore m: August 08, 1870 Father: Mother:
..... 3 Martha Ann Brinson b: February 17, 1828 d: June 13, 1885

.....+Simeon W Brinson b: March 21, 1823 d: October 01, 1883 Father: John Brinson, Sr. Mother: wife of J Brinson Martha
..... 3 Mary Brinson b: June 26, 1830 d: January 14, 1890
.....+Gerald Green Watson b: January 11, 1820 m: July 10, 1853 d: March 31 Father: Mother:
..... 3 Nancy Jane Brinson b: February 11, 1832 d: Abt. 1860
.....+Robert Rutherford Parramore b: February 28, 1825 in Telfair, GA m: January 27, 1857 in Burke Co, Ga d: July 21, 1880 in Fitzers Springs, TX Father: John Parramore Mother: Nancy Brinson
..... 3 Adam Cornelius Brinson b: March 15, 1835 in Burke Co GA? d: February 25, 1863 in Civil War in GA
.....+Charlotte Mitchell Ivey b: January 14, 1835 m: October 25, 1858 d: 1900 Father: Mother:
.....4 Anthony Wayne Brinson b: in GA - grew up in FL, moved to TX 1913 d: 1928 in TX
.....+Ruth m: in was married a first time and had large family which stayed in FL Father: Mother:
..... 3 [4] Harriett Elizabeth Brinson b: December 13, 1837 d: June 26, 1914
.....+Berrien A Forehand b: Abt. 1830 m: November 13, 1856 Father: Mother:
..... *2nd Husband of [4] Harriett Elizabeth Brinson:
.....+Stiring Brinson Wallace b: Abt. 1830 m: August 13, 1867 Father: Mother:
..... 3 Jasper L Brinson, (Son Or Nephew)
.....+Joanna M Hargrove m: October 04, 1860 in Burke Co, GA Father: Mother:
.. 2 Benjamin E. Brinson b: January 01, 1800 in Onslow CO, NC d: Aft. 1860 in Was in Emanuel Co, GA at time of 1860 Census
.....+Mary Lewis b: June 25, 1804 m: January 26, 1825 in Craven Co, NC - children born GA d: Unknown in GA Father: Mother:
..... 3 Jesse Adam Brinson b: December 25, 1826 in Was in Emanuel Co, GA at time of 1860 Census
.....+Mary Ann Durden b: Abt. 1835 m: May 11, 1851 in Emanuel Co, GA Father: Durden Mother: Mary
.....4 Pheby Brinson b: Abt. 1852
.....+Jethro Sumner, Jr m: October 12, 1870 in Emanuel Co, GA Father: Mother:
.....4 Benjamin Brinson b: Abt. 1855
.....4 Ithes?J Brinson b: Abt. 1857
.....4 Susan L Brinson b: Abt. 1859
..... 3 Matthew Stirling Brinson b: November 20, 1828 in was in Emanuel Co, GA at time of 1860 Census
.....+Sarah A Rountree b: Abt. 1836 in was in Emanuel Co, GA at time of 1860 Census m: October 26, 1857 in Emanuel Co, GA Father: Mother:
.....4 Katy Brinson b: Abt. 1859
.....+B L Lane m: December 02, 1877 in Emanuel Co, GA Father: Mother:
..... 3 Alexander C Brinson b: Abt. 1830 in prob son of Benj - was in Emanuel Co Ga 1860
.....+Anna A Kent b: Abt. 1836 in was in Emanuel Co, GA at time of 1860 Census m: November 06, 1851 in Emanuel Co, GA Father: Mother:
.....4 Mary A Brinson b: Abt. 1853
.....4 Nora R Brinson b: Abt. 1854
.....4 Daniel L Brinson b: Abt. 1855

.....4 Nancy Brinson b: Abt. 1859
..... 3 Susan Lucinda Brinson b: November 10, 1830
.....+William Stevens m: December 02, 1852 in Emanuel Co,
GA Father: Mother:
..... 3 Eliza Lewis Brinson b: April 08, 1833
..... 3 Mary Elizabeth Brinson b: May 03, 1835
.....+Alfred Coleman m: February 05, 1852 in Emanuel Co,
GA Father: Mother:
..... 3 Sarah M Brinson b: October 22, 1845
.....+James E Coleman m: October 22, 1865 in Emanuel Co,
GA Father: Mother:
..... 3 Martha Drucilla Brinson b: April 19, 1848
.. 2 Adam Brinson III b: Abt. 1802 in Onslow CO, NC
.....+Elizabeth Perkins b: in Onslow CO, NC Father: Mother:
.. 2 Noah Brinson b: in Onslow CO, NC
.....+Margaret Strozier m: in Onslow CO, NC Father: Mother:
.. 2 Susan Brinson b: in Onslow CO, NC
.. 2 Sarah Brinson b: in Onslow CO, NC
.. 2 Nancy Brinson b: in Onslow CO, NC
.. 2 Jane Brinson b: Abt. 1812 in Onslow CO, NC
.....+Isaac Holtin b: Abt. 1791 in NC m: January 16, 1851 in Emanuel Co,
GA Father: Mother:
..... 3 Daniel Holtin b: Abt. 1836
.....+Martha Brinson b: Abt. 1837 m: May 30, 1860 in Emanuel Co,
GA Father: Mother:
.....4 Milley Holtin b: Abt. 1857
.. 2 Betsy Brinson b: in Onslow CO, NC
.. 2 Cypern Brinson b: Abt. 1808 in Onslow CO, NC
.....+Stephen Father: Mother:

==== BRINSON Mailing List ====
Have you invited your online cousins to subscribe to the BRINSON list?

———————— Headers ————————
Return-Path: <BRINSON-L-request@rootsweb.com>
Received: from relay17.mail.aol.com (relay17.mail.aol.com [172.31.106.71]) by air17.mail.aol.com (v36.0) with SMTP; Mon, 24 Nov 1997 11:43:47 -0500
Received: from fp-1.rootsweb.com (fp-1.rootsweb.com [207.113.233.233])
by relay17.mail.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id LAA27437;
Mon, 24 Nov 1997 11:43:33 -0500 (EST)
Received: (from slist@localhost)
by fp-1.rootsweb.com (8.8.5/8.8.5) id IAA24276;
Mon, 24 Nov 1997 08:34:58 -0800 (PST)
Resent-Date: Mon, 24 Nov 1997 08:34:58 -0800 (PST)
From: AslanJ@aol.com
Date: Mon, 24 Nov 1997 11:42:03 -0500 (EST)
Message-ID: <971124114202_-2029495712@mrin44.mail.aol.com>
To: drayfld1@airmail.net

Subj: BRINSON NAME ORIGIN
Date: 97-10-21 00:20:06 EDT
From: dbrinson@mail.grady.public.lib.ga.us (Daniel F Brinson)
Reply-to: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com
To: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com

This name is derived from Briencun in Normandy, a province in France.

Among the first by this name found in England were John de Brinzun and Joan de Bryaune-Soun, who were listed with the Feet of Fines in Essex in 1240, and Bartholomew Brinsun who was listed in the Hundred Rolls of Essex in 1274.

The family has left its name in Brimston Hill in Little Wakering, Essex. This place was spelled Breaunsons in 1419, Bremsons and Bramsons in 1549 and Brendston in 1533. A place by the present name of New Hall in Purleigh Hundred, Essex, was formerly called Brymshams in 1527, and Brempsons in 1554.

The name is also spelled Brineson and Brenston.

No records of this name were found in either Ireland or Scotland.

The above was originally published in the ATLANTA JOURNAL and CONSTITUTION [Atlanta, GA, USA], Sunday, March 15, 1970.

It was quoted by Paul and Montell BRINSON TRUITT in their 1982 publication, THE BRINSON FAMILY of TREUTLEN COUNTY, GEORGIA 1610-1982. It is 155 pages, 8-1/2" x 11" soft bound, & the copy that I have does not have a copyright. The every-name index also includes place names. There is no price in my copy and I can't recall what I paid for it, but I am sure it was less than $20.00. Montell is 9th generation descendant of Thomas BRINSON of Virginia.

Their address at that time was: 820 East Thirteenth Street; Stuart FL 33494

I have not communicated with them in ten years, or more, but they had a few copies left at that time.

The AUTHOR'S NOTES (opening statement) contains the following items that you may find interesting:

In the Essex Pipe Rolls of 1308, Perceval de Braunesoun is shown owning a manor at the parish of Colchester. In 1410 William de Brinnsone built a wooden castle at Dunmow, Essex, later destroyed by fire.

By 1500 the Brinsons owned 600 acres of land in Essex: Thomas Branson, 60 acres; Henry Brynson, 100 acres; Arthur Brinsonn, 140 acres; Sir John Brynson 220 acres; and Edward Branson, 80 acres.

The first coat of arms was granted to Philip Brinson, landowner of Audley Hall, Essex, in 1600. This is the oldest Brinson Coat of Arms and is used by modern Brinsons to establish their cultural identity and to preserve tradition. (There is neither a copy of the arms nor a blazon decribing it in their book!)

Good Hunting!!!

Subj: Benjamin Brinson
Date: 97-10-19 10:12:59 EDT
From: jbragg@daci.com (JBRAGG)
Reply-to: jbragg@daci.com
To: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com
CC: KG4KINFOLK@aol.com

Located in Homerville, Ga, (in S. Georgia, near Waycross) there is the Huxford Genealogical Society, Inc. Their purpose is to collect and preserve the genealogical info on the Wiregrass area in South Georgia and North Florida. My husband's grandmother was a Brinson.

i don't know when the following was sent to the library but her name was Mrs. Louise Brinson Felton, 1806 Doran (?) Drive, Odessa, TX. She was a descendant from S. Shepperd Brinson.

Anyway, she hand wrote the following:

Brinson, Stephen - born 1783 in NC, son of Adam (RS). Died in Lowndes Co, GA 1840-1850. Wife: Nancy Stringer - b 1786 in NC.
Issue:
Cyprian - b. 1810 in GA, Married Ann D. Hines, dau of William
William T. - b. 1828 in GA, Married 1. Eliza Brinson @. Angeline Phillips, dau of Wm. 4/2/1861
Eliza Ann - b. 1834 in Ga
Benjamin F. - b 1830 in GA
Adam - b. 1812 (?) in GA, married Charlotte M Iney (?) dau of Robt.
moved to Texas
Daniel
S. Shepherd - Mary - Nancy and Annie.

I don't know where she obtained her info but she did have more on :

Isaac Brinson - b ca 1750 in NC, son of Adam, marr Elizabeth McCullers
Miles M. Brinson - b 3/4/1812 Screven Co, GA, son of Isaac, marr Sarah Hines
Adam Brinson - b 6/10/1751 in NC, son of Adam & Sarah , mar Mary Sheppard, dau of Benjamin (RS)
Adam Brinson - b ca 1700 in VA, son of John and Elizabeth, mar Sarah Sterling
William T. Brinson - b. 1828 in Screven Co, son of Stephen, mar 1. Eliza Brinson, cousin who was dau of Mills M.. 2. Angeline Phillips, dau of William.

Each of the above lists their children and some info.

Also from "Pioneers of Wiregrass Georgia", which wich compiled and published by Folks Huxford, has info on the Adam Brinson, stating he is the Colonial ancestor of practically all of the Brinson descendants in GA. If you would like more details, email me. Will also be happy to mail you copies that I have.

Joann

Kathy - I think I wrote to you once before. I don't have Cyprian but I do have this Benjamin Franklin Brinson whose parents were in GA. Many of the Brinsons came through GA.

Judy Canant

Descendants of Moses Ebenezer Sr. Brinson

1 [2] Moses Ebenezer Sr. Brinson b: February 03, 1765 in moved to GA soon after Rev War d: January 07, 1850 in Drew a land grant in Burke Co 1793 (later cut off into Jeff Co)
...+Agnes Wright b: December 25, 1758 in Ireland m: January 05, 1785 d: January 26, 1828 Father: Mother:
..2 Isaac Brinson, The Rev b: 1788 in Jefferson Co, GA, waters of Brusky Creek
.....+Sarah Turner Father: Reuben Turner Mother:
..... 3 Henry Turner Brinson b: February 24, 1811 d: March 14, 1858 in Georgetown, Ga
.....+Margaret Phillips b: March 16, 1816 m: January 23, 1835 in All children in Bible Father: Ichebod Phillips Mother: Sophia
.....4 Matthew Turner Brinson b: March 18, 1836
.....4 Sarah Ann Sophia Brinson b: April 29, 1838
.....4 Benjamin Franklin Brinson b: December 19, 1839
.....4 Teresa Jane Brinson b: February 24, 1842
.....4 Caroline Elizabeth Brinson b: August 03, 1845
.....4 Josephine Brinson b: April 23, 1848
.....4 Nance Catherine Brinson b: March 29, 1850
.....4 William Moses Brinson b: November 25, 1853
..2 Anna Brinson b: Aft. 1788
..... +John Freeman m: March 18, 1808 in Jefferson Co, GA Father: Mother:
..2 [1] Moses Jr Brinson b: September 30, 1796 in Jefferson Co, GA d: September 03, 1859 in Jefferson Co, GA - died of paralysis
..... +Cely (Celian Ann) Tarver m: October 24, 1825 in Jefferson Co, GA - 6 children d: Bef. 1856 in Jefferson Co, GA Father: Mother:
.. *2nd Wife of [1] Moses Jr Brinson:
.....+Zilpha A Shine m: August 19, 1856 in Jefferson Co, GA Father: Mother:
..... 3 Child Brinson
.. 2 Margaret Brinson b: Aft. 1890
..... +Mr Young Father: Mother:
*2nd Wife of [2] Moses Ebenezer Sr. Brinson:
...+Mrs Apsabeth Pervis Parker m: Aft. January 26, 1828 Father: Mother:
.. 2 Jane Brinson b: Abt. 1829
..... +Joshua Jordan b: in Jefferson Co, GA Father: Mother:

==== BRINSON Mailing List ====
Support RootsWeb! Go to: http://www.rootsweb.com/

I forgot to attach the line, I guess.

Judy

Subj: Re: Brinson
Date: 97-10-06 23:40:33 EDT
From: AslanJ@aol.com
Reply-to: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com
To: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com

In a message dated 97-10-06 17:32:45 EDT, you write:

<<
Judy and Cary,

I am researching the southern Brinsons. I am looking for the family of Pherebe Brinson who married William Wallace. Her brother was Sterling Brinson born about 1743 and died 1778. Pherebe was born in I believe Onslow County NC, she lived in Burke County, GA in 1820. I am looking for her children and their families. My GGgrandmother was Elizabeth Wallace born about 1806.

Can anyone help?

Thanks Mary McIntyre
>>
Hi Mary - yes, I do have some information on your Pheraby. It is a double line, also, from both Isaac and Pheraby Brinson. The later information on descendants was from one of the World Family Trees, so I am not certain of the accuracy of that, but I do know that the first 2 or 3 generations from her are supposedly checked out (I got some of it from a cousin who had researched it).

Judy

Direct Descendants of Adam Brinson, Sr RS

1 Adam Brinson, Sr RS b: 1709 in or 1721 - Princess Anne CO, VA d: March 1769 in Onslow CO, VA Will dated 2-12-1769
...+Sarah (dau of George Sterling) Sterling b: 1723 in Surry Co, VA m: Aft. 1725 in NC d: 1786 in Onslow Co, NC Father: Mother:
..2 Stirring (Sterling?) Brinson b: 1743 in Onslow CO, NC d: 1778 in Onslow CO, NC
..2 Nancy Brinson b: 1746 in Onslow CO, NC
..2 Sarah Brinson b: 1749 in Onslow CO, NC
..2 Adam Brinson, Jr. b: June 10, 1751 in Onslow CO, NC d: 1808 in Burke Co GA - interred Buckhead Churchyard near Millen GA
..2 [1] Isaac Brinson, Sr. b: 1754 in (one recd says 1764 - Onslow Co, NC d: 1817 in Burke Co, GA (drew land grant in Burke Co, GA)
.....+Unity Father: Mother:
..*2nd Wife of [1] Isaac Brinson, Sr.:
.....+Elizabeth "Betsy" Ashe McCullers b: Aft. 1754 in Onslow Co, NC m: 1778 in Onslow Co, NC d: 1812 in Onslow, (or Burke Co), NC Father: Mother:
..... 3 Sara Brinson b: Aft. 1779
..... 3 Nancy Brinson b: April 10, 1783 d: January 16, 1844 in Thomas Co, GA
..... 3 Adam Brinson b: August 12, 1787 in Onslow Co, NC - was in Screven Co, GA 1850 d: May 18, 1854 in Burke Co, GA (Family Bible says 9-29-1832? age 65?yrs 4 mo

.....+Elizabath Murphree b: October 27, 1789 in Onslow Co, NC - was in Screven Co, GA 1850 m: July 09, 1811 in Burke Co, GA by Isaac Wimberly Esq d: Elizugust 21, 1855 in Burke Co, GA Father: Mills Murphree, RS Mother: Elizabeth Brack
.....4 Father Brinson b: Abt. 1812
.....4 Isaac Brinson b: August 21, 1812
.....4 Jason Brinson b: January 25, 1814 d: October 04, 1849 in age 38? y rs
.....4 [14] John A Brinson b: October 04, 1817 in Burke Co, GA d: March 11, 1856 in Screven Co, GA
.....+[13] Mary Wallace b: 1819 m: Abt. 1833 d: March 15, 1856 in Screven Co, GA Father: William Wallace Mother: Mary Belcher
.....5 [15] Littleton Brinson b: 1833 in Possibly from a former m
.....5 [16] Isaac Brinson b: 1838
.....5 [4] Mary Ann Elizabeth Brinson b: 1841 d: 1903
.....+[3] Simeon C Brinson b: April 09, 1837 in Screven Co, GA m: May 15, 1860 in Burke Co, GA d: May 21, 1883 in (May 9, 1883) Father: Adam Cornelius Brinson Mother: Cynthia Burke
.....6 [5] Mae Alice Brinson b: September 08, 1874 in Screven Co, GA d: March 04, 1927 in Jenkins Co, GA
.....+[6] Howell J Reddick b: January 02, 1866 in Screven Co, GA m: June 30, 1889 d: July 15, 1908 in Jenkins Co, GA Father: Mother:
.....7 [7] Lillie Mae Reddick b: April 14, 1903 in Burke Co, GA d: July 03, 1974 in Sylvania, Screven Co, GA
.....+[8] Otis Elbert Royal b: May 25, 1900 in Burke Co, GA m: May 07, 1916 in Millen, Jenkins Co, Ga d: March 22, 1978 in Statesboro, Coulloch Co, Ga Father: Mother:
.....8 [9] Henry Otis Royal b: August 17, 1917 in Jenkins Co, GA d: July 08, 1991 in Bulloch Co, GA
.....8 [10] Walter Byron Royal b: October 11, 1920 in Jenkins Co, GA d: November 21, 1988 in Bulloch Co, GA
.....8 [11] Harvey Alvin Royal b: Private
.....5 [17] Sarah Brinson b: 1844
.....5 [18] Josephine Brinson b: 1849
.....4 Ann/Anna Brinson b: May 15, 1819 in Screven Co, GA d: December 06, 1903 in Screven Co, GA b 3rd David Burke Cem
.....4 Susan Brinson b: October 06, 1820 d: March 13, 1905
.....4 Sarah Brinson b: September 01, 1821
.....4 Jane (twin) Brinson b: August 27, 1825 d: July 03, 1874
.....4 Nancy (twin) Brinson b: August 27, 1825 d: July 09, 1891
.....4 Elizabeth Brinson b: September 27, 1825
.....4 Marian Brinson b: July 01, 1833 in was in Screven Co, GA in 1850 d: July 08, 1868
..... 3 [2] Isaac Brinson, Jr b: Abt. 1780 in Onslow Co, NC d: Bef. 1881 in Burke Co, GA
.....+Sarah Turner m: March 31, 1807 in Jefferson co, GA Father: Mother:
..... *2nd Wife of [2] Isaac Brinson, Jr:
.....+Anne Murphree b: Aft. 1790 m: February 06, 1810 in Burke Co, GA d: Bef. 1885 in Screven Co, GA Father: Mother:
.....4 Mills Murphree Brinson b: March 04, 1812 in Screven Co, GA
.....4 Adam Cornelius Brinson b: December 17, 1810 in Burke Co, GA?- Was in Screven Co, GA 1850 d: July 15, 1857 in (5-20-1853?) - Screven Co, GA

.....+Cynthia Burke b: February 14, 1812 in Burke Co, GA m: Bef.
1837 d: February 28, 1853 Father: David Burk Mother: Martha Belcher
Eliz.....5 Isaac Mills Brinson b: July 02, 1834 in GA d: 1868
.....5 Josephine Brinson, (poss fits here) b: Abt. 1835
.....5 Martha Ann Brinson b: October 18, 1835 d: April 22, 1901 in
Foy Cemetery, SCreven Co, GA(?)
.....5 [3] Simeon C Brinson b: April 09, 1837 in Screven Co, GA d:
May 21, 1883 in (May 9, 1883)
.....+[4] Mary Ann Elizabeth Brinson b: 1841 m: May 15, 1860 in
Burke Co, GA d: 1903 Father: John A Brinson Mother: Mary Wallace
.....6 [5] Mae Alice Brinson b: September 08, 1874 in Screven
Co, GA d: March 04, 1927 in Jenkins Co, GA
.....+[6] Howell J Reddick b: January 02, 1866 in Screven Co,
GA m: June 30, 1889 d: July 15, 1908 in Jenkins Co, GA Father: Mother:
.....7 [7] Lillie Mae Reddick b: April 14, 1903 in Burke Co,
GA d: July 03, 1974 in Sylvania, Screven Co, GA
.....+[8] Otis Elbert Royal b: May 25, 1900 in Burke Co,
GA m: May 07, 1916 in Millen, Jenkins Co, Ga d: March 22, 1978 in Statesboro,
Bulloch Co, Ga Father: Mother:
.....8 [9] Henry Otis Royal b: August 17, 1917 in
Jenkins Co, GA d: July 08, 1991 in Bulloch Co, GA
.....8 [10] Walter Byron Royal b: October 11, 1920 in
Jenkins Co, GA d: November 21, 1988 in Bulloch Co, GA
.....8 [11] Harvey Alvin Royal b: Private
.....5 Mary Jane Polly Brinson b: September 17, 1838 d: July 05,
1904 in Elam Cemetery
.....5 David W Brinson b: May 07, 1840
Co.....5 Elizabeth Ann Brinson b: September 28, 1841 d: in Foy
Cemetery, SCreven Co, GA(?)
..... 5 Mills C Brinson b: June 16, 1843
.....5 Adam Cornelius Brinson, Jr b: November 09, 1844
.....5 Sarah Ann Brinson b: May 26, 1846 d: February 05, 1900 in
Foy Cemetery, SCreven Co, GA(?)
.....5 I Wright Brinson b: July 27, 1847 d: in was not mentioned
on 1850 census
.....5 Cynthia Ann Brinson b: March 01, 1849 d: September 02,
1850
.....5 Abraham John Brinson b: March 13, 1851 d: June 29, 1918 in
Rocky Ford Cemetery
.....5 Melissa Ann Susan Brinson b: February 05, 1853
.....4 Nancy Brinson b: April 10
..2 Apsilla Brinson b: 1756 in Onslow CO, NC
..2 [12] Pharabe (Phoebe/Ferebe) Brinson b: 1757 in Onslow Co, NC d: Aft.
1820 in Burke Co, GA
.....+Newton Perkins m: in Onslow Co, NC Father: Mother:
..*2nd Husband of [12] Pharabe (Phoebe/Ferebe) Brinson:
.....+William Jr. Wallace b: 1754 in Montgomery Co, MD m: 1774 in Onslow Co,
NC d: Aft. 1800 in Burke Co, GA Father: Mother:
..... 3 William Wallace b: April 24, 1758 in Onslow Co, NC d: March 10,
1856 in Burke Co, GA
.....+Mary Belcher b: January 05, 1788 in Edgecombe Co, NC m: Abt.
1811 d: May 10, 1860 in Burke Co, GA Father: Abram Belcher, RS Mother: Sarah
Little
M.....4 [13] Mary Wallace b: 1819 d: March 15, 1856 in Screven Co, GA
.....+[14] John A Brinson b: October 04, 1817 in Burke Co, GA m: Abt.

1833 d: March 11, 1856 in Screven Co, GA Father: Adam Brinson Mother: Elizabath Murphree
.....5 [15] Littleton Brinson b: 1833 in Possibly from a former m
.....5 [16] Isaac Brinson b: 1838
.....5 [4] Mary Ann Elizabeth Brinson b: 1841 d: 1903
..... +[3] Simeon C Brinson b: April 09, 1837 in Screven Co, GA m: May 15, 1860 in Burke Co, GA d: May 21, 1883 in (May 9, 1883) Father: Adam Cornelius Brinson Mother: Cynthia Burke
.....6 [5] Mae Alice Brinson b: September 08, 1874 in Screven Co, GA d: March 04, 1927 in Jenkins Co, GA
.....+[6] Howell J Reddick b: January 02, 1866 in Screven Co, GA m: June 30, 1889 d: July 15, 1908 in Jenkins Co, GA Father: Mother:
.....7 [7] Lillie Mae Reddick b: April 14, 1903 in Burke Co, GA d: July 03, 1974 in Sylvania, Screven Co, GA
.....+[8] Otis Elbert Royal b: May 25, 1900 in Burke Co, GA m: May 07, 1916 in Millen, Jenkins Co, Ga d: March 22, 1978 in Statesboro, Bulloch Co, Ga Father: Mother:
.....8 [9] Henry Otis Royal b: August 17, 1917 in Jenkins Co, GA d: July 08, 1991 in Bulloch Co, GA
.....8 [10] Walter Byron Royal b: October 11, 1920 in Jenkins Co, GA d: November 21, 1988 in Bulloch Co, GA
.....8 [11] Harvey Alvin Royal b: Private
.....5 [17] Sarah Brinson b: 1844
.....5 [18] Josephine Brinson b: 1849
..2 Mathew Brinson b: September 16, 1763 in Onslow Co, NC d: 1827 in Burke Co GA
2 John Brinson, Sr. b: February 21, 1767 in Onslow CO, NC d: Abt. 1839 in Burke Co, GA

==== BRINSON Mailing List ====
Have you invited your online cousins to subscribe to the BRINSON list?

---------- Headers ----------
Received: from mrin62.mail.aol.com (mrin62.mail.aol.com [152.163.116.100]) by air15.mail.aol.com (v33) with SMTP; Mon, 06 Oct 1997 23:40:33 -0400
Received: from bl-14.rootsweb.com (bl-14.rootsweb.com [204.212.38.30])
by mrin62.mail.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id XAA01465;
Mon, 6 Oct 1997 23:40:06 -0400 (EDT)
Received: (from slist@localhost)
by bl-14.rootsweb.com (8.8.5/8.8.5) id UAA28887;
Mon, 6 Oct 1997 20:35:19 -0700 (PDT)
Resent-Date: Mon, 6 Oct 1997 20:35:19 -0700 (PDT)
From: AslanJ@aol.com
Date: Mon, 6 Oct 1997 23:38:38 -0400 (EDT)
Message-ID: <971006233547_100945308@emout11.mail.aol.com>
To: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com
Subject: Re: Brinson

Comment: John BRINSON has left Montgomery Co. – you'll see him appear in Pulaski Co. when I get to those tax lists in a bit.

1804 Zebulon BRINSON - 4 horses, 60 acres on Slate Creek
David BRINSON - 4 horses, 200 acres on Licking Creek
1805 Zebulon BRINZON - 5 horses
David BRINSON - 5 horses, 200 acres on Licking Creek
Mary BRINSON - 2 horses

Comment: It's somewhat rare to see a woman in the tax lists. Often when this occurs, she's a widow. Whose widow? Well, it's Zebulon BRINSON Sr. who has vanished from these tax lists, so he's my candidate.

1806 David BRINSON - 5 horses
Zebulon BRINZEN - 6 horses
1807 David BRINSON - 4 horses, 1 stud horse
Zebulon BRINSON - 3 horses

Comment: David died – his estate was appraised in October 1807 by Abraham ALPHAY, William CANTRELL, and John SAILOR. My assumption is that he's the oldest son of Zebulon BRINSON Sr., followed by Zebulon BRINSON Jr. (my line), followed by John BRINSON who went to Pulaski Co. In nearby Nicholas Co., a Thomas and Jonathan BRINSON are in the tax lists from 1800 on. These are also possibly sons of Zebulon BRINSON Sr.

1808 Zebulon BRINSON - 3 horses
1809 Zebulin BRINSON - 5 horses
1810 Zebulon BRYSON - 6 horses

Bath County was created from Montgomery Co. at this time, and Zebulon BRINSON (junior) disappears from the Montgomery Co. tax lists, and appears instead in Bath Co. (1811-1817). I'll spare you the blow by blow. ;-)

To repeat, about the time Zebulon's son John disappeared from Montgomery Co., KY, a man named John BRINSON appeared in Pulaski Co., KY. Because of the coincidence in timing, and because of the usage of the first name Zebulon by the line of BRINSONs in Pulaski Co., KY, it seems reasonable to suppose that the John BRINSON who came to Pulaski Co. early in the 1800s is the son of Zebulon BRINSON of Montgomery Co., KY.

Here, then, is the record of BRINSONs in the Pulaski Co., KY tax records. I read the tax lists for the years 1799 to 1840.

1799 - no BRINSONs
1800 - no BRINSONs
1801 - no BRINSONs
1802 John BRINSON
1803 John BRINSTON
1804 John BRINSON - 1 poll, 1 horse
1805 John BRINSON
1806 John BRINSON - 100 acres on Buck Creek, 1 poll, 1 horse
1807 John BRINSON - 100 acres on Buck Creek

1808 John BRINSON - 100 acres on Buck Creek, 2 horses
1809 John BRINSON - 100 acres on Buck Creek, 3 horses
1810 John BRINSON - 100 acres on Buck Creek, 3 horses
1811 John BRINSON - 100 acres on Buck Creek, 4 horses
1812 John BRINSON - 100 acres on Buck Creek, 3 horses
1813 John BRINSON - 100 acres on Buck Creek, 3 horses
1814 John BRINSON - 100 acres on Buck Creek, 3 horses
1815
1816 John BRINSON - 100 acres on Buck Creek, 3 horses
1817
1818 Zibelon BRINSON - 1 horse
John BRINSON - 100 acres on Buck Creek, 2 horses

Let me pause here. This is why I believe that the Zebulon BRINSON of Pulaski Co., KY, who was born in the late 1790s, is the son of John BRINSON of Pulaski Co., KY. Note that "Zibelon" first appears in the tax lists in 1818 or so (he might have been there in 1817: I couldn't always read the things), so is of the right age. Second, and more interestingly, is that John BRINSON's three horses seem to have been split – one for Zebulon and two for John. And of course it's credible that John would name his eldest boy after his father. Why was he not an heir when the estate was later divided? Perhaps he already had his share: this wasn't uncommon. Moving on...

1819 John BRINSON - 100 acres on Buck Creek, 2 horses
Zebalon BRINSON - 1 horse
1820 John BRINSON - 100 acres on Buck Creek, 2 horses
1821 John BRINSON - 100 acres on Buck Creek, 3 horses
1822
1823 John BRINSON Jr. - 1 horse
John BRINSON Sr. - 100 acres on Buck Creek, 3 horses
Zebelon BRINSON

Comment: John BRINSON Jr., born about 1802, now has to pay taxes. He married Rachel PRICE in 1822, but needed the permission of his father John Sr. to do so.

1824 John BRINSON Jr. - 1 horse
John BRINSON Sr. - 100 acres on Buck Creek, 2 horses
1825 John BRINSON Jr. - 1 horse
John BRINSON Sr. - 100 acres on Buck Creek, 2 horses
1826 John BRINSON Sr. - 100 acres on Buck Creek, 2 horses
Zebulaon BRINSON
John BRINSON Jr. - 100 acres on Buck Creek, 2 horses
(Did I misread John Sr?)
John BRINSON Jr. - 150 acres on Buck Creek
1827 John BRINSON Jr. - 100 acres on Buck Creek, 1 horse
- 150 acres on Buck Creek
John BRINSON Sr. - 80 acres on Buck Creek, 3 horses
Zebelon BRINSON - 50 acres on Buck Creek, 1 horse

Comment: Shortly after this, a John BRINSON, with wife Rachel, crops up in Decatur Co., Indiana.

1828 John BRINSON Sr. - 80 acres on Buck Creek, 2 horses

Zebulon BRINSON - 50 acres on Buck Creek
1829 Zebulon BRINSON - 50 acres on Buck Creek
John BRINSON Sr. - 80 acres on Buck Creek, 5 horses
1830 No Book
1831 Zebulon BRINZON - 50 acres on Buck Creek, 1 horse
John BRISON - 80 acres on Buck Creek, 3 horses
1832 No Book
1833 John BRINSON - 80 acres on Buck Creek, 2 horses
Zebulon BRINSON - 50 acres on Buck Creek, 1 horse
1834 Zebulon BRISNON - 50 acres
1835 No book
1836 No book
1837 John BRINSON - 80 acres on Buck Creek, 1 horse, 6 cattle
Zebulon BRINSON - 50 acres on Buck Creek, 2 horses, 5 cattle
Taylor BRINSON - 1 horse
1838 Couldn't read the B's
1839 Zebulon BRINSTON - 60 acres on Buck Creek, 2 horses, 7 cattle
John BRINSTON - 80 acres on Buck Creek, 1 horse, 7 cattle
Taylor BRINSON - 1 horse
1840 John BRINSTON Sr. - 70 acres on Buck Creek, 1 horse, 5 cattle
Zebulon BRINSTON - 60 acres on Buck Creek, 2 horses, 6 cattle

Finally, digging through my files, I see Jonathan BRINSON (born c1820) assigned to both the family of Zebulon BRINSON and to family of John BRINSON. In the 1840 census, it appears that there was a young man in the household of Zebulon BRINSON, but not in the family of John BRINSON. Of course, Jonathan might be the son of John and yet lived with brother Zebulon, so who is to say? When and where did Zebulon die? I know he was in Greene Co., Indiana in 1850. And that he was the executor of Giles' 1861 will in Greene Co.

That pretty much exhausts what I have on the Pulaski branch of the family.

No, wait, a final tidbit. William Paul Barron Jr. has a book in the LDS library: "The Barron Family in America: 1635-1983: From Talbot Co. Maryland to All Parts West; with notes on related families of Boyd, Carlton, Jackson, McBee, McKenzie, McKinney, Phelps, Vaught, Whitaker, Walker, Walters." He shows the following attendees at the inventory sale of the John Brinson estate, 20 May 1844:

Belinda Brinson	Silas Hargis	Lorenzo D. Phelps
Jonathan Brinson	William Hargis	Singleton Earp
John Ruruark	Allen Hargis	John Baker
Taylor Brinson	George Hargis	Edward Herrin
Thomas Clark	Ill Hargis	Randall Alexander
Philip Clark	Amos Cheyne	Squire Bray

So although Jonathan wasn't listed in the list of heirs, he was at least in the neighborhood, and did attend the sale...

==== BRINSON Mailing List ====
Invite your online BRINSON cousins to use the handy subscription form at
http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/5248/

Family Tree Maker ONLINE
FamilyFinder Index

Click the Search Expert button to search for a name. Help

no Dempsey Malcolms

Name	Est.Date	Location	Archive Type
Brinson, Mary	1500-1990	Worldwide	Pedigree CD 100
Brinson, Mary	1600s-1900s	Canada	Genealogy Index CD 118
Brinson, Mary	1624-1915	MD,NC,VA	Marriage CD 4
Brinson, Mary	b1650-1749	Unknown	World Family Tree
Brinson, Mary	b1650-1749	Unknown	World Family Tree
Brinson, Mary	b1690-1699	Unknown	World Family Tree
Brinson, Mary	b1700-1799	Unknown	World Family Tree
Brinson, Mary	b1720-1729	Unknown	World Family Tree
Brinson, Mary	1720-1926	IL,IN,KY,OH,TN	Marriage CD 2
Brinson, Mary	1728-1850	KY,NC,TN,VA,WV	Marriage CD 229

Previous Page | Next Page | First Match | Previous Match | Next Match | Last Match

Scroll Index to Names Starting With: [ ] Scroll Now

Order Now **Order Your Family Archive CD Today!**

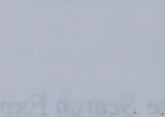
Please note that the Search Expert only locates names in the FamilyFinder Index. You can locate names and other information in the classified ads, Genealogy "How-To" Guide, and all other sections of Family Tree Maker Online with a site-wide search.

Also note that some of the newer Family Archive CDs may not be included in the FamilyFinder Index yet. See our list of CDs included in the current FamilyFinder Index for details.

© Copyright 1996, 1997, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Tree Maker
FamilyFinder Index

Home | Search FamilyFinder | Surnames | Message Boards | Genealogy How-To | Search
FamilyFinder Index | Research Helper | Genealogy Mall | User Home Pages | Whole Family Trees



Click the Search Expert button to search for a name

Name	Net Data Location	Archive Type
Atkinson, Mary	1500-1900 Worldwide	Pedigree CD 100
Brinson, Mary	1800s-1900s Canada	Genealogy Index CD 118
Britson, Mary	1624-1910 MD,NC,VA	Marriage CD 4
Britson, Mary	0150-1749 Unknown	World Family Tree
Britson, Mary	0150-1749 Unknown	World Family Tree
Britson, Mary	1620-1699 Unknown	World Family Tree
Britson, Mary	0100-1799 Unknown	World Family Tree
Britson, Mary	0120-1729 Unknown	World Family Tree
Britson, Mary	1720-1829 IL,IN,KY,OH,TN	Marriage CD 2
Britson, Mary	1720-1850 KY,NC,TN,VA,WV	Marriage CD 229

Scroll Index to Names Starting With:

Order Your Family Archive CD Today!

Please note that the Search Expert only locates names in the FamilyFinder Index. You can locate names and other information in the classified ads, Genealogy "How-To" Guide, and all other sections of Family Tree Maker Online with a site-wide search.

Also note that some of the newer Family Archive CDs may not be included in the FamilyFinder Index yet. See our list of CDs included in the current FamilyFinder Index for details.

© Copyright 1998-2000 The Learning Company, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Tree Maker ONLINE

FamilyFinder Index

Click the Search Expert button to search for a name. Help

Name	Est.Date	Location	Archive Type
Brinson, Mary	1766-1981	AR,MO,MS,TX	Marriage CD 5
Brinson, Mary	b1790-1799	Unknown	World Family Tree
Brinson, Mary	1790-1850	IL or IN	Marriage CD 228
Brinson, Mary	b1800-1899	GA	World Family Tree
Brinson, Mary	b1800-1899	MS	World Family Tree
Brinson, Mary	1820	GA	Census CD 314
Brinson, Mary	1830	GA	Census CD 315
Brinson, Mary	1840	NC	Census CD 316
Brinson, Mary	1850	GA	Census CD 317
Brinson, Mary	1850	NC	Census CD 317

Previous Page | Next Page | First Match | Previous Match | Next Match | Last Match

Scroll Index to Names Starting With: [ ] Scroll Now

Order Now **Order Your Family Archive CD Today!**

Please note that the Search Expert only locates names in the FamilyFinder Index. You can locate names and other information in the classified ads, Genealogy "How-To" Guide, and all other sections of Family Tree Maker Online with a site-wide search.

Also note that some of the newer Family Archive CDs may not be included in the FamilyFinder Index yet. See our list of CDs included in the current FamilyFinder Index for details.

© Copyright 1996, 1997, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Tree Maker FamilyFinder Index

Home | Internet FamilyFinder | Agents | Classifieds | Message Boards | Genealogy How-To | Search
FamilyFinder Index | Record Locking | Genealogy Mall | User Home Pages | World Family Tree

Click the Search Expert button to search for a name

Name	Est.Date	Location	Archive Type
Brinson, Mary	1786-1981	AR,MS,MS,TX	Marriage CD 5
Brinson, Mary	b1790-1799	Unknown	World Family Tree
Brinson, Mary	1790-1830	IL or IN	Marriage CD 228
Brinson, Mary	b1800-1899	GA	World Family Tree
Brinson, Mary	b1800-1899	MS	World Family Tree
Brinson, Mary	1820	GA	Census CD 314
Brinson, Mary	1830	GA	Census CD 315
Brinson, Mary	1840	NC	Census CD 316
Brinson, Mary	1850	GA	Census CD 317
Brinson, Mary	1850	NC	Census CD 317

Scroll Index to Names Starting With

Order Your Family Archive CD Today!

Please note that the Search Expert only locates names in the FamilyFinder Index. You can locate names and other information in the classified ads, Genealogy "How-To" Guide, and all other sections of Family Tree Maker Online with a site-wide search.

Also note that some of the newest Family Archive CDs may not be included in the FamilyFinder Index yet. See our list of CDs included in the current FamilyFinder Index for details.

[FamilyFinder Index | Genealogy Mall | Genealogy How-To | Genealogy Classifieds]
[World Family Tree Project | Home Pages | Genealogy Message Boards | About Broderbund]
[Home | Cinder Tech | Cassina | Download a Free Demo | Tech Support | Help | Search]

© Copyright 1998, 1997, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Subj: Re: Line of Cason Brinson
Date: 97-09-29 01:13:34 EDT
From: lcook@southwind.net (Lyle Cook)
Reply-to: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com
To: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com

Hi, Judy and Robin!
Don't know if I'll be able to shed much light on the Phillip Purser question, but I'll share what I have. My info comes from a book "Descendents of William Easley" compiled by Kyle Dameron, 1984. (My great-great-grandmother was a Brinson and married the grandson of William Easley.) In this book, the author cites *another* book entitled "Here, There and Yonder, Cason and Sons--A Brinson Genealogy": Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, 1982. It was published by Robert W. Brinson, 509 Shore Drive, Edgewater, MD 21037, and it is mentioned that "family members interested in details of the Brinson family could probably obtain a copy from the author's widow at the above address." Of course, that was 10 or 12 years ago. I don't know anything about Brinson information online, other than this list server. My FTM is only version 2, so I can't access the FTM stuff online. I'd like to upgrade, but probably won't be able to anytime soon.

Anyway, here is what the Easley book says about James Brinson:

James BRINSON, the 5th child of Cason BRINSON Sr. and wife Frances MARSH, was b. 5 Feb. 1730; d. 5 Feb. 1798 in Craven County, Goose Creek, NC. He married Kezia LINTON ca 1755-56, daughter of John LINTON. He became a preacher of the gospel of the New Light Baptist Faith and Order and co-founder of the First Baptist Church in New Bern, NC., the first of several generations of Baptist ministers in the BRINSON family. His children were: 1. Mathew BRINSON (b. 9 Apr. 1758; d. 24 July 1832), 2. Silas Cooke BRINSON (b. ca 1760; d. ca 1791), 3. James J. BRINSON Jr. (b. ca 1762; d. 5 Sept. 1831 Claiborne Parish, LA.), 4. Daniel BRINSON (b. ca 1764; d. 22 Nov. 1828), 5. Anna BRINSON (b. ca 1766), and 6. Nancy (Avi) BRINSON (b. ca 1768). James BRINSON served in the Revolutionary War, along with father Cason. He was a member of the NC Craven County Militia under Capt. Bryan.

James J. BRINSON Jr., b. ca 1761 in Craven County, NC; d. 5 Sept. 1831 at Claiborne Parish, LA. He m. Patience PURSER 14 April 1783 in Craven County. Patience (b. 1761; d. 4 Oct., 1850, dau. of Phillip PURSER)...

Then there is information on James Jr. and Patience Purser's 11 children, which I won't take time to re-type now. Let me know if anyone needs this information. I don't know any more information about the Pursers.

I hope this was helpful to someone! I would be interested in exchanging descendency information with anyone descending from this same line.

Karla Cook
lcook@southwind.net
Homepage: www2.southwind.net/~lcook

==== BRINSON Mailing List ====
Have you invited your online cousins to subscribe to the BRINSON list?

Subj: Re: Oldest American Brinson??
Date: 98-01-12 11:29:01 EST
From: kbrinson@utep.edu (Dr. Kenneth H. Brinson, Jnr.)
Reply-to: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com
To: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com

Dear Catherine:

I am newly signed on to this list serve and read your correspondence this morning. My father, Kenneth Hill Brinson, retired to River Bend, N.C. and has painstakingly researched our family back through generations in England. Unfortunately, I have not been able to convince him of the assistance computer access would proffer his research. I urge you, and others who may be interested, to contact him by snail mail:

Kenneth H. Brinson
284 Shoreline Drive
River Bend, N.C. 28562

Wrote 31 Jan '98

I feel sure that he would be of assistance to you and would enjoy the correspondence. He garners a wealth of knowledge regarding the family and is meticulous in his research. Perhaps, too, you can persuade him to invest in a computer and web access.

Kenneth H. Brinson, Jnr.
Assistant Professor of Educational Leadership and Foundations
The University of Texas at El Paso

At 10:03 PM 1/9/98 EST, you wrote:
>Many years ago along the shore-line of Princess Anne County in Virginia, was
>located Brinson Inlet. This inlet was near Dam Neck, but has long since
>disapeared due to shore erosion.
>Apparently the inlet was named for Thomas Brinson, referred to as "the old
>Scotsman." His will, dated 1675, names two sons, Matthew and John. (There
>might have been daughters but they were not named in the will.)
>
>Does anyone have any additional information about Thomas?
>
>Our line is through John, a Matthew, and a couple of Adams.
>
>Catherine
>(ShuCat)
>
>
>==== BRINSON Mailing List ====
>Have you invited your online cousins to subscribe to the BRINSON list?
>
>
>
>
>
>
>

Subj: Re: William Clifton Brinson
Date: 98-01-08 10:53:51 EST
From: AslanJ@AOL.COM (AslanJ)
Reply-to: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com
To: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com

In a message dated 98-01-08 09:16:52 EST, you write:

<< Brinson, from the late 1800's. The picture looks like it was taken in the late 1860's or 1870's. William was born in 1845 in Georgia, the son of Daniel Brinson & Nelius Turner. I have not found out who Daniel's father is. Though, I have recently been told by my grandmother that my grandfather's middle name "Augusta" was given him after the name of the city in Georgia, so this is a possibility as to William's birthplace (Why else would his grandson be given the name?).

Anyway, the photograph had gone through a fire at some point and is severely damaged, being burned off at the forehead and part of the chin. It is also covered with waterstains. Heavy use of PhotoShop and a few other editing programs is bringing out the original picture, along with a hairline pasted from a photo of my grandfather at a similar age who bears a strong resemblance.

If anyone is interested in the photo (That is, maybe William C. is a relative?) let me know >>

Could this be your great grandfather, Daniel?? I had these lines in my files
The woman who is the 1st Daniel's wife could have been a first or second wife.

Judy Canant

Descendants of John Brinson, Sr.

1 [1] John Brinson, Sr. b: February 21, 1767 in Onslow CO, NC d: Abt. 1839 in Burke Co, GA
... +Sarah Slade b: Aft. 1767 m: 1788 Father: Mother:
.. 2 James Brinson b: Aft. 1784
..... +Martha Belcher b: Aft. 1793 Father: Mother:
..... 3 John Eugene Brinson b: September 06, 1835 in Burke Co, GA d: October 03, 1884
..... +Sara Ann Parker b: April 11, 1841 m: September 25, 1856 d: March 09, 1899 Father: Mother:
..... 4 Laura Ann Brinson b: March 03, 1860 in Screven Co, GA d: April 23, 1935
..... +George Washington Lester b: November 04, 1861 in Bulloch Co, GA m: August 30, 1885 d: August 30, 1947 in Bulloch Co, GA Father: William B(rinson?) Lester Mother: Ann Lee
.. 2 John Brinson, Jr b: September 25, 1793 d: in was in Sumpter Dist, SC 1805
.. 2 Daniel Brinson b: Aft. 1788
..... +Elizabeth Brinson Father: Mother:
..... 3 Adam Mills Brinson b: Abt. 1820 in \
..... +Rosa Virginnia Willis Father: Mother:
..... 4 Daniel Capers Brinson b: May 15, 1872 in Millen, Jenkins Co, GA d: December 25, 1912 in b Jacksonville, Duval Co, GA

..... +Cynthia Ester Edenfield b: February 19, 1877 in Millen, Jenkins Co, GA m: November 27, 1892 in Sylvania, Screven Co, GA d: October 01, 1945 in b Jacksonville, Duval Co, GA Father: Mother:
*2nd Wife of [1] John Brinson, Sr.:
... +wife of J Brinson Susannah m: Aft. 1788 Father: Mother:
*3rd Wife of [1] John Brinson, Sr.:
... +wife of J Brinson Martha m: June 23, 1807 Father: Mother:
.. 2 Matthew Brinson b: March 15, 1808
.. 2 Cynthia Brinson b: December 18, 1810
.. 2 [2] Adam B/R Brinson b: November 13, 1812 in Burke Co, GA d: August 04, 1859 in Dougherty Co, GA
..... +Susan? b: 1814 d: October 09, 1839 Father: Mother:
..... 3 Jane Brinson b: 1838
..... 3 John David Brinson b: 1839
.. *2nd Wife of [2] Adam B/R Brinson:
..... +Catherine K Hodges b: November 09, 1806 m: January 25, 1842 in Bulloch Co, GA - m by Peter Cone d: November 18, 1857 Father: Mother:
..... 3 Jason B Brinson b: 1843
..... 3 Peyton Brinson b: 1845
..... 3 [3] Simeon Russell Brinson b: 1847 d: 1918
..... +Margaret Herring Father: Mother:
..... *2nd Wife of [3] Simeon Russell Brinson:
..... +Hattie Russell Father: Mother:
..... 4 Homer Hodges Brinson
..... 4 Simeon Russell Brinson, Jr
..... 4 Hattie Mae Brinson
..... *3rd Wife of [3] Simeon Russell Brinson:
..... +Sarah Smith b: Bef. 1854 in Schley Co, GA m: Bef. 1867 Father: Mother:
..... 4 Jason Henry Brinson b: 1867 in Brinson, GA d: 1940 in Brinson, GA
..... +Ida King b: Aft. 1867 Father: Mother:
.. 2 Isaac Brinson b: September 01, 1813
.. 2 Dave Brinson b: January 10, 1816
.. 2 Daniel Brinson b: January 25, 1818
..... +Frances Henry m: February 03, 1838 in Jefferson Co, GA Father: Mother:
.. 2 Martha Brinson b: July 24, 1820
.. 2 Simeon W Brinson b: March 21, 1823 d: October 01, 1883
..... +Martha Ann Brinson b: February 17, 1828 d: June 13, 1885 Father: Sheppard Brinson Mother: Elizabeth Belcher
.. 2 James Brinson b: Aft. 1826 in Was in Emanuel Co, GA at time of 1860 Census
.. 2 Penelope Brinson b: June 26, 1826
..... +Isaac B Hall m: March 30, 1851 in Emanuel Co, GA Father: Mother:
==========
Descendants of Stephen Brinson

1 Stephen Brinson b: 1783 in NC d: 1849 in Lowndes Co, GA
... +Nancy Stringer b: 1786 in NC d: in Suwanne Co Father: Mother:
.. 2 S Shepherd Brinson b: in names Mary, Nancy and Annie given (wives? daughters?)
.. 2 Cyprian Brinson b: 1810 in GA d: Bef. 1880 in Suwannee Co, FL
..... +Ann D Hines b: 1817 in GA Father: William Hines Mother:
..... 3 Benjamin Brinson b: February 28, 1856 in FL d: December 31, 1926 in

Lake City, FL
..... +Minerva Annette Goodson b: May 18, 1860 in FL d: December 14, 1932 in Lake City, FL Father: Mother:
..... 4 Maude M Brinson b: August 22, 1881 in Lake City, FL d: April 27, 1916 in Lake City, FL
..... +Lewis Theodore Jones b: May 05, 1879 in Lake City, FL d: February 24, 1948 in FL Father: Mother:
.. 2 Adam Brinson b: 1812 in GA
..... +Charlotte M Iney m: in moved to TX Father: Robert Iney Mother:
.. 2 Daniel Brinson b: Abt. 1818
.. 2 [1] William T Brinson b: 1828 in GA
..... +Eliza Brinson b: Abt. 1830 Father: Mills Murphree Brinson Mother: Sarah H E Hines
.. *2nd Wife of [1] William T Brinson:
..... +Angeline Phillips m: April 02, 1861 Father: William Phillips Mother:
.. 2 Benjamin F Brinson b: 1830 in GA d: in Suwanne Co
.. 2 Eliza Ann Brinson b: 1834 in GA - could be Eliza who m Albert N Durden on 1-22-1851, Emanuel Co
==========
Descendants of Samuel S Brinson

1 Samuel S Brinson b: Abt. 1802 in NC d: Aft. 1850 in Randolph or Thomas Co, GA
... +Nancy Ann Mitchell b: Abt. 1812 m: June 17, 1820 in Tattnall Co, GA - all children b GA d: Aft. 1860 in Thomas Co, GA Father: Mother:
.. 2 Sarah Brinson b: Abt. 1829
..... +Benjamin F Oglesby m: November 16, 1848 in Randolph Co, GA Father: Mother:
.. 2 James Brinson b: 1831
.. 2 Hartwell "Hartle" Brinson b: Abt. 1832 d: December 27, 1862 in Hospital #4 Savannah, GA
..... +Sarah A(nn) Beall b: 1834 in GA m: April 23, 1852 in Randolph Co, GA d: October 1915 in Grady Co, GA Father: Mother:
..... 3 John Ira Brinson b: October 30, 1853 in Randolph Co, GA d: May 25, 1895 in Sneads, Jackson Co, FL - b Sneads city Cem in unmarked grave
..... +Nancy Melissa Davis b: January 02, 1875 in Thomas Co, GA m: Abt. 1890 in Thomas Co, GA d: March 19, 1966 in Grady Co, GA Father: Mother:
..... 4 John Arthur Brinson b: January 05, 1892 in Thomas Co, GA d: in Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL
..... 4 Albert Daniel Brinson b: October 25, 1895 in Sneads, Jackson Co, FL d: December 22, 1985 in V A medical Ctr, Decatur DeKalb Co, GA-b Long Branch BaptCh Cem, Cairo,Grady, GA
..... +Lorena Matilda Huett b: February 12, 1902 in Chilton Co, AL d: June 13, 1986 in Thomasville, Thomas Co, GA - b Long Branch Cem, Cairo,Grady, GA Father: Mother:
..... 3 Memfrey "Doney" Brinson b: November 11, 1856 in Randolph or Thomas Co, GA
..... 3 Lula Brinson b: 1860 in Thomas Co, GA
..... 3 Littleton "Mitchell" Brinson b: August 01, 1859 in Thomas Co, GA
..... 3 Sarah Ann Grace Brinson b: March 17, 1862 in Thomas Co, GA
.. 2 Daniel Brinson b: Abt. 1834
.. 2 Martha Brinson b: Abt. 1838
.. 2 Littleton M(itchell) Brinson b: Abt. 1842
.. 2 Richard Mitchell Brinson b: Abt. 1844
.. 2 Emily Brinson b: Abt. 1849

.. 2 Tempe Brinson b: Abt. May 1850

==== BRINSON Mailing List ====
If you would like to have a message sent to the BRINSON list, send it to BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com

---------- Headers ----------
Return-Path: <BRINSON-L-request@rootsweb.com>
Received: from relay29.mail.aol.com (relay29.mail.aol.com [172.31.109.29]) by air08.mail.aol.com (v37.8) with SMTP; Thu, 08 Jan 1998 10:53:51 1900
Received: from fp-1.rootsweb.com (fp-1.rootsweb.com [207.113.233.233])
by relay29.mail.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id KAA21823;
Thu, 8 Jan 1998 10:51:46 -0500 (EST)
Received: (from slist@localhost)
by fp-1.rootsweb.com (8.8.5/8.8.5) id HAA11965;
Thu, 8 Jan 1998 07:38:46 -0800 (PST)
Resent-Date: Thu, 8 Jan 1998 07:38:46 -0800 (PST)
From: AslanJ <AslanJ@AOL.COM>
Message-ID: <40cf202a.34b4f501@aol.com>
Date: Thu, 8 Jan 1998 10:47:10 EST
To: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com
Subject: Re: William Clifton Brinson
Content-type: text/plain; charset=US-ASCII
Content-transfer-encoding: 7bit
Organization: AOL (http://www.aol.com)
X-Mailer: Inet_Mail_Out (IMOv11)
Resent-Message-ID: <"dXUAp.A.p6C.FMPt0"@fp-1.rootsweb.com>
Resent-From: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com
Reply-To: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com
X-Mailing-List: <BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com> archive/latest/267
X-Loop: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com
Precedence: list
Resent-Sender: BRINSON-L-request@rootsweb.com

...: Oldest American Brinson??
Date: 98-01-10 14:09:23 EST
From: AslanJ@aol.com (AslanJ)
Reply-to: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com
To: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com

In a message dated 98-01-09 23:48:07 EST, you write:

<<
Many years ago along the shore-line of Princess Anne County in Virginia, was located Brinson Inlet. This inlet was near Dam Neck, but has long since disapeared due to shore erosion.
Apparently the inlet was named for Thomas Brinson, referred to as "the old Scotsman." His will, dated 1675, names two sons, Matthew and John. (There might have been daughters but they were not named in the will.)

Does anyone have any additional information about Thomas?

Our line is through John, a Matthew, and a couple of Adams.

Catherine
(ShuCat)
>>

Hi Catherine - yes, I have Thomas Brinson. Here is some more data on him, and below is the early generations from his father, Robert Brinson.

Judy Canant

April 15, 1674
"Whereas Thomas Brinson Senr did give unto his sonne Mathew Brinson his right for the importation of five persons into this colony (viz) himself, Joyce Brinson, Tho Brinson Jur, Mathew Brinson and Jno Brinson and ye sd Mathew did this court petition that a certificate for ye same might be granted unto him, which he himself could not prove due and ye sd Thomas Brinson Senr being soo decrepett that he cannot possibly come to court to depose ye same it is lawful on oath that Mr. Adam Keeling & Capt. Robt. Bray doe take ye deposition of ye sd Thomas Brinson Senr concerning ye same and that then a certificate be granted ye sd Mathew. " Page 108; Deed Book E;
Norfolk County, Virginia
There is a copy of photostat furnished by Charles B. Cross, Jr., Clerk, Norfolk CO, Portsmouth VA, July 7, 1961. I have copy in my file JPC

Provided by Robert W Brinson on an internet site:

Thomas Brinson, (etc) Arrived in the area south of Cape Henry in the Virginia colony ca 1650-54. This was the first family in the area now known as Virginia Beach/Chesapeake, Virginia/

If anyone can add, subtract, or correct the following, please do so:

Descendants of ROBERT BRINSON

1 ROBERT BRINSON b: Bef. 1588 in Eng - I do not have proff of this Robert -

he is from several submitted lines d: Aft. 1613 in Princess Anne Co, VA
...+Wife Father: Mother:
.. 2 [2] Thomas Brinson, Sr. b: January 12, 1608/09 in Wanstead, Essex Co, England d: April 17, 1676 in Princess Anne Co, VA (or Norfolk Co)
.....+1st wife - name unknown m: Bef. 1638 d: Bef. 1660 Father: Mother:
..... 3 Robert Brinson b: Aft. 1633 in ENg
.....+Joyce Father: Mother:
..... 3 Thomas Jr. Brinson b: Abt. 1638 in Relocated to St Mary's co, MD, then to Baltimore Co
.....4 Isaac Brinson b: Abt. 1660
.....+Mary Father: Mother:
..... 3 [1] Mathew Brinson b: 1641 in Essex, Eng d: 1703 in Norfolk? VA
.....+Elizabeth m: Bef. 1692 Father: Mother:
..... *2nd Wife of [1] Mathew Brinson:
.....+Martha__ m: Bef. 1692 Father: Mother:
..... *3rd Wife of [1] Mathew Brinson:
.....+Mary Cason b: 1673 in VA m: 1692 in VA d: Abt. 1699 in VA Father: James Cason Mother:
.....4 Thomas Brinson b: Abt. 1693 in Princess Anne VA
.....+Mary Land Father: Mother:
.....4 Cason Brinson, Sr b: Abt. 1694 in Princess Anne Co, VA d: Abt. 1765 in Craven Co, NC - was a planter
.....+Frances Marsh b: Abt. 1695 in VA d: in Craven Co, NC Father: George Marsh Mother:
.....4 Susannah Brinson b: Abt. 1696 in Norfolk, VA
.....+John Scott b: Abt. 1696 in Gloucester, Eng m: in Eng d: in VA Father: Mother:
.....4 Isabelle Brinson b: Abt. 1698
.....+William Fulshire Fulcher b: in very likely the father of Ann - unproven Father: Mother:
..*2nd Wife of [2] Thomas Brinson, Sr.:
.....+(2nd wife) Joyce b: Aft. 1608 m: Bef. 1660 d: Bef. 1660 Father: Mother:
..... 3 John E Brinson, Sr. b: Abt. 1648 in (1658?)England (or probably "British Isles" -Scotland accdg to old lore) d: January 30, 1736/37 in Princess Anne CO, VA
.....+Elizabeth Capps/Ferebe b: 1672 d: Aft. 1737 in Princess Anne, VA Father: Mother:
.....4 John Brinson, Jr. b: 1694 d: 1721
.....+Elizabeth Capps Father: Mother:
.....4 Henry Brinson, Sr. b: 1696 d: 1755
.....+wife of H Brinson Mary Father: Mother:
.....4 Thorowgood Brinson b: 1698
.....+wife of T Brinson Elizabeth Father: Mother:
.....4 George Brinson, Sr. b: 1700 d: 1743
.....+Amey Father: Mother:
.....4 Elizabeth Brinson b: 1702
.....+unknown name Brock Father: Mother:
.....4 [3] William Brinson, Sr. b: 1704
.....+Sarah (1st wife) James Father: Mother:
.....*2nd Wife of [3] William Brinson, Sr.:
.....+wife of W Brinson Martha Father: Mother:
.....4 Mathew Brinson, Sr. b: 1706
.....4 Adam Brinson, Sr RS b: 1709 in or 1721 - Princess Anne CO, VA d: March 1769 in Onslow CO, VA Will dated 2-12-1769
.....+Sarah Sterling b: 1723 in Surry Co, VA m: 1744 in NC d: 1786 in

Onslow Co, NC Father: George Sterling Mother:
.....4 Susan Brinson b: 1712
.....4 father of Hilary Brinson b: Abt. 1714
.....4 Benjamin Brinson, RS b: in Gen Assmbly NC - not certain he is son - could be nephew d: 1791 in Onslow CO, NC

==== BRINSON Mailing List ====
Have you invited your online cousins to subscribe to the BRINSON list?

---------- Headers ----------
Return-Path: <BRINSON-L-request@rootsweb.com>
Received: from relay25.mail.aol.com (relay25.mail.aol.com [172.31.109.25]) by air28.mail.aol.com (v37.8) with SMTP; Sat, 10 Jan 1998 14:09:23 1900
Received: from fp-1.rootsweb.com (fp-1.rootsweb.com [207.113.233.233])
by relay25.mail.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id OAA13598;
Sat, 10 Jan 1998 14:07:07 -0500 (EST)
Received: (from slist@localhost)
by fp-1.rootsweb.com (8.8.5/8.8.5) id KAA24160;
Sat, 10 Jan 1998 10:53:35 -0800 (PST)
Resent-Date: Sat, 10 Jan 1998 10:53:35 -0800 (PST)
From: AslanJ <AslanJ@aol.com>
Message-ID: <12afb799.34b7c681@aol.com>
Date: Sat, 10 Jan 1998 14:05:36 EST
To: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com
Subject: Re: Oldest American Brinson??
Content-type: text/plain; charset=US-ASCII
Content-transfer-encoding: 7bit
Organization: AOL (http://www.aol.com)
X-Mailer: Inet_Mail_Out (IMOv11)
Resent-Message-ID: <"LIK6uD.A.o1F.sO8t0"@fp-1.rootsweb.com>
Resent-From: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com
Reply-To: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com
X-Mailing-List: <BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com> archive/latest/270
X-Loop: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com
Precedence: list
Resent-Sender: BRINSON-L-request@rootsweb.com

Subj: Brinson-GA
Date: 98-02-16 16:25:58 EST
From: jbragg@daci.com (JBRAGG)
Reply-to: jbragg@daci.com
To: VHillJ@aol.com

— Screven Co, GA - 1793 -
Burke, Effingham

Sorry to be so long in answering but have been out of town for several days. Thur and Fri I was back in Screven Co, GA

I checked my records and I do have a Mary Brinson that married Mr.McCullough. That's all the information I have on her; however,

She is the daughter of Stephen and Mary Stringer Brinson. Steven was born 1780 in NC and died in Dec 1848 ? in Lowndes Co, GA. Nancy was born 1786 in NC.

Lowndes Co., GA - 1825
Irwin

South GA.

The children of Stephen and Mary Brinson are:

Cyprian Brinson ca 1810
Adam Brinson ca 1812
Stephen Shepperd Brinson 9/4/1823 d. Aug 27, 1906 Seale, Russell Co, AL
William T. Brinson 1828
Benjamin Franklin Brinson 1830
Eliza Ann Brinson 1834
Daniel Brinson
Mary Brinson Nancy Brinson
Annie Brinson

Wrote asking clarification! 23 Feb '98

I rec'd my information from Huxford Files at the Huxford Genealogy Society in Homerville, GA. Will check back over my notes and see if I have any more or who submitted the information.

Clinch Co. -

Joann Bragg

---------- Headers ----------
Return-Path: <jbragg@daci.com>
Received: from relay16.mail.aol.com (relay16.mail.aol.com [172.31.106.72]) by air08.mail.aol.com (v38.1) with SMTP; Mon, 16 Feb 1998 16:25:58 -0500
Received: from daci.com (smtp.daci.net [209.4.124.60])
by relay16.mail.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id QAA21700 for <VHillJ@aol.com>;
Mon, 16 Feb 1998 16:25:55 -0500 (EST)
Received: from jbragg (jfd43.daci.com [209.4.126.43])
by daci.com (8.8.8/8.8.8) with SMTP id QAA04039
for <VHillJ@aol.com>; Mon, 16 Feb 1998 16:35:03 -0500 (EST)
X-1: The mail you received passed through a DACI.net SMTP mailer.
X-2: Our mailers handle many clients and organizations. If this piece of
X-3: E-Mail is unsolicited, please send this E-Mail and all of its headers
X-4: to: abuse@daci.net
Message-ID: <34E8AD7D.3238@daci.com>
Date: Mon, 16 Feb 1998 16:19:57 -0500
From: JBRAGG <jbragg@daci.com>
Reply-To: jbragg@daci.com
X-Mailer: Mozilla 3.0 (Win95; I)

7 - Steph
10 - Cyp
11 - Mary
13 - Benj

HUSBAND SIMEON BRINSON *

Birth abt 1823 Place of Burke Co. Ga

Chr Place

Death Place

Burial Place

Father Mother (Maiden Name)

Mar Place

Other Wives (if any) (1) Martha *

WIFE (2) MRS. ANN BRINSON

Birth abt 1821 Place of Burke Co. Ga.

Chr Place

Death Place

Burial Place

Father Mother (Maiden Name)

Other Hus. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

1850-1860 Census of Burke Co. Ga.

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OEH
Ottis Green Bargeron 62 North 3rd East Brigham City, Utah

Stake North Box Elder

Ward 4th

HUSBAND'S Name (In Full) Simeon Brinson Ann

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND:
Baptized 7 DEC 1946
Endowed 26 SEP 1947
Heir Ottis Green Bargeron
Relationship of Heir Rel

WIFE:
Baptized - 7 DEC 1946
Endowed 23 JUN 1947
Sealed-to Husband 15 DEC 47 SL
Heir Ottis Green Bargeron
Relationship of Heir Rel i l

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo	Yr	MARRIED	BAPTIZED	ENDOWED	SEALED TO PARENTS
F	1	Elizabeth Brinson			1859		Burke Co.	Ga.				Date To	- 9 JAN 1960	- 8 MAR 1960	- 5 DEC '60 SL
	2											Date To			
	3											Date To			
	4											Date To			
	5											Date To			
	6											Date To			
	7											Date To			
	8											Date To			
	9											Date To			
	10											Date To			
	11											Date To			
	12											Date To			
	13											Date To			
	14											Date To			
	15											Date To			

ARCHIVE RECORD

HUSBAND SIMEON BRINSON

Birth abt 1823 Place of Burke, Co., Ga.
Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Mother (Maiden Name)
Mar. Place
Other Wives (if any) (2) Ann *

WIFE (1) MRS. MARTHA BRINSON

Birth abt 1829 Place of Burke Co. Ga.
Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Mother (Maiden Name)
Other Hus. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

1869 Census Burke Co. Ga.

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OEH
Ottis Green Bargeron 62 North
3rd East Brigham City, Utah
Stake North Box Elder
Ward 4th

HUSBAND'S
Name (In Full) Simeon Brinson
Martha

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND:
Baptized -7 DEC 1946
Endowed 26 SEP 1947
Heir Ottis Green Bargeron
Relationship of Heir Rel

WIFE:
Baptized -7 DEC 1946
Endowed 23 JUN 1947
Sealed-to Husband 15 DEC '47 SL
Heir Ottis Green Bargeron
Relationship of Heir Rel i l

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr	WHERE BORN Town County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo Yr	MARRIED	BAPTIZED	ENDOWED	SEALED TO PARENTS
F	1	Georgiana J. Brinson	1844	Burke Co.	Ga.		Date To	-7 DEC 1946	23 JUN 1947	15 DEC '47 SL
M	2	James R. P. Brinson	CARD MADE 1847	" "	"		Date To	29 JAN 1947	19 JUN 1947	15 DEC '47 SL
M	3	Thomas J. Brinson	CARD MADE 1849/50	" "	"		Date To	21 APR 1949	25 JAN 1950	28 JUN 1950 SL
M	4	Edward Brinson	1854	" "	"		Date To	1 MAY 1956	16 JUN 1956	8 NOV 1956 SL
	5						Date To			
	6						Date To			
	7						Date To			
	8						Date To			
	9						Date To			
	10						Date To			
	11						Date To			
	12						Date To			
	13						Date To			
	14						Date To			
	15						Date To			

ARCHIVE RECORD

Husband BRINSON, Sheppard
Wife BELCHER, Elizabeth

Data For Husband

HUSBAND BRINSON, SHEPPARD *

Born 15 Jan 1795 Place Burke Co, Grg
Chr. Place
Marr. 11 Jul 1816 Place
Died 1 Feb 1855 Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER BRINSON, Adam * HUSBAND'S MOTHER SHEPPARD, Mary
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD — GEN/OTH
Ottis Green Bargeron
62 No 3rd E
Brigham City, Utah

Data For Wife

WIFE BELCHER, ELIZABETH *

Born 9 May 1798 Place Burke Co, Grg
Chr. Place
Died 28 Feb 1857 Place Burke Co, Grg
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER BELCHER, James * WIFE'S MOTHER BURKE, Sara
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE
BARGERON, Ottis Green
RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND: rel
RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE: rel il

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND	7 Dec 1946	30 Sep 1947	15 Dec 19[illegible]
WIFE	7 Dec 1946	23 Jun 1947	SEALED (Date & Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) In Order of Birth — SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR		
1 F	BRINSON, Susannah	17 Oct 1817		Burke	Grg	15 Oct 1835 WALLACE, Simeon	17 Jul 1844	18 Jul 1961	18 Sep 1961	27 OCT '66 SL
2 M	BRINSON, James	7 Jul 1820		"	"			12 JUN 1965	24 JUN 1965	27 OCT '66 SL
3 F	BRINSON, Sara Ann	1 Mar 1823		"	"			12 JUN 1965	19 JUN 1965	27 OCT '66 SL
4 M	BRINSON, Noah Mathew	8 Oct 1825		"	"			12 JUN 1965	24 JUN 1965	27 OCT '66 SL
5 F	BRINSON, Martha A.	17 Feb 1828		"	"			7 Dec 1946	23 Jun 1947	15 Dec 19[illegible]
6 F	BRINSON, Mary	26 Jun 1830		"	"	WATSON, Mr.		7 Dec 1946	23 Jun 1947	15 Dec 19[illegible]
7 F	BRINSON, Nancy Jane	11 Feb 1833		"	"			7 Dec 1946	23 Jun 1947	15 Dec 19[illegible]
8 M	BRINSON, Adam Cornelius	15 Mar 1835		"	"			7 Dec 1946	26 Sep 1947	15 Dec 19[illegible]
9 F	BRINSON, Harriet Elizabeth	13 Dec 1838		"	"			7 Dec 1946	23 Jun 1947	15 Dec 19[illegible]
10										
11										

ARCHIVE RECORD

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Census of 1850, Burke, Grg by corres; Adjusted by evidence for Dorothy Allen Taylor (3 gg dau to #1) Blue Ridge Circle, Little Rock, Arkansas, 20 May 1965;
Fam Bible in poss of Mrs. Sheppard Brinson, Stillman, Georgia; Will of Sheppard Brinson;

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS: #1 Susannah was also known by Susan.

© 1964 The Genealogical Society

Subj: Re: Brinson-Wallace-Maund info
Date: 98-02-04 13:02:15 EST
From: AslanJ@aol.com
Reply-to: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com
To: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com, Brinson-L@rootsweb.com

In a message dated 98-02-04 12:07:10 EST, MMcintyre@aol.com writes:

<< Subj: Brinson-Wallace-Maund info
Date: 98-02-04 12:07:10 EST
From: MMcintyre@aol.com
Reply-to: BRINSON-L@rootsweb.com
To: Brinson-L@rootsweb.com

I am trying to find info about a large family chart of the decendants of William Wallace, Issac Binson and Lot Maund compiled about 1875 by Sterling Brinson Wallace of Millen Ga.

Can anyone help?

Thanks,

Mary
>>

Hi Mary - Below is what I have on that line of Wallace/Brinson. Have you tried the Screven Co GA Library in Sylvania? Another thing would be to contact Linda Avret in Sylvania. She is the widow of Dixon Hollingsworth, and allowed me to go through Dixon's files about a year or so ago. I think that she got some of that material back from the Library after that, but not certain. I would think that she might know something about that. Dixon had a Brinson book in a folder in and among his papers, that had information from our Uncle Chan (Chauncey) Brinson in that, also. You can call the newspaper, The Telephone, in Sylvania and ask about how to contact Linda.

Judy Canant

Descendants of William Jr. Wallace

1 William Jr. Wallace b: 1754 in Montgomery Co, MD d: Aft. 1800 in Burke Co, GA
..+Pharabe (Phoebe/Ferebe) Brinson b: 1757 in Onslow Co, NC m: 1774 in Onslow Co, NC d: Aft. 1820 in Burke Co, GA Father: Adam Brinson, Sr RS Mother: Sarah Sterling
.2 William Wallace b: April 24, 1758 in Onslow Co, NC d: March 10, 1856 in Burke Co, GA
.....+Mary Belcher b: January 05, 1788 in Edgecombe Co, NC m: Abt. 1811 d: May 10, 1860 in Burke Co, GA Father: Abram Belcher, RS Mother: Sarah Little
..... 3 Mary Wallace b: 1819 d: March 15, 1856 in Screven Co, GA
.....+John A Brinson b: October 04, 1817 in Burke Co, GA m: Abt. 1833 d: March 11, 1856 in Screven Co, GA Father: Adam Brinson Mother: Elizabath Murphree
.....4 Littleton Brinson b: 1833 in Possibly from a former m
.....4 Isaac Brinson b: 1838
.....4 Mary Ann Elizabeth Brinson b: 1841 d: 1903

.....+Simeon C Brinson b: April 09, 1837 in Screven Co, GA m: May 15, 1860 in Burke Co, GA d: May 21, 1883 in (May 9, 1883) Father: Adam Cornelius Brinson Mother: Cynthia Burke
.....5 Mae Alice Brinson b: September 08, 1874 in Screven Co, GA d: March 04, 1927 in Jenkins Co, GA
.....+Howell J Reddick b: January 02, 1866 in Screven Co, GA m: June 30, 1889 d: July 15, 1908 in Jenkins Co, GA Father: Mother:
..... 6 Lillie Mae Reddick b: April 14, 1903 in Burke Co, GA d: July 03, 1974 in Sylvania, Screven Co, GA
.....+Otis Elbert Royal b: May 25, 1900 in Burke Co, GA m: May 07, 1916 in Millen, Jenkins Co, Ga d: March 22, 1978 in Statesboro, Bulloch Co, Ga Father: Mother:
.....7 Henry Otis Royal b: August 17, 1917 in Jenkins Co, GA d: July 08, 1991 in Bulloch Co, GA
.....+Montez Smith b: June 21, 1912 in Johnson Co, GA m: April 13, 1938 in Savannah, Chatham Co, GA d: October 11, 1993 in Bulloch Co, GA Father: Mother:
.....8 Henrietta Royal
.....8 Elizabeth Montez Royal
.....+Pete Brannen, Sr Father: Mother:
.....8 [1] Jimmy Sue Royal
.....+Robert Henry Johnson Father: Mother:
.....*2nd Husband of [1] Jimmy Sue Royal:
.....+John Ed Liggin Father: Mother:
.....8 Jerdie Otis Royal
.....+Sandra Fay Glisson Father: Mother:
.....7 Walter Byron Royal b: October 11, 1920 in Jenkins Co, GA d: November 21, 1988 in Bulloch Co, GA
.....+Audrey Mae Deloach b: Private Father: Mother:
.....8 Linda Sue Royal
.....+Alex Joseph Lowery Father: Mother:
.....8 Sharon Elaine Royal
.....+Ernie Lewis Parker Father: Mother:
.....8 Charles Byron Royal
.....+Melba McClelland Father: Mother:
.....7 Harvey Alvin Royal b: Private
.....+Elizabetrh (Bethel) White Father: Mother:
.....8 Harvey Clifton Royal
.....+Patricia Ann DeLoach Father: Mother:
.....8 Gloria Royal
.....+Dennis Temples Father: Mother:
.....8 Michael DeWayne Royal
.....+Catherine Elizabeth Jones Father: Mother:
.....4 Sarah Brinson b: 1844
.....4 Josephine Brinson b: 1849

==== BRINSON Mailing List ====
Support RootsWeb! Go to: http://www.rootsweb.com/

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Laliberte

Isaac Brinson

B: 1805
Horry, South Carolina
D: 1879
St. Stephens Parish, Charleston, South Carolina

John Brinson

Charity Wood

You are visiting "Laliberte" owned by LLaliberte.
What can you do next?

Life Events

1805 Birth — **Born in Horry, South Carolina**
1805

1860 Age: 55 — **Residence**
1860
Location: St Stephens Parish, Charleston, South Carolina

Show source citations (1)
- 1860 United States Federal Census

1879 Age: 74 — **Died in St. Stephens Parish, Charleston, South Carolina**
1879

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Attached Records

1860 United States Federal Census
U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880

Photos

There are no Photos for Isaac Brinson yet

Pictures help tell the story behind the personal facts and life events in your timeline. They help bring the story to life.

Family Info

Father: John Brinson
Mother: Charity Wood
Spouse: Elizabeth Hughes
Children: Mary

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

CLICK HERE TO GIVE US YOUR FEEDBACK

- SEARCH FOR ANCESTORS
- BROWSE CATEGORIES
- COLLABORATE WITH OTHERS
- PRESERVE YOUR GENEALOGY
- ADD A SITE
- HELP
- ORDER FAMILY HISTORY RESOURCES
- ABOUT THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

This is the FamilySearch® Internet test site. Due to test requirements, the site may be unavailable at times or experience periods of slow response.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Search for Ancestors

You searched for: Mary Brinson [refine search]

Results: All Sources (72 matches)

1. Mary Ann BRINSTON - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: F Christening: 22 Jun 1828 Christchurch, Independent, Hampshire, England

2. Mary BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: F Birth: 1692 Membury, Devon, England

3. Mary BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: F Birth: [1692 Membury, Devonshire, England

4. Mary BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: F Christening: 16 Mar 1672 Pinchbeck, Lincoln, England

5. Mary BRINSTON - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: F Marriage: 1823 Leyland, Lancashire, England

6. Mary BRINSTON - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: F Birth: [1802 Of Leyland, Lancashire, England

7. Mary BRINSTON - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: F Marriage: 5 Jul 1781 Southwark, Saint Saviour, Surrey, England

8. MARY BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: F Marriage: 2 Jun 1728 Beaminster, Dorset, England

9. Mary BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: F Marriage: [< 1784 <of Marshwood>, Dorset, England

10. Mary BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: F Birth: [1763 Of Marshwood, Dorset, England

11. Marey BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: F Christening: 21 Jul 1622 Marlborough, Saint

Sources Searched
Click on a source below to see more matches for that source.

- Ancestral File
- Family History Library Catalog
- International Genealogical Index/British Isles
- International Genealogical Index/North America
- Web Sites

Search Results

This is the search results page. Please refine your search or browse the categories above.

You searched for: Mary Brinton [refine search]

Results: All Sources (72 matches)

1. Mary Ann BRINKSTON - International Genealogical Index entries

Gender: F Christening: 22 Jan 1829 Cuttenwarth, Hampshire, England

2. Mary BRINKSON - Census and Church Records entries

Gender: F Birth: 1691 Wrenbury, Devon, England

3. Mary BRINSON - International Genealogical Index entries

Gender: F Birth: [1802 Blandony, Devonshire, England

4. Mary GRINSON - International Genealogical Index entries

Gender: F Christening: 10 Mar 1672 Pendlebury, Lancashire, England

5. Mary BRINKSTON - International Genealogical Index entries

Gender: F Marriage: 1823 Leyland, Lancashire, England

6. Mary BRINKSTON - International Genealogical Index entries

Gender: F Birth: [1802 Cliff eyland, Lancashire, England

7. Mary BRINKSTON - International Genealogical Index entries

Gender: F Marriage: 5 Jul 1781 Southwark, Saint Saviour, Surrey, England

8. MARY BRINKSON - International Genealogical Index entries

Gender: F Marriage: 2 Jun 1728 Bessinster, Dorset, England

9. Mary BRINSON - International Genealogical Index entries

Gender: F Marriage: [< 1784 <of Marshwood>, Dorset, England

10. Mary BRINSON - International Genealogical Index entries

Gender: F Birth: [1763 Of Marshwood, Dorset, England

11. Mercy BRINSON - International Genealogical Index entries

Gender: F Christening: 21 Jul 1622 Marlborough, Saint

Services Available
Click on a service below to find matches for that source.
• Ancestral File
• Family Origins
• Family Quest
• International Genealogical Index
• Pedigree Resource File
• Social Security Death Index
• Vital Records
Archives
• Main Store

Mary, Wiltshire, England

12. Mary BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Marriage: 8 Dec 1845 Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England

13. Mary BRINSTON - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Marriage: 1823 Of Leyland, Lancashire, England

14. Mary Anne BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Marriage: 29 Jul 1834 Christchurch, Hampshire, England

15. Mary Susanna BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Marriage: 2 Feb 1854 Christchurch, Hampshire, England

16. Mary Ann BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Birth: [< 1846 Bristol>, <st. James Parish, , England

17. Mary BRINSTON - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Marriage: 1823 Leyland, Of, Lancashire, England

18. Mary BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Marriage: 25 Jul 1742 Wimborne Minster, Dorset, England

19. Mary BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Marriage: 13 Dec 1784 Netherbury, Dorset, England

20. Mary BRYANSTONE - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Christening: 28 Oct 1850 St. Marylebone, Workhouse Chapel, London, England

21. Mary BRYANSTONE - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Christening: 15 Jun 1869 St. Marylebone, Saint Mary, London, England

22. Mary Ann BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Marriage: [< 1867 Bristol>, <st. James Parish, , England

23. Mary BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Birth: [1793 Burke Co.', 'Georgia

24. Mary A. BRINSON - International Genealogical

Index/North America
Gender: F Birth: 1831 Of Screven Co.', 'Georgia

25. Mary BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: F Birth: [< 1793 Burke Co.', 'Georgia

26. Mary A. BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: F Birth: 1831 Of Screven Co.', 'Georgia

27. Mary BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: F 1834 Switzerland, Indiana

28. Mary BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: F Birth: 1760 Craven', 'North Carolina

29. Mary BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: F Birth: [< 1728 Of, Princess Ann, Virginia

30. Mary BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: F Birth: [1760 Craven', 'North Carolina

31. Mary BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: F Birth: 1728 Princess Anne Co, , Virginia

32. Mary BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: F Birth: [1722 Princess Anne, Virginia

33. Mary Ann BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: F Birth: 12 Jun 1861 Madison', 'Iowa

34. Mary Frances BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: F Birth: 21 Jun 1852 Reelsboro', Craven, 'North Carolina

35. Mary BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: F 1837 New Hanover, North Carolina

36. Mary BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: F Birth: 6 May 1799 Duplin, North Carolina

37. Mary Ann BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: F Birth: 1855 Burke Co.', 'Georgia

38. Mary Catherine BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: F Birth: 13 Jun 1861 Cairo, Grady, Georgia

39. Mary Cathrine BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: F Birth: 13 Jun 1861 Thomasville, Thomas, Georgia

40. Mary Catherine BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: F Birth: 13 Jun 1867 Cairo, Grady, Georgia
41. MARY BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: F Birth: [< 1855 ', 'Iowa
42. Mary BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: F Birth: 1856 Orange Springs, Marion, Florida
43. Mary Ann (Polly) BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: F Birth: 1784 Of Claiborn Parish, , Louisiana
44. Mary Ann BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: F Birth: 1855 Burke Co.', 'Georgia
45. Mary Ann BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: F Birth: 1855 Burke Co.', 'Georgia
46. Mary BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: F Birth: 1856 Orange Springs, Marion, Florida
47. Mary BRINSON - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: F Birth: 1856 Marion, Florida
48. Mary BRANSON - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 18 Nov 1796 Cane Creek, Frederick, Virginia
49. Mary BRANSON - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: Abt 1770 , Frederick, VA
50. Mary BRANSON - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 1849 , Osage, MO
51. Mary Elizabeth BRANSON - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 1862 , Osage, Missouri
52. Mary R. BRANSON - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 10 Oct 1832 Flushing, Belmont, OH
53. Mary BRINSON - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 1723 , , New Jersey
54. Mary Ann BRANSON - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: Abt 1805/1818 <, , KY>
55. Mary BRINSON - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 1728 , Princess, VA
56. Mary BRINSON - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: Abt 1692 , Membury, Devon, England
57. Mary BRINSON - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: Abt 1683/1696 <, Bucks, Pennsylvania>
58. Mary Ann BRANSON - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 1844 <, Gasconade, Missouri>

59. Mary Ann BRINSON - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 12 Jun 1861 <, Madison, Iowa>

60. Mary BRANSON - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 29 Apr 1811 Lees Creek, Highland, OH

61. Mary BRANSON - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 26 May 1749 , Gloucester, NJ

62. Mary BRANSON - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: < 1779 <, Chatham, , Nc>

63. Mary BRANSON - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 8 Dec 1855 Whitehouse P. O., Cedar Grove Twnshp, Randolph, NC

64. Mary Adelade BRANSON - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 19 Feb 1827 , , TN

65. Mary C BRANSON - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 1843 , , KY

66. Mary E. BRANSON - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 22 Jun 1896/1898 , , IN

67. Mary BRANSON - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 26 Sep 1653 ,

68. Mary E. BRINSON - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 7 Jul 1837 , New Hanover, NC

69. Mary BRANSTON - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 8 Jul 1719 Barrow On Soar, Leic, England

70. Mary BRINSON - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 1829 Princess Anne County, Virginia

71. Mary Ann BRANSON - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: < 1804 <, Roane, Tenn>

72. Mary BRINSON - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 6 May 1799 , Duplin, N.C.

Return to top of page

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999 13

1850 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

STATE: GA | COUNTY: BURKE Co | TOWN/TOWNSHIP: | CALL NUMBER:

Dwelling Number	Family Number	NAMES	Age	Sex	Color	OCCUPATION, ETC.	Value–Real Estate	BIRTHPLACE	Married Within Year	School Within Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	REMARKS
289		John A. Brinson	28	m	w	Carpenter		GA					
		Lucy	52				1500	"					
		John Lumpkin	25			merchant	1800	"					
		Stephen A. Brinson	22	m		Carpenter		"					
		Middleton "	12	m									
		Jasper "	10	m									
		William "	6	m									
		~~Stephen B.~~ NANCY B. Brinson	38	F	w		1500	GA					
290 291		Elizabeth	14										
		Mary ?	12	F									
		Stirling	12	m									
		William	10	m									
		Simeon	6	m									
		Jason	5	m									
		Susan	4										
		Elizabeth L.R.A. Ham	20	F				SC					

☆U.S. Government Printing Office: 1989-235-091/00030

OVER–

#314

p 291 - Shepherd Brinson 55 150p. GA
Elizabeth 52
Martha 22
Mary 20
Nancy J 17
Adam C 15
Hannah E. 12

#315

James Brinson 28 800. GA
Mary 25
Ransom A. 5
Wm M. 3
James J. 1/12
George Hurd 25 School Teacher ME.

#316

Simeon Brinson 27 800 GA
Ann 29
Georgiana J. 5
James R.P. 4
Thomas J. 8/12
Miles (Mills?) 25

#319

Adam Brinson 36 GA
Janie E 32
Stephen B. 4/12

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

TE GA | COUNTY Burke Co | TOWN/TOWNSHIP | CALL NUMBER

Dwelling Number	Family Number	NAMES	Age	Sex	Color	OCCUPATION, ETC.	Value—Real Estate	BIRTHPLACE	Married Within Year	School Within Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	REMARKS
29		Daniel Brinson	31					GA					
		Elizabeth	25										
		Nancy A.	7										
		David	5										
		Adam	3										
		Virginia	2										
		Martha A. E.	3/12										
29		~~William Brinson~~											

*U.S. Government Printing Office: 1989-235-091/00030

~~1830~~ 1840 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

STATE GA | COUNTY BURKE Co. | CITY | CALL NUMBER

	HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE MALES													FREE WHITE FEMALES													Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners Not Naturalized
		Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100			
	Cuprean																													
149	Cyprean Brinson	3	.	2	1	.	.	.	1							1	.	.	.	1										
	James "	2	.	.	2	2	.	1							2	.	1	1	.	.	.	1								
	Shepherd "	.	1	1	1	.	.	1							1	2	1	1	.	.	1									
	William "	1	.	.	.	.	1								3	.	.	.	1											
164	Stiring Brinson	.	.	.	.	1	.	1																						
151	Adam Brinson	.	.	.	.	1												.	1											

★U.S. Government Printing Office: 1989-235-092/00032

1820

Date of Search _____ Original Copy ☐

Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☐ Poor

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☐

Printed Copy ☐

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Search No. _____

Enclosure No. _____

Call No. _____

Notes:

BURKE Co. GA

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males						Free White Females					Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free Colored	Slaves	Remarks
		Under 10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 and over	Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over							
33	Cyprian Brinson					1	1	2		1			3						
33	John "	4	1			1	1	1	1		1								
	John, Jr. "				1				1	1									
12	Mary "				2		2			1		1	2		3			2	
22	Shepherd "	1	1		1			1		1	1		2						
33	Stephen "	3				1	1	3	2		1		4						
"	Thomas "				2			2	1	2			5						

Continuation on Column 1

1830-~~1840~~ CENSUS — UNITED STATES

STATE	COUNTY	CITY	CALL NUMBER
GA	Burke Co.		

Page	HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE MALES Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	FREE WHITE FEMALES Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners Not Naturalized
128	John Brinson, Jr.	1	1	1	.	.	1								1	.	1	1	1						2 slaves					
	Shepherd "	1	1	.	.	.	1								2	1	1	.	.						2 slaves					
127	Stiring Brinson	.	.	.	.	.	1								.	.	.	.	.	.	1			(26 m slaves + 22 F)						
117	William Brinson	.	.	.	.	1									.	.	.	.	1						.	1 slave (m)				
130	Benjamin Brinson	2	.	.	.	.	1												1											
	Cypriam "	1	2	.	.	.	.	1							.	.	2	.	1								(none)			
	Mary "	1					1												2	.	.	.	1		(11 slaves)					
	Stephen "	2	1	.	2	1	.	1							.	1	2	.	.	.	1	.	1				(none)			
131	John Brinson, Sr	.	1	2	2	.	1	.	.	1					2	1		.	.	1	1					(17 slaves)				

☆U.S. Government Printing Office: 1989-235-092/00032

Subj: Re: BRINSON
Date: 97-04-24 14:08:42 EDT
From: AslanJ
To: VHillJ

In a message dated 97-04-24 12:26:19 EDT, you write:

<< Thank you so much. I will have to study your note. I've done so little on this line that I don't know if there is a match, but I've just glanced at your record. Was the Mary Ann Brinson b 3 July 1821 b in GA?? That Mary really looks promising. If I'm reading your record correctly, Mary Ann (b1821) is the child of Adam Brinnson b 1789 NC??? This is so exciting, I've never found anyone else working on the Brinsons!!! If it is more convenient for you, you could snail mail anything. Let me know. vHillj@aol.com >>

I have over 3000 names in the Brinson data base. Have collected several lines and am always looking for new ones - the reason? To help others, like yourself,, who are searching. The Brinsons moved into GA from NC, and other branches went to other states along the way - but the largest group was in GA - Jefferson Co and Burke Co were big Brinson Counties, and our branch went to Johnson Co.

Keep in touch

Subj: Re: BRINSON
Date: 97-04-23 19:55:19 EDT
From: AslanJ
To: VHillJ

I am sending two Marys who may be yours. Let me know if any look familiar and I can give you the Brinson line all the way back. I don't have the McCullohs line

Judy

Descendants of Matthew Brinson

1 Matthew Brinson b: 1789 in NC
. +Henrietta McLemore Father: Mother:
. 2 Martha Ann Brinson b: 1812 in GA
. 2 Susan A Brinson b: 1817 in GA
. 2 Matthew J Brinson b: 1826 in AL
. 2 Adam John Brinson b: 1827 in AL
. 2 Mary Ann Brinson b: 1829 in GA
. 2 Nancy Brinson b: 1832 in AL
. 2 Jane Brinson b: 1834 in AL
. 2 Elizabeth Brinson b: 1836 in AL

Descendants of Adam Brinson

1 Adam Brinson b: August 06, 1789 in NC d: September 02, 1840 in Lawrence Co, Miss
+Delilah Slater b: October 14, 1798 in GA m: 1814 in GA d: November 17, 1877 in Lawrence Co, Miss Father: Mother:
. 2 Martha E Brinson b: December 29, 1815
..... +Willis Walker m: October 13, 1835 in Lawrence Co, Miss Father: Mother:
. 2 Thomas H Brinson b: November 19, 1817 in GA d: Unknown in Miss
..... +Frances D Sims b: in AL m: November 22, 1840 in Lawrence Co, Miss d: in Miss Father: Mother:
..... 3 Mary Brinson b: Abt 1843
..... 3 Adam Sims Brinson b: Abt 1847
..... +Eliza Newsom Father: Mother:
..... 3 Charles Brinson b: Abt 1848
..... 3 William W Brinson b: Abt 1850
..... 3 Tommy Brinson b: Abt 1852
. 2 Charles Slater Brinson b: November 15, 1820 in GA d: May 13, 1886 in Miss - b Mt Zion Meth Ch
..... +Mary Weathersby m: 1850 Father: Mother:
..... 3 Mary Jane Brinson b: October 21, 1851
..... 3 Willis Brinson b: Abt 1853
..... 3 Charlie Brinson b: Abt 1855
. *2nd Wife of Charles Slater Brinson:
..... +Mary Holloway m: Aft 1855 in Miss Father: Mother:
..... 3 Tom Brinson b: Aft 1855
..... 3 Sue Brinson b: Aft 1855
..... 3 Mattie Brinson b: Aft 1855
..... 3 Jennie Brinson b: Aft 1855
..... 3 Maggie Brinson b: Aft 1855
..... 3 Ella Brinson b: Aft 1855
..... 3 Lula Brinson b: Aft 1855
2 Mary Ann Brinson b: July 03, 1821
2 Susannah Brinson b: August 21, 1824
. 2 Rhodyan Brinson b: June 24, 1827

(aborted)

..... +William Daniels m: September 05, 1845 Father: Mother:
. 2 Adam W Brinson b: January 21, 1833 in Miss d: January 05, 1910 in Miss
.. +Sarah Holloway b: 1837 m: Abt 1861 d: 1919 in Miss Father: Mother:
..... 3 Ida Brinson b: 1862
..... 3 Anna Brinson b: 1866
..... 3 John Brinson b: 1867
..... 3 Lena Brinson b: 1869
..... 3 Ella Brinson b: 1871 in Miss
..... +Leff Terrell Father: Mother:
..... 3 Mattie Brinson b: 1873 in Miss d: Unknown in Miss
..... +?Wallace Father: Mother:
..... 3 Virginia Brinson b: 1874 in Miss
..... +Sam Terrell m: in Miss d: in Miss Father: Mother:
..... 3 Will Brinson b: 1875 in Miss d: in Miss
..... +Bette Weathersby m: in Miss d: in Miss Father: Mother:
..... *2nd Wife of Will Brinson:
..... +Maggie Gray Magee Father: Mother:
..... *3rd Wife of Will Brinson:
..... +Cora Berry m: in Miss d: in Miss Father: Mother:
..... *4th Wife of Will Brinson:
..... +Florence Berry m: in Miss d: in Miss Father: Mother:
..... 3 Henry Hector Brinson b: 1878 in Miss d: in Miss
..... +Edna Terrell m: in Miss d: in Miss Father: Mother:
..... 3 Alonzo Brinson b: 1879
. 2 Delilah Elizabeth Brinson b: December 17, 1833 in Miss d: July 31, 1902 in Jefferson Davis Co, Miss
..... +Joe McInnis b: February 02, 1828 m: October 16, 1856 in Lawrence Co, Miss d: January 28, 1888 in Jefferson Davis Co, Miss Father: Mother:
.. 3 Martha McInnis b: Abt 1857
..... +Pickins Brady m: 1906 in Miss Father: Mother:
..... 3 Lois McInnis b: Aft 1858 in Miss d: in Miss
..... +Jim Gibson m: in Miss d: in Miss Father: Mother:
..... 3 L H McInnis b: Aft 1858
..... 3 Daughter McInnis b: Aft 1858 d: in Miss
..... +Thomas Young m: in Miss d: in Miss Father: Mother:
..... 3 Rev Joe J McInnis b: Aft 1858
..... 3 Adam McInnis b: Aft 1858
. 2 John Brinson b: February 24, 1836
. 2 Sarah Jane Brinson b: March 02, 1839 in Lawrence Co, Miss d: October 23, 1912 in Lawrence Co, Miss
..... +John Holley Williams b: April 11, 1835 in Lawrence Co, Miss m: October 29, 1857 in Lawrence Co, Miss d: July 05, 1909 in Prentiss, Miss Father: Mother:
..... 3 Mary Delilah Williams b: March 30, 1860
..... 3 Sarah Amanda Williams b: November 17, 1862 in Mt Carmel, Miss d: November 07, 1947 in Jefferson Davis Co, Miss
..... +Sebron Sylvester Dale, Sr b: June 03, 1862 in Harrison Co, Miss m: November 22, 1882 in Lawrence Co, Miss d: January 30, 1924 in Jefferson Davis Co, Miss Father: Mother:
..... 3 Isaac John Williams b: June 04, 1866
..... 3 Adam George Williams b: July 26, 1868
..... 3 Laura Lucinda Williams b: August 12, 1870
..... 3 Hiriam Homer Williams b: March 26, 1873
..... 3 Adah Mabel Williams b: May 14, 1876

Subj: Re: BRINSON
Date: 97-06-02 16:00:26 EDT
From: AslanJ
To: VHillJ
CC: JGriff5425

In a message dated 97-06-01 16:42:49 EDT, you write:

<<
It would appear that the Mary Ann Brinson you list b 3 July 1821 just might be mine!!
Father Adam and Mother Delilah Slater. Did Adam leave a will? My Mary d 1889 probably in Harris Co.,GA.
I'm confused with what my files tell me. From the 1805 Census of Heads of Families of GA I found an Adam Brinson d 1825 a son/ Isaac. Wife is Mary Shepherd. Burke Co., GA.
Also a Matthew Brinson listed d 1804 wife is Mary Heidelberg. Burke Co., GA
Moses is in Jefferson Co., d 1849 wife is Agnes Wright Underwood. Puzzling, can you straighten me out?? vHillj >>

I hope I can straighten you out :-) - I am cc-ing cousin Donna Griffith of Flowood Miss, who may help also. Below is a 4 generation tree from Adam Brinson, Sr. There were several Adams in the Brinson lines. It appears that the info you have is about Adam Sr who m Shepherd. The Brinsons went from NC primarily to Burke co, GA and Jefferson Co, Ga. My husband's great grandfather, Dr Jeremiah Wesley Brinson went from Louisville, Ga to Savannah to Wrightsville, GA. You will now find them all over Ga. I did not have the Miss line until I found Cousin Donna.

Judy Canant - Lakeland, FL - let me know if I can help further.

Descendants of Adam Brinson, Sr RS

1 Adam Brinson, Sr RS b: 1709 in or 1721 - Princess Anne CO, VA d: March 1769 in Onslow CO, VA Will dated 2-12-1769
.+Sarah (dau of George Sterling) Sterling b: 1723 in Surry Co, VA m: Aft 1725 in NC d: 1786 in Onslow Co, NC Father: Mother:
. 2 Stirring (Sterling?) Brinson b: 1743 in Onslow CO, NC d: 1778 in Onslow CO, NC
..+Anna Jones b: 1745 m: 1764 d: Bef April 21, 1829 Father: Mother:
....3 George Brinson b: Aft 1764 d: 1799 in Onslow Co, NC
....+Rachael Father: Mother:
.....4 Sarah Brinson
.....4 Penelope Brinson
.....4 John Brinson b: Abt 1786
....3 Benjamin Brinson b: Aft 1765 in nbot mentioned in will
....3 Moses Ebenezer Sr. Brinson b: February 03, 1765 in moved to GA soon after Rev War d: January 07, 1850 in Drew a land grant in Burke Co 1793 (later cut off into Jeff Co)
....+Agnes Wright b: December 25, 1758 in Ireland m: January 05, 1785 d: January 26, 1828 Father: Mother:
.....4 Isaac Brinson, The Rev b: 1788 in Jefferson Co, GA, waters of Brusky Creek
.....+Sarah Turner Father: Reuben Turner Mother:
.....4 Anna Brinson b: Aft 1788
.....+John Freeman m: March 18, 1808 in Jefferson Co, GA Father: Mother:
.....4 Moses Jr Brinson b: September 30, 1796 in Jefferson Co, GA d: September 03, 1859 in Jefferson Co, GA - died of paralysis
.....+Cely (Celian Ann) Tarver m: October 24, 1825 in Jefferson Co, GA - 6 children d: Bef 1856 in Jefferson Co, GA Father: Mother:
.....*2nd Wife of Moses Jr Brinson:
.....+Zilpha A Shine m: August 19, 1856 in Jefferson Co, GA Father: Mother:

Benjamin Shepherd
Sarah Ruffin
dau - mary b 6 Sep 1760 NC m 1786 Onslow Co NC

.....4 Margaret Brinson b: Aft 1890
...+Mr Young Father: Mother:
...*2nd Wife of Moses Ebenezer Sr. Brinson:
....+Mrs Apsabeth Pervis Parker m: Aft January 26, 1828 Father: Mother:
.....4 Jane Brinson
.....+Joshua Jordan b: in Jefferson Co, GA Father: Mother:
....3 Jerusha Brinson b: 1768 in Onslow Co, NC d: in probably married and stayed NC
....3 Anna Brinson b: Abt 1770 in Onslow Co, NC - probably m and stayed NC
....3 Pharabe Brinson b: 1770 in drew a land grant 200 acres Burke Co, GA 1794 d: in GA
....3 David Brinson b: 1772 in Onslow CO, NC d: November 28, 1831 in Jefferson CO, GA
....+Name unknown m: 1798 in lived in Jefferson Co, Ga d: Bef January 20, 1839 Father: Mother:
..... 4 Jeremiah Brinson b: 1800 in Burke Co, or Jefferson CO, GA d: 1841 in Pulaski CO, GA
.....+Elizabeth W. Allen b: 1810 in SC m: December 27, 1825 in Jefferson CO, GA d: September 17, 1837 in Baker CO, GA Father: Mother:
.....*2nd Wife of Jeremiah Brinson:
.....+Matilda Taylor Dennard b: June 24, 1806 m: January 20, 1839 Father: Mother:
.....4 John W Brinson b: 1803
.....4 Frances Brinson b: 1805
.....+Soloman J. Harrell b: 1795 in GA? Father: Mother:
.....4 Nancy W. Brinson b: 1810 d: 1827
.....+Henry Rogers b: 1806 m: June 08, 1826 in Jefferson co, GA d: 1854 Father: Mother:
.....4 Moses Brinson b: 1812 in Jefferson Co, GA - raised his nephew Jeremiah d: Aft 1852 in Jefferson Co, GA
....4 William Brinson b: 1815 d: 1849 in Burke, GA
.....4 Eliza (m.Allen) Brinson b: Unknown
.....4 Matilda (m.Denard) Brinson b: Unknown
....*2nd Wife of David Brinson:
....+Hannah T. Peebles m: April 21, 1829 Father: Mother:
.....4 Isaac L J. Brinson b: 1830 d: 1864
.....+Sarah Ann Margaret L. Stapleton b: 1837 m: August 13, 1854 in Wrens, Jefferson Co, GA? Father: Mother:
.....4 David Brinson b: February 17, 1832 d: July 11, 1890
.....+Susan Pate b: 1830 Father: Mother:
.....*2nd Wife of David Brinson:
.....+wife of D Brinson Amanda b: February 11, 1840 d: November 28, 1914 Father: Mother:
....3 Stirring Jr. Brinson b: June 1779 in NC - lived in GA and eventually moved W d: in Lawrence Co, Miss
....3 Rebecca Brinson b: Unknown in not mentioned in will, but accompanied bro's to GA
. *2nd Wife of Stirring (Sterling?) Brinson:
..+Hannah T. Peebles m: April 21, 1829 Father: Mother:
. 2 Nancy Brinson b: 1746 in Onslow CO, NC
..+Joseph Sheppard b: Abt 1746 m: 1770 in Onslow Co, NC Father: Benjamin Sheppard Mother: Sarah Ruffin
. *2nd Husband of Nancy Brinson:
..+John Daw, Jr m: March 02, 1787 in Craven Co, NC (prob same Nancy) Father: Mother:
. 2 Sarah Brinson b: 1749 in Onslow CO, NC
. 2 Adam Brinson, Jr. b: June 10, 1751 in Onslow CO, NC d: 1808 in Burke Co GA - interred Buckhead Churchyard near Millen GA
..+Mary Sheppard b: September 06, 1760 in NC m: January 25, 1786 in Onslow Co, NC d: March 03, 1820 Father: Benjamin Sheppard Mother: Sarah Ruffin

....3 Ferebee (poss dau) Brinson b: Aft 1780 in this girl is a definite member of family-whose dau?
....+James Armistead m: May 17, 1819 in Craven Co, NC Father: Mother:
....3 Mary "Polly" Brinson b: Aft 1780
....+Daniel Lester b: Abt 1780 d: 1836 in Bulloch Co, GA Father: Mother:
.....4 William B(rinson?) Lester b: October 25, 1811 in Burke Co, GA d: May 16, 1883
.....+Ann Lee b: March 24, 1818 in Bulloch Co, GA m: September 01, 1836 d: October 12, 1893 Father: Mother:
....3 Matthew Brinson b: 1789 in NC
....+Henrietta McLemore Father: Mother:
.....4 Martha Ann Brinson b: 1812 in GA
.....4 Susan A Brinson b: 1817 in GA
.....4 Matthew J Brinson b: 1826 in AL
.....4 Adam John Brinson b: 1827 in AL
.....4 Mary Ann Brinson b: 1829 in GA
.....4 Nancy Brinson b: 1832 in AL
.....4 Jane Brinson b: 1834 in AL
.....4 Elizabeth Brinson b: 1836 in AL
....3 [2] Sheppard Brinson b: January 01, 1798 in or 1-15-1795 d: February 01, 1855 in Burke Co, Ga
....+[1] Elizabeth Belcher b: May 19, 1798 in (or May 9) m: July 11, 1816 d: in Burke Co, Ga Father: James Belcher Mother: Sara Brinson
.....4 Susannah Brinson b: October 17, 1817 d: July 17, 1844
.....+Simeon Wallace m: October 15, 1835 Father: Mother:
.....4 James Sheppard Brinson b: July 07, 1820 in Burke Co, Ga d: July 04, 1909 in Eureka, Marion Co, FL
.....+Mary Ann Redding b: Abt 1822 in Beaufort, GA d: November 06, 1896 in Eureka, Marion Co, FL Father: Mother:
.....4 Sarah Ann Brinson b: March 01, 1823 d: November 12, 1843
.....+Matthew Sheppard Brinson b: December 08, 1820 in who are his parents?? Father: Mother:
.....4 Noah Matthew Brinson b: October 08, 1825 d: April 02, 1878
.....+Elizabeth D Durden b: March 14 m: January 11, 1849 d: November 21, 1908 Father: Mother:
.....4 [10] Martha Ann Brinson b: February 17, 1828 d: June 13, 1885
.....+[9] Simeon W Brinson b: March 21, 1823 d: October 01, 1883 Father: John Sr. Brinson Mother: wife of J Brinson Martha
.....4 Mary Brinson b: June 26, 1830 d: January 14, 1890
.....+Gerald Green Watson b: January 11, 1820 m: July 10, 1853 d: March 31 Father: Mother:
.....4 [4] Nancy Jane Brinson b: February 11, 1832 d: Abt 1860
.....+[3] Robert Rutherford Parramore b: February 28, 1825 in Telfair, GA m: January 27, 1857 in Burke Co, Ga d: July 21, 1880 in Fitzers Springs, TX Father: John Parramore Mother: Nancy Brinson
.....4 Adam Cornelius Brinson b: March 15, 1835 d: February 25, 1863
.....+Charlotte Mitchell Ivey b: January 14, 1835 m: October 25, 1858 d: 1900 Father: Mother:
.....4 Harriett Elizabeth Brinson b: December 13, 1837 d: June 26, 1914
.....+Berrien A Forehand b: Abt 1830 m: November 13, 1856 Father: Mother:
....*2nd Husband of Harriett Elizabeth Brinson:
....+Stiring Brinson Wallace b: Abt 1830 m: August 13, 1867 Father: Mother:
....3 Benjamin E. Brinson b: January 01, 1800 in Onslow CO, NC d:

Unknown
...+Mary Lewis b: June 25, 1804 m: January 26, 1825 in Craven Co, NC - children born GA d: Unknown Father: Mother:
.....4 Jesse Adam Brinson b: December 25, 1826
.....4 Matthew Stirling Brinson b: November 20, 1828
.....4 Susan Lucinda Brinson b: November 10, 1830
.....4 Eliza Lewis Brinson b: April 08, 1833
.....4 Mary Elizabeth Brinson b: May 03, 1835
.....4 Sarah M Brinson b: October 22, 1845
.....4 Martha Drucilla Brinson b: April 19, 1848
....3 Adam Brinson III b: in Onslow CO, NC
....+Elizabeth Perkins b: in Onslow CO, NC Father: Mother:
....3 Noah Brinson b: in Onslow CO, NC
....+Margaret Strozier m: in Onslow CO, NC Father: Mother:
....3 Susan Brinson b: in Onslow CO, NC
....3 Sarah Brinson b: in Onslow CO, NC
....3 Nancy Brinson b: in Onslow CO, NC
....3 Jane Brinson b: in Onslow CO, NC
....3 Betsy Brinson b: in Onslow CO, NC
....3 Cypern Brinson b: in Onslow CO, NC
....+Stephen Father: Mother:
. 2 Isaac Brinson, Sr. b: 1754 in (one recd says 1764 - Onslow Co, NC d: 1817 in Burke Co, GA (drew land grant in Burke Co, GA)
..+Unity Father: Mother:
. *2nd Wife of Isaac Brinson, Sr.:
..+Elizabeth "Betsy" Ashe McCullers b: Aft 1754 in Onslow Co, NC m: 1778 in Onslow Co, NC d: 1812 in Onslow, (or Burke Co), NC Father: Mother:
..3 Sara Brinson b: Aft 1779
....+James Belcher b: Abt 1775 Father: Abram Belcher, RS Mother: Sarah Little
.....4 [1] Elizabeth Belcher b: May 19, 1798 in (or May 9) d: in Burke Co, Ga
.....+[2] Sheppard Brinson b: January 01, 1798 in or 1-15-1795 m: July 11, 1816 d: February 01, 1855 in Burke Co, Ga Father: Adam Brinson, Jr. Mother: Mary Sheppard
....3 Nancy Brinson b: April 10, 1783 d: January 16, 1844 in Thomas Co, GA
....+John Parramore b: 1775 m: 1799 d: 1846 Father: Mother:
.....4 [8] John Parramore b: Abt 1800
.....+[7] Nancy Brinson b: August 21, 1803 in GA Father: Mathew Brinson Mother: Sabra Heidelberg
.....4 Adam Brinson Parramore b: April 17, 1808 in Thomas Co, GA d: January 27, 1868
.....+Frances A Braswell m: July 09, 1835 Father: Mother:
.....4 [3] Robert Rutherford Parramore b: February 28, 1825 in Telfair, GA d: July 21, 1880 in Fitzers Springs, TX
.....+[4] Nancy Jane Brinson b: February 11, 1832 m: January 27, 1857 in Burke Co, Ga d: Abt 1860 Father: Sheppard Brinson Mother: Elizabeth Belcher
....3 Adam Brinson b: August 12, 1787 in Onslow Co, NC d: May 18, 1854 in Burke Co, GA (Family Bible says 9-29-1832? age 65?yrs 4 mo
....+Elizabath Murphree b: October 27, 1789 in Onslow Co, NC m: July 09, 1811 in Burke Co, GA by Isaac Wimberly Esq d: August 21, 1855 in Burke Co, GA Father: Mills Murphree, RS Mother: Elizabeth Brack
.....4 father of Wm J Brinson, (?) b: Abt 1812
.....4 Isaac Brinson b: August 21, 1812

.....4 Jason Brinson b: January 25, 1814 d: October 04, 1849 in age 38? y rs
....4 [6] John A Brinson b: October 04, 1817 in Burke Co, GA d: March 11, 1856 in Screven Co, GA
.....+[5] Mary Wallace b: 1819 m: Abt 1837 d: March 15, 1856 in Screven Co, GA Father: William Wallace Mother: Mary Belcher
.....4 Ann/Anna Brinson b: May 15, 1819 in Screven Co, GA d: December 06, 1903 in Screven Co, GA b 3rd David Burke Cem
.....+Simeon Burk b: 1815 in Screven Co, GA m: December 01, 1836 in Screven Co, GA (or 10-18-1836) Father: David Burk Mother: Martha Belcher
.....4 Susan Brinson b: October 06, 1820 d: March 13, 1905
.....+Gay Father: Mother:
.....4 Sarah Brinson b: September 01, 1821
.....4 Jane (twin) Brinson b: August 27, 1825 d: July 03, 1874
.....+Ash Father: Mother:
.....4 Nancy (twin) Brinson b: August 27, 1825 d: July 09, 1891
.....+Grimball Father: Mother:
.....4 Elizabeth Brinson b: September 27, 1825
.....4 Marian Brinson b: July 01, 1833 d: July 08, 1868
....3 Isaac Brinson, Jr b: Abt 1780 in Onslow Co, NC d: Bef 1881 in Burke Co, GA
....+Sarah Turner m: March 31, 1807 in Jefferson co, GA Father: Mother:
....*2nd Wife of Isaac Brinson, Jr:
....+Anne Murphree b: Aft 1790 m: February 06, 1810 in Burke Co, GA d: Bef 1885 in Screven Co, GA Father: Mother:
.....4 Mills Murphree Brinson b: March 04, 1812 in Screven Co, GA
.....+Sarah H E Hines Father: Mother:
....4 Adam Cornelius Brinson b: December 17, 1810 d: July 15, 1857 in (5-20-1853?)
.....+Cynthia Burke b: February 14, 1812 m: Bef 1837 d: February 28, 1853 Father: David Burk Mother: Martha Belcher
.....4 Nancy Brinson b: April 10
. 2 Apsilla Brinson b: 1756 in Onslow CO, NC
..+Shadrach Jr. Wheeler m: 1778 in Onslow Co, NC Father: Mother:
. 2 Pharabe (Phoebe/Ferebe) Brinson b: 1757 in Onslow Co, NC d: Aft 1820 in Burke Co, GA
..+Newton Perkins m: in Onslow Co, NC Father: Mother:
. *2nd Husband of Pharabe (Phoebe/Ferebe) Brinson:
..+William Jr. Wallace b: 1754 in Montgomery Co, MD m: 1774 in Onslow Co, NC d: Aft 1800 in Burke Co, GA Father: Mother:
....3 William Wallace b: April 24, 1758 in Onslow Co, NC d: March 10, 1856 in Burke Co, GA
....+Mary Belcher b: January 05, 1788 in Edgecombe Co, NC m: Abt 1811 d: May 10, 1860 in Burke Co, GA Father: Abram Belcher, RS Mother: Sarah Little
.....4 [5] Mary Wallace b: 1819 d: March 15, 1856 in Screven Co, GA
.....+[6] John A Brinson b: October 04, 1817 in Burke Co, GA m: Abt 1837 d: March 11, 1856 in Screven Co, GA Father: Adam Brinson Mother: Elizabath Murphree
. 2 Mathew Brinson b: September 16, 1763 in Onslow Co, NC d: 1827 in Burke Co GA
..+Eliza Single m: in Onslow Co, NC Father: Mother:
*2nd Wife of Mathew Brinson:
+Sabra Heidelberg b: December 04, 1760 in Onslow Co, NC m: 1784 d: 1835 in Burke Co GA Father: Mother:

....3 Cathara Brinson b: September 03, 1785
....3 Catherine Brinson b: February 12, 1787 in GA - moved to Miss bef 1818 d: 1869 in Lawrence Co, Miss
....+Simon Stringer b: January 06, 1778 in Edgecombe Co, NC m: January 07, 1802 in GA - source for children d: October 21, 1866 in Smith Co, Miss Father: Charles Stringer Mother: Sarah
.....4 Nancy Stringer b: March 27, 1806 in GA
.....4 Mathew Brinson Stringer b: June 25, 1808 in GA
.....4 Catherine Stringer b: December 28, 1810 in GA
.....4 John S H Stringer Stringer b: February 08, 1813 in GA
.....4 Thomas M Stringer b: July 11, 1815 in GA
.....4 William H Stringer b: 1818 in Lawrence Co, Miss
.....4 James Sheppard M Stringer b: 1820 in Lawrence Co, Miss
.....4 Simon D Stringer II b: November 30, 1823 in Lawrence Co, Miss
.....4 Sarah Ann Jane Stringer b: May 26, 1827 in Lawrence Co, Miss
....3 Adam Brinson b: August 06, 1789 in NC d: September 02, 1840 in Lawrence Co, Miss
....+Delilah Slater b: October 14, 1798 in GA m: 1814 in GA d: November 17, 1877 in Lawrence Co, Miss Father: Mother:
.....4 Martha E Brinson b: December 29, 1815
.....+Willis Walker m: October 13, 1835 in Lawrence Co, Miss Father: Mother:
.....4 Thomas H Brinson b: November 19, 1817 in GA d: Unknown in Miss
.....+Frances D Sims b: in AL m: November 22, 1840 in Lawrence Co, Miss d: in Miss Father: Mother:
.....4 Charles Slater Brinson b: November 15, 1820 in GA d: May 13, 1886 in Miss - b Mt Zion Meth Ch
...+Mary Weathersby m: 1850 Father: Mother:
.....*2nd Wife of Charles Slater Brinson:
.....+Mary Holloway m: Aft 1855 in Miss Father: Mother:
.....4 Mary Ann Brinson b: July 03, 1821
.....4 Susannah Brinson b: August 21, 1824
.....4 Rhodyan Brinson b: June 24, 1827
.....+William Daniels m: September 05, 1845 Father: Mother:
.....4 Adam W Brinson b: January 21, 1833 in Miss d: January 05, 1910 in Miss
.....+Sarah Holloway b: 1837 m: Abt 1861 d: 1919 in Miss Father: Mother:
.....4 Delilah Elizabeth Brinson b: December 17, 1833 in Miss d: July 31, 1902 in Jefferson Davis Co, Miss
.....+Joe McInnis b: February 02, 1828 m: October 16, 1856 in Lawrence Co, Miss d: January 28, 1888 in Jefferson Davis Co, Miss Father: Mother:
.....4 John Brinson b: February 24, 1836
.....4 Sarah Jane Brinson b: March 02, 1839 in Lawrence Co, Miss d: October 23, 1912 in Lawrence Co, Miss
.....+John Holley Williams b: April 11, 1835 in Lawrence Co, Miss m: October 29, 1857 in Lawrence Co, Miss d: July 05, 1909 in Prentiss, Miss Father: Mother:
....3 Thomas Brinson b: January 09, 1792
....3 Rebecca Brinson b: January 31, 1794
....3 Sabra Brinson b: January 30, 1796 in NC or GA
....+Samuel Braswell Father: Mother:
....3 Matthew Brinson b: March 27, 1798 in GA
....3 Sarah Brinson b: September 16, 1800 in GA
....3 [7] Nancy Brinson b: August 21, 1803 in GA
....+[8] John Parramore b: Abt 1800 Father: John Parramore Mother:

Nancy Brinson
2 John Sr. Brinson b: February 21, 1767 in Onslow CO, NC d: Abt 1839 in Burke Co, GA
..+Sarah Slade b: Aft 1767 m: 1788 Father: Mother:
....3 James Brinson b: Aft 1784
....+Martha Belcher b: Aft 1793 Father: Mother:
.....4 John Eugene Brinson b: September 06, 1835 in Burke Co, GA d: October 03, 1884
.....+Sara Ann Parker b: April 11, 1841 m: September 25, 1856 d: March 09, 1899 Father: Mother:
....3 John Brinson, Jr b: September 25, 1793 d: in was in Sumpter Dist, SC 1805
. *2nd Wife of John Sr. Brinson:
..+wife of J Brinson Susannah m: Aft 1788 Father: Mother:
. *3rd Wife of John Sr. Brinson:
..+wife of J Brinson Martha m: June 23, 1807 Father: Mother:
....3 Matthew Brinson b: March 15, 1808
....3 Cynthia Brinson b: December 18, 1810
....+Berry Reddick m: in Screven Co, GA Father: John Ivey Reddick Mother: Sarah Oglesby
....3 Adam B/R Brinson b: November 13, 1812 in Burke Co, GA d: August 04, 1859 in Dougherty Co, GA
....+Susan? b: 1814 d: October 09, 1839 Father: Mother:
.....4 Jane Brinson b: 1838
.....4 John David Brinson b: 1839
....*2nd Wife of Adam B/R Brinson:
....+Catherine K Hodges b: November 09, 1806 m: January 25, 1842 in Bulloch Co, GA - m by Peter Cone d: November 18, 1857 Father: Mother:
...4 Jason B Brinson b: 1843
.....4 Peyton Brinson b: 1845
.....4 Simeon Russell Brinson b: 1847 d: 1918
.....+Margaret Herring Father: Mother:
.....*2nd Wife of Simeon Russell Brinson:
.....+Hattie Russell Father: Mother:
.....*3rd Wife of Simeon Russell Brinson:
.....+Sarah Smith b: Bef 1854 in Schley Co, GA m: Bef 1867 Father: Mother:
....3 Isaac Brinson b: September 01, 1813
....3 Dave Brinson b: January 10, 1816
....3 Daniel Brinson b: January 25, 1818
....3 Martha Brinson b: July 24, 1820
....3 [9] Simeon W Brinson b: March 21, 1823 d: October 01, 1883
....+[10] Martha Ann Brinson b: February 17, 1828 d: June 13, 1885 Father: Sheppard Brinson Mother: Elizabeth Belcher
....3 James Brinson b: Aft 1826
....3 Penelope Brinson b: June 26, 1826

I have 3 Moses Brinsons - the one in Duplin Co, I do not have any further info on. Here is a short tree where Agnes Wright is wife of Moses of Jefferson. I have that she was prev m to Mr Wood -(perhaps my source or your source made a mistake - it could have been Underwood).

Descendants of Stirring (Sterling?) Brinson

1 Stirring (Sterling?) Brinson b: 1743 in Onslow CO, NC d: 1778 in Onslow CO, NC
+Anna Jones b: 1745 m: 1764 d: Bef April 21, 1829 Father: Mother:
. 2 George Brinson b: Aft 1764 d: 1799 in Onslow Co, NC

..+Rachael Father: Mother:
..3 Sarah Brinson
..3 Penelope Brinson
....3 John Brinson b: Abt 1786
. 2 Benjamin Brinson b: Aft 1765 in nbot mentioned in will
. 2 Moses Ebenezer Sr. Brinson b: February 03, 1765 in moved to GA soon after Rev War d: January 07, 1850 in Drew a land grant in Burke Co 1793 (later cut off into Jeff Co)
..+Agnes Wright b: December 25, 1758 in Ireland m: January 05, 1785 d: January 26, 1828 Father: Mother: (the Wright family was prominent in this area of GA)
....3 Isaac Brinson, The Rev b: 1788 in Jefferson Co, GA, waters of Brusky Creek
....+Sarah Turner Father: Reuben Turner Mother:
....3 Anna Brinson b: Aft 1788
....+John Freeman m: March 18, 1808 in Jefferson Co, GA Father: Mother:
....3 Moses Jr Brinson b: September 30, 1796 in Jefferson Co, GA d: September 03, 1859 in Jefferson Co, GA - died of paralysis
....+Cely (Celian Ann) Tarver m: October 24, 1825 in Jefferson Co, GA - 6 children d: Bef 1856 in Jefferson Co, GA Father: Mother:
.....*2nd Wife of Moses Jr Brinson:
.....+Zilpha A Shine m: August 19, 1856 in Jefferson Co, GA Father: Mother:
....3 Margaret Brinson b: Aft 1890
....+Mr Young Father: Mother:
. *2nd Wife of Moses Ebenezer Sr. Brinson:
..+Mrs Apsabeth Pervis Parker m: Aft January 26, 1828 Father: Mother:
....3 Jane Brinson
....+Joshua Jordan b: in Jefferson Co, GA Father: Mother:
2 Jerusha Brinson b: 1768 in Onslow Co, NC d: in probably married and stayed NC
. 2 Anna Brinson b: Abt 1770 in Onslow Co, NC - probably m and stayed NC
. 2 Pharabe Brinson b: 1770 in drew a land grant 200 acres Burke Co, GA 1794 d: in GA
. 2 David Brinson b: 1772 in Onslow CO, NC d: November 28, 1831 in Jefferson CO, GA
..... +Name unknown m: 1798 in lived in Jefferson Co, Ga d: Bef January 20, 1839 Father: Mother:
..... 3 Jeremiah Brinson b: 1800 in Burke Co, or Jefferson CO, GA d: 1841 in Pulaski CO, GA
..... +Elizabeth W. Allen b: 1810 in SC m: December 27, 1825 in Jefferson CO, GA d: September 17, 1837 in Baker CO, GA Father: Mother:
..... *2nd Wife of Jeremiah Brinson:
..... +Matilda Taylor Dennard b: June 24, 1806 m: January 20, 1839 Father: Mother:
..... 3 John W Brinson b: 1803
..... 3 Frances Brinson b: 1805
..... +Soloman J. Harrell b: 1795 in GA? Father: Mother:
..... 3 Nancy W. Brinson b: 1810 d: 1827
..... +Henry Rogers b: 1806 m: June 08, 1826 in Jefferson co, GA d: 1854 Father: Mother:
..... 3 Moses Brinson b: 1812 in Jefferson Co, GA - raised his nephew Jeremiah d: Aft 1852 in Jefferson Co, GA
..... 3 William Brinson b: 1815 d: 1849 in Burke, GA
..... 3 Eliza (m.Allen) Brinson b: Unknown
..... 3 Matilda (m.Denard) Brinson b: Unknown
. *2nd Wife of David Brinson:
..... +Hannah T. Peebles m: April 21, 1829 Father: Mother:
..... 3 Isaac L J. Brinson b: 1830 d: 1864
..... +Sarah Ann Margaret L. Stapleton b: 1837 m: August 13, 1854 in Wrens, Jefferson Co, GA? Father: Mother:
.. 3 David Brinson b: February 17, 1832 d: July 11, 1890
..... +Susan Pate b: 1830 Father: Mother:
..... *2nd Wife of David Brinson:

..... +wife of D Brinson Amanda b: February 11, 1840 d: November 28, 1914 Father: Mother:

2 Stirring Jr. Brinson b: June 1779 in NC - lived in GA and eventually moved W d: in Lawrence Co, Miss

2 Rebecca Brinson b: Unknown in not mentioned in will, but accompanied bro's to GA

*2nd Wife of Stirring (Sterling?) Brinson:

+Hannah T. Peebles m: April 21, 1829 Father: Mother:

1860 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Columbus COUNTY Muscogee STATE GA.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR: White, Black, Mulatto	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate Owned	Value of Personal Property Owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read and write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	529	Steven Brinson	36						GA.				
		Mary H.	22						"				
		Mary E.	14										
		Steven H.	12										
		Caroline O.	4										
	601	Rebecca Pope	50			Farmer	500		N.C.				
		Daniel	25						GA.				
	607	Nancy Ivey	52				150		GA.				
		Emily	24						"				
		Henry C.	20			Carpenter			"				

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Ellerslie (?) Dist COUNTY Harris STATE Georgia

Written Page No. 112

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR Thos. P. Redding ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) 19 Sept

Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: Color	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
65	70	Stephen S. Brinson	27	M	W	Overseer		Ga.				
		Martha E	25	F	W			Ga.				
		Mary E.	4	F	W			"				
		Stephen H.	2	F	W			"				
		Tabitha Phelps	52	F	W		330	Ga.				
		Geo. W. Phelps	20	M	W	Farmer		Ala.				
Crawford's Dist - Oct. 30												
938	997	Hiram McCullough	53	M	W	~~Farmer~~ Blacksmith	(2) 1560	Ga.				
		Susan	52	F				"				
		Susan M. A.	16					"				
		John J.	15			Farmer		"				
		Martha G.	12					"				
		Hiram A.	10					"				

1840 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Harris STATE Ga.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																													
		MALES													FEMALES																
		under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards				
	S. Brinson																													
Burke	James Brinson																													
	Reuben Brinson																													
	C. Brinson																													
	Shepherd "																													
	Sterling "																													
	William "																													
Columbia	Henry T. Brinson																													
Emanuel	Benj. C. Brinson																													
Jefferson	Moses Brinson Sr.																													
	" " Jr.																													
Lowndes	Cyprian Brinson																													
	Miles M. "																													

1840 Census Part II

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE _____

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART II OF SCHEDULE

FREE COLORED PERSONS												SLAVES												TOTAL	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED IN EACH FAMILY IN							PENSIONERS FOR REVOLUTIONARY OR MILITARY SERVICE INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING	
MALES						FEMALES						MALES						FEMALES															
under 10 yrs of age	of 10 and under 24	of 24 and under 36	of 36 and under 55	of 55 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 10 yrs of age	of 10 and under 24	of 24 and under 36	of 36 and under 55	of 55 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 10 yrs of age	of 10 and under 24	of 24 and under 36	of 36 and under 55	of 55 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 10 yrs of age	of 10 and under 24	of 24 and under 36	of 36 and under 55	of 55 and under 100	of 100 and upwards		Mining	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufacturing and Trades	Navigation of the ocean	Navigation of canals, lakes, and rivers.	Learned professions and engineers.	Names	Age
																										/						

1840 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Talbot STATE GA.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	MALES													FEMALES											
	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
(Pg. 223 2 houses apart) Celia Brinson																					1	1				
Spencer Brinson					1											1		1								
Montgomery Pulaski Samuel Brinson																										
J. Brinson																										
Screven Adam Brinson																										
Susan "																										
Adam " Jr.																										
Telfair Jason Brinson																										

BRICKELL, NICHOLAS	COWE 316 #19TH DI	BRIERS, WILLIAM M.	WALK 449 W CHICKA
BRICKER, JOHN	CARR 081 11TH DIV	BRIETT, JOHN W.	DOOL 294 24TH DIS
BRICKER, JOHN F.	MUSC 411 8TH DIST	BRIFFICULLET, HENRY	CHAT 302 #13 DIST
BRICKEY, LOVANA C. *	MUSC 412 8TH DIST	BRIGAN, MARGARET	COWE 369 #19TH DI
BRICKEY, PERMELIA R.	BURK 279 63RD DIS	BRIGATWISE, MOSES *	NEWT 511 65TH SUB
BRICKLE, ROXANNA	TELF 388 337TH DI	BRIGDGES, HARRISON	CHER 510 15TH DIS
BRICKS, RUTHY	TALI 339 78TH DIV	BRIGDON, HENRY	SCRE 022 74TH DIS
BRICKS, ROLDEN	TWIG 172 84 DIVIS	BRIGES, REBECCA	TWIG 181 84 DIVIS
BRICKSET, JOSAPHINE	CHAT 252 #13 DIST	BRIGES, W. M.	STEW 087 LANNAHAS
BRICKWELL, HENRY L.	GWIN 138 36TH SUB	BRIGG, JAEMS S.	MORG 144 62ND DIS
BRIDGE, ELIZABETH A.	WILK 303 94TH SUB	BRIGGS, ANNA	RABU 328 587TH DI
BRIDGE, SOLOMON S.	NEWT 464 65TH SUB	BRIGGS, HENRY	LOWN 372 53RD DIV
BRIDGE, WILLIAM	LOWN 366 53RD DIV	BRIGGS, REBECCA	RABU 332 436TH DI
BRIDGEMAN, ISAAC	WALK 440 W CHICKA	BRIGGS, THURMAN	RABU 332 556TH DI
BRIDGEMAN, L. D.	WALK 386 CHICKAMA	BRIGGS, TRISTAIN	SUMT 190 28TH DIS
BRIDGEMAN, S. D.	WALK 349 CHICKAMA	BRIGHAM, M.	CHAT 225 #13 DIST
BRIDGER, GEORGE	EFFI 342 26TH SUB	BRIGHAM, WILLIAM	BURK 329 68TH DIS
BRIDGER, HARRIET	CHAT 304 #13 DIST	BRIGHT, ANNIS	MURR 213 63RD SUB
BRIDGER, IVA	TWIG 189 84 DIVIS	BRIGHT, B. C.	HENR 220 42ND DIS
BRIDGER, JAMES W.	TWIG 191 84 DIVIS	BRIGHT, BENJAMIN	RAND 425 10TH DIS
BRIDGER, ROBERT	RICH 285 86TH DIS	BRIGHT, ESINA M. *	CHAT 330 #13 DIST
BRIDGER, SAMPSON	TWIG 191 84 DIVIS	BRIGHT, GEORGE	LUMP 106 DAHLANEG
BRIDGERS, THEODORE C.	RICH 459 73RD DIV	BRIGHT, JAMES	RICH 318 86TH DIS
BRIDGERS, JOHN	BAKE 046 THE THIR	BRIGHT, JOHN	FAYE 052 29TH DIS
BRIDGES, ABEGAIL	WASH 235 91ST DIV	BRIGHT, LEVI G.	RICH 516 73RD DIV
BRIDGES, ALLEN	HOUS 339 HENDERSO	BRIGHT, M. D.	RAND 427 10TH DIS
BRIDGES, ANGEL	COWE 308 #19TH DI	BRIGHT, MARY	RAND 427 10TH DIS
BRIDGES, ANDREW J.	HOUS 341 HENDERSO	BRIGHT, MORGAN W.	WASH 237 91ST DIV
BRIDGES, ANDREW J.	JACK 077 45TH SUB	BRIGHT, NELLY	WASH 237 91ST DIV
BRIDGES, ANNY	MURR 268 63RD SUB	BRIGHT, SOLOMON	BAKE 054 THE SEVE
BRIDGES, ATHUR	MURR 182 63RD SUB	BRIGHT, W.	DE K 199 ATLANTA
BRIDGES, AVARILLA *	RICH 336 86TH DIS	BRIGHT, WILEY	PIKE 168 68TH DIS
BRIDGES, BARNEY W.	STEW 069 BOX ANKL	BRIGHTS, ESTHER	RICH 509 73RD DIV
BRIDGES, BARTLET	PULA 244 69TH DIS	BRIGHTWELL, FRANCIS	CLAR 036 GEORGIA
BRIDGES, BENJAMIN	TWIG 171 84 DIVIS	BRIGHTWELL, JACKSON	STEW 118 18TH DIS
BRIDGES, BENJAMIN	MORG 109 62ND DIS	BRIGHTWELL, JOHN M.	OGLE 015 66TH DIV
BRIDGES, BENJAMIN	BIBB 177 #516 DIS	BRIGHTWELL, LUCY	CLAR 050 BUNCOMBE
BRIDGES, BENJAMIN L.	RAND 349 CUTHBERT	BRIGHTWELL, MANOR	STEW 076 31ST DIS
BRIDGES, BENJAMIN S.	DOOL 272 24TH DIS	BRIGHTWELL, MARY	STEW 078 31ST DIS
BRIDGES, BENNET	JONE 211 47TH DIV	BRIGHTWELL, N. G.	OGLE 001 66TH DIV
BRIDGES, BURRELL	RAND 435 11TH DIS	BRIGHTWELL, REYNOLDS	STEW 063 BOX ANKL
BRIDGES, CHARLES	FLOY 098 30TH DIV	BRIGHTWELL, WILL	STEW 119 18TH DIS
BRIDGES, CORBIN	HENR 208 42ND DIS	BRIGHTWELL, WILLIAM	OGLE 001 66TH DIV
BRIDGES, DANIEL	DOOL 273 24TH DIS	BRIGHTWELL, WILLIAM B.	DE K 118 SHALLOWF
BRIDGES, DEABA ANN	MURR 147 63RD SUB	BRIGMAN, MALCOM	WALK 442 W CHICKA
BRIDGES, DICY	STEW 069 BOX ANKL	BRIGMAN, TEMPERANCE	WALK 399 PEAVINE
BRIDGES, E. J.	GREE 074 143RD DI	BRIGNART, GEORGE	WALK 399 PEAVINE
BRIDGES, EDWARD	PIKE 161 68TH DIS	BRIHT, JAMES T.	HOUS 341 HENDERSO
BRIDGES, EDWARD	WASH 242 91ST DIV	BRIJILE, SAMUEL *	BIBB 160 #716 DIS
BRIDGES, EDWIN	WASH 206 91ST DIV	BRIL, ARVINA	EWAN 479 28TH DIS
BRIDGES, ELIA	RICH 288 86TH DIS	BRILEY, JOHN	MERI 361 59TH DIV
BRIDGES, ELIZABETH T.	GREE 102 140TH DI	BRILEY, NEHAMIAH	MERI 369 59TH DIV
BRIDGES, EMELINE	CASS 201 12TH DIV	BRILEY, SABRINA	HANC 037 114TH D
BRIDGES, FRANCIS	STEW 051 BURKES D	BRILEY, WILLIAM	BIBB 136 #864 DIS
BRIDGES, GEORGE	MONR 057 60TH DIV	BRIM, JAMES	LEE 293 50TH DIS
BRIDGES, GRANBERRY	JONE 200 47TH DIV	BRIM, MARY	JONE 208 47TH DIV
BRIDGES, GREEN B.	BUTT 366 8TH DIST	BRIM, RICHARD	BIBB 152 #716 DIS
BRIDGES, H.	PUTN 283 70TH DIS	BRIMBERY, WILLIAM U.	WALT 070 88 DIVIS
BRIDGES, H. F. JR.	PUTN 283 70TH DIS	BRIMER, STEWART	HEAR 159 41ST DIS
BRIDGES, HARDY	GREE 101 140TH DI	BRINARTHE, MARTHA D. *	COWE 350 #19TH DI
BRIDGES, J.	ELBE 411 ELBERT D	BRINCEFIELD, THOMAS	BIBB 180 #481 DIS
BRIDGES, J. R.	TROU 089 701 DIST	BRINCKLEY, FRANCIS	STEW 044 PANHANDL
BRIDGES, JACKSON	FRAN 297 #32ND DI	BRINDLE, HENRY	GILM 374 #33 SUBD
BRIDGES, JACOB	RAND 434 10TH DIS	BRINDON, C. M.	CHAT 346 BROOM TO
BRIDGES, JAMES	STEW 069 BOX ANKL	BRINDON, GEORGE	CHAT 346 BROOM TO
BRIDGES, JAMES	FRAN 344 #32ND DI	BRINEGAR, PAUL E.	MURR 270 63RD SUB
BRIDGES, JAMES	COWE 367 #19TH DI	BRINER, WILLIAM	WILK 374 93RD SUB
BRIDGES, JAMES	FRAN 278 #32ND DI	BRINGS, WILIAM J.	JEFF 149 48TH DIS
BRIDGES, JAMES	GREE 102 140TH DI	BRINKFIELD, BEAFORD	BIBB 180 #481 DIS
BRIDGES, JAMES	GREE 107 144TH DI	BRINKLEY, ABRAHAM	WARR 140 90 SUBDI
BRIDGES, JAMES	MADI 180 56TH SUB	BRINKLEY, BENJAMIN	STEW 044 PANHANDL
BRIDGES, JAMES	ELAR 001 ATHENS D	BRINKLEY, BOWIN A.	WARR 162 90 SUBDI
BRIDGES, JAMES H.	HOUS 336 HENDERSO	BRINKLEY, LOUISA R.	WARR 140 90 SUBDI
BRIDGES, JAMES M.	FRAN 310 #32ND DI	BRINKLEY, MARTHA *	RICH 297 86TH DIS
BRIDGES, JAMES M. SR.	CARR 041 11TH DIV	BRINKLEY, SAMUEL L.	WARR 141 90 SUBDI
BRIDGES, JEREMIAH	MURR 183 63RD SUB	BRINKLEY, WILEY	TATN 362 79TH SUB
BRIDGES, JESSE J.	MERI 353 59TH DIV	BRINKLEY, WILLIAM	CAMD 369 7TH DIST
BRIDGES, JOHN	MERI 358 59TH DIV	BRINKLEY, WILLIAM F.	WARR 185 90 SUBDI
BRIDGES, JOHN	LAUR 260 49TH DIV	BRINKLEY, WILLIAM H.	TROU 146 673 DIST
BRIDGES, JOHN	RAND 424 10TH DIS	BRINOR, E.H.	ELBE 394 ELBERT D
BRIDGES, JOHN	RAND 401 8TH DIST	BRINOR, S.	ELBE 394 ELBERT D
BRIDGES, JOHN	WASH 241 91ST DIV	BRINSON, ABSEY	JEFF 139 48TH DIS
BRIDGES, JOHN C.	HANC 010 102ND DI	BRINSON, ADAM	BURK 319 64TH DIS
BRIDGES, JOHN M.	FLOY 091 30TH DIV	BRINSON, ADAM	SCRE 013 74TH DIS
BRIDGES, JOHN R.	CHAT 355 SUMMERVI	BRINSON, ADAM	BAKE 088 #1 DISTR
BRIDGES, JONATHAN	MURR 183 63RD SUB	BRINSON, ADAM C.	SCRE 014 74TH DIS
BRIDGES, JONATHAN	MUSC 335 COLUMBUS	BRINSON, BENJAMIN E.	EWAN 461 28TH DIS
BRIDGES, JOSEPH	DOOL 273 24TH DIS	BRINSON, CYPRIAN	LOWN 371 53RD DIV
BRIDGES, KENTCHIN	MONR 058 60TH DIV	BRINSON, DANIEL	BURK 291 61ST DIS
BRIDGES, LEWIS	FLOY 220 31ST DIS	BRINSON, DAVID	BULL 254 6TH SUBD
BRIDGES, LOUISA	FAYE 059 29TH DIS	BRINSON, GEORGE	JEFF 162 48TH DIS
BRIDGES, M.	HENR 227 42ND DIS	BRINSON, HENRY	STEW 065 BOX ANKL
BRIDGES, MARTHA	WILK 373 93RD SUB	BRINSON, ISAAC J.	JEFF 135 48TH DIS
BRIDGES, MARYT	STEW 043 PANHANDL	BRINSON, ISAAC L. J.	JEFF 146 48TH DIS
BRIDGES, MATILDA	CARR 041 11TH DIV	BRINSON, JANE	EWAN 479 28TH DIS
BRIDGES, MORGAN	COWE 308 #19TH DI	BRINSON, JOHN	SCRE 014 74TH DIS
BRIDGES, MOSES	MADI 172 56TH SUB	BRINSON, JOHN A.	BURK 289 61ST DIS
BRIDGES, NANCY	WILK 377 93RD SUB	BRINSON, JOHN F.	BAKE 061 THE EIGH
BRIDGES, NATHANIEL	GREE 089 148TH DI	BRINSON, MARGARET	WARR 163 90 SUBDI
BRIDGES, O. J.	RICH 289 86TH DIS	BRINSON, MARY	BAKE 061 THE EIGH
BRIDGES, PETER	MERI 360 59TH DIV	BRINSON, MATHEW	BULL 248 6TH SUBD
BRIDGES, PETER	MERI 353 59TH DIV	BRINSON, MATTHEW	BAKE 077 #1 DISTR
BRIDGES, PONITHAN	STEW 071 BOX ANKL	BRINSON, MILES M.	LOWN 392 53RD DIV
BRIDGES, R. C.	FAYE 036 29TH DIS	BRINSON, MOSES	JEFF 119 48TH DIS
BRIDGES, R.C.	HALL 388 38TH DIS	BRINSON, NANCY	LOWN 391 53RD DIV
BRIDGES, REBECCA	MERI 360 59TH DIV	BRINSON, NEWTON P.	BAKE 075 #1 DISTR
BRIDGES, RICHMOND	COWE 311 #19TH DI	BRINSON, NOAH M.	EWAN 467 28TH DIS
BRIDGES, RILEY	RICH 336 86TH DIS	BRINSON, SAMUEL	RAND 369 4TH DIST
BRIDGES, ROBERT	STEW 109 19TH DIS	BRINSON, SAMUEL J.	RAND 379 4TH DIST
BRIDGES, RUTH A.	WARR 133 90 SUBDI	BRINSON, SARAH	HAKI 074 #1 DISTR
BRIDGES, SAMUEL P.	MURR 157 63RD SUB	BRINSON, SHEPHERD	HAWR 056 ELLERSLI
BRIDGES, SARAH	MONR 041 60TH DIV	BRINSON, STEPHEN B.	BURK 289 61ST DIS
BRIDGES, SARAH	RAND 429 10TH DIS	BRINSON, WILLIAM	BURK 291 61ST DIS
BRIDGES, SARAH	MURR 275 63RD SUB	BRINSON, WILLIAM	HOUS 350 11TH DIS
BRIDGES, SIMON	MONR 059 60TH DIV	BRINSON, WILLIAM A.	JEFF 166 48TH DIS
BRIDGES, SOLOMON T.	COWE 360 #19TH DI	BRINST, JOHN A.	CHAR 198 RANDAL D
BRIDGES, THOMAS	MERI 360 59TH DIV	BRINTEN, CATHERINE A	WARR 128 90 SUBDI
BRIDGES, THOMAS	MONT 100 51ST DIS	BRINTLY, THOMAS	BIBB 157 #716 DIS
BRIDGES, THOMAS W.	COWE 368 #19TH DI	BRINTON, G. M.	DECA 086 22ND DIS
BRIDGES, TILMAN	CASS 144 12TH DIV	BRINTON, JONATHAN B.	TAIN 347 79TH SUB
BRIDGES, WILLIAM	GWIN 145 36TH SUB	BRINTON, SIMON	BULL 259 6TH SUBD
BRIDGES, WILLIAM	MONT 085 133RD DI	BRION, JOHN	HOUS 343 HENDERSO
BRIDGES, WILLIAM	HANC 035 114TH D	BRIONS, THOMAS *	WARE 110 89 SUBDI
BRIDGES, WILLIAM	HARD 436 11TH DIS	BRIRSCO, RUFECCA	MORG 106 62ND DIS
BRIDGES, WILLIAM	OGLE 051 66TH DIV	BRISCOE, AUGUSTUS	MARI 277 57TH DIV
BRIDGES, WILLIAM	DOOL 273 24TH DIS	BRISCOE, DICKSON	MORG 127 62ND DIS
BRIDGES, WILLIAM H.	RAND 437 11TH DIS	BRISCOE, FRANCIS	COLU 266 NO TWP L
BRIDGES, WILLIAM J.	FRAN 295 #32ND DI	BRISCOE, JOHN	MARE 246 57TH DIV
BRIDGES, WILLIAM P.	WILK 358 93RD SUB	BRISCOE, JOHN	OGLE 042 66TH DIV
BRIDGES, WILSON	FRAN 254 #32ND DI	BRISCOE, JOHN P. H.	JACK 005 45TH SUB
BRIDLOVE, RICHO	WALT 029 88 DIVIS	BRISCOE, PATRICK	WALT 014 88 DIVIS
BRIDOTES, ISAAC	MADI 172 56TH SUB	BRISCOE, PHILIP	WALT 045 88 DIVIS
BRIDWELL, J. W.	DE K 201 ATLANTA	BRISCOE, RALPH	WALT 024 88 DIVIS
BRIDWELL, JESSE	GILM 383 #33 SUBD	BRISCOE, WATERS	WALT 059 88 DIVIS
BRIDWELL, MARTIN	RICH 468 73RD DIV	BRISENDINE, J. R.	PIKE 219 68TH DIS
BRIDWELL, MOSES	MADI 203 56TH SUB	BRISENTINE, PASKAL	FLOY 140 30TH DIV
BRIDWELL, ZION	GILM 374 #33 SUBD	BRISENTINE, TERDY	FLOY 122 30TH DIV
BRIECE, CHARLES	GILM 373 #33 SUBD	BRISHAM, JOSEPH	CHAT 318 #13 DIST

BRISHAND, MICHAEL	CHAT 284 #13 DIST	BRITAIN, E.	TROU 107 800 DIST
BRISLANE, ABNER N.	TALI 326 78TH DIV	BRITAIN, HENRY	BUTT 367 8TH DIST
BRISLANE, JOHN	RICH 485 73RD DIV	BRITAIN, HENRY S.	CLAR 048 PURYEARS
BRISON, DANIEL H.	HABE 270 #7TH DIS	BRITAIN, JAMES	TROU 085 804 DIST
BRISON, JEFFERSON	FORS 157 31ST DIS	BRITAIN, JAMES H.	JACK 059 45TH SUB
BRISON, SMITH	COLU 257 NO TWP L	BRITAIN, JOHN	TROU 106 900 DIST
BRISSETT, THOMAS	MUSC 348 HALLOCOX	BRITAIN, MARY	COWE 294 #19TH DI
BRISTON, PLEASANT	RICH 477 73RD DIV	BRITAIN, MRS.	TROU 105 800 DIST
BRISTON, RACHEL	RICH 477 73RD DIV	BRITAIN, ROBERT	WALK 465 MACK CON
BRISTON, WILLIAM	TAL 21 78TH DIV	BRITE, SAMUEL	LUMP 096 FROGTOWN
BRISTONE, MARTHA	TALI 333 78TH DIV	BRITE, THOMAS	LUMP 041 SHOAL CR
BRISWELL, T.	DECA 045 22ND DIS	BRITIAN, JAMES	BUTT 369 8TH DIST
BRIT, BENJAMIN	BALD 124 MILLIDYE	BRITIAN, THOMAS K.	LUMP 031 AURARIAL
BRIT, H. N.	CRAW 405 20 TH DI	BRITIAN, WILLIAM E.	MERI 333 59TH DIV
BRIT, JESSE	MERI 311 59TH DIV	BRITINGHAM, ELIJAH	MONR 070 60TH DIV
BRIT, JOEL	CRAW 406 20 TH DI	BRITT, AARON K.	MERI 311 59TH DIV
BRIT, JOHN	RICH 325 86TH DIS	BRITT, AGNES	CASS 153 12TH DIV
BRIT, KINCHEN	CRAW 406 20 TH DI	BRITT, BEN	PUTN 277 70TH DIS
BRIT, OBID	CRAW 407 20 TH DI	BRITT, CATHARINE	FRAN 275 #32ND DI
BRIT, RACHAEL	EMAN 467 28TH DIS	BRITT, ELISHA D.	MONR 007 60TH DIV
BRIT, WILLIAM	LAUR 245 49TH DIV	BRITT, GEORGE	SUMT 199 29TH DIS
BRITAIN, E.	TROU 107 800 DIST	BRITT, HUGH	GWIN 158 36TH SUB
BRITAIN, HENRY	BUTT 367 8TH DIST	BRITT, J.	DECA 059 22ND DIS
BRITAIN, HENRY S.	CLAR 048 PURYEARS	BRITT, JAMES	DOOL 234 24TH DIS
BRITAIN, JAMES	TROU 085 804 DIST	BRITT, JAMES	BAKE 043 THE THIR
BRITAIN, JAMES H.	JACK 059 45TH SUB	BRITT, JEFFERSON	GWIN 144 36TH SUB
BRITAIN, JOHN	TROU 106 900 DIST	BRITT, JESSE D.	MONR 003 60TH DIV
BRITAIN, MARY	COWE 294 #19TH DI	BRITT, JOHN	HOUS 340 HENDERSO
BRITAIN, MRS.	TROU 105 800 DIST	BRITT, JOHN	MURR 172 63RD SUB
BRITAIN, ROBERT	WALK 465 MACK CON	BRITT, JOHN L.	PUTN 278 70TH DIS
BRITE, SAMUEL	LUMP 096 FROGTOWN	BRITT, LEN	TROU 136 656 DIST
BRITE, THOMAS	LUMP 041 SHOAL CR	BRITT, LEWIS	CRAW 393 20 TH DI
BRITIAN, JAMES	BUTT 369 8TH DIST	BRITT, MADISON	GWIN 138 36TH SUB
BRITIAN, THOMAS K.	LUMP 031 AURARIAL	BRITT, NANCY	GWIN 143 36TH SUB
BRITIAN, WILLIAM E.	MERI 333 59TH DIV	BRITT, PENKSTONE	GWIN 130 36TH SUB
BRITINGHAM, ELIJAH	MONR 070 60TH DIV	BRITT, ROBERT	MONR 033 60TH DIV
BRITT, AARON K.	MERI 311 59TH DIV	BRITT, WILLIAM	BALD 124 MILLIDYE
BRITT, AGNES	CASS 153 12TH DIV	BRITT, WILLIAM A.	HOUS 341 HENDERSO
BRITT, BEN	PUTN 277 70TH DIS	BRITT, WILLIAM D.	MUSC 355 RUSSELLS
BRITT, CATHARINE	FRAN 275 #32ND DI	BRITT, WILLIAM G.	LEE 284 50TH DIS
BRITT, ELISHA D.	MONR 007 60TH DIV	BRITTAIN, GEORGE	GREE 112 162ND DI
BRITT, GEORGE	SUMT 199 29TH DIS	BRITTAIN, JOSEPH	MUSC 357 RUSSELLS
BRITT, HUGH	GWIN 158 36TH SUB	BRITTAIN, THOMAS	OGLE 002 66TH DIV
BRITT, J.	DECA 059 22ND DIS	BRITTERWORTH, JOHN	LUMP 060 MARTINAS
BRITT, JAMES	DOOL 234 24TH DIS	BRITTIAN, HENRY	OGLE 013 66TH DIV
BRITT, JAMES	BAKE 043 THE THIR	BRITTIAN, LOUPHELER	OGLE 003 66TH DIV
BRITT, JEFFERSON	GWIN 144 36TH SUB	BRITTINGHAM, GEORGE W.	MUSC 318 COLUMBUS
BRITT, JESSE D.	MONR 003 60TH DIV	BRITTINGHAM, JOHN	MUSC 339 COLUMBUS
BRITT, JOHN	HOUS 340 HENDERSO	BRITTLE, OWEN	CHAT 313 #13 DIST
BRITT, JOHN	MURR 172 63RD SUB	BRITTON, JOHN H.	MUSC 357 RUSSELLS
BRITT, JOHN L.	PUTN 278 70TH DIS	BRITTON, SOLOMON	OGLE 031 66TH DIV
BRITT, LEN	TROU 136 656 DIST	BRITTON, THOMAS	MUSC 313 COLUMBUS
BRITT, LEWIS	CRAW 393 20 TH DI	BRIVER, SUSAN	PAUL 061 950TH DI
BRITT, MADISON	GWIN 138 36TH SUB	BRIXTON, JOHN T.	TALI 318 78TH DIV
BRITT, NANCY	GWIN 143 36TH SUB	BRIZEAL, WILLIS S.	BURK 311 74TH DIS
BRITT, PENKSTONE	GWIN 130 36TH SUB	BRLAND, WESTLY	MUSC 341 HALLOCOX
BRITT, ROBERT	MONR 033 60TH DIV	BRMELLEY, JOHN B.	MURR 221 63RD SUB
BRITT, WILLIAM	BALD 124 MILLIDYE	BRNER, JOHN M.	TALI 242 23RD DIS
BRITT, WILLIAM A.	HOUS 341 HENDERSO	BRNJAM, JAMES	RAND 399 8TH DIST
BRITT, WILLIAM D.	MUSC 355 RUSSELLS	BRNNELL, LOODICAN E.	MUSC 370 HARRIS D
BRITT, WILLIAM G.	LEE 284 50TH DIS	BRNNSON, Z.	DECA 070 22ND DIS
BRITTAIN, GEORGE	GREE 112 162ND DI	BROACH, GEORGE	MADI 195 56TH SUB
BRITTAIN, JOSEPH	MUSC 357 RUSSELLS	BROACH, HARRISON H.	WALT 077 88 DIVIS
BRITTAIN, THOMAS	OGLE 002 66TH DIV	BROACH, JONES	STEW 051 BURKES D
BRITTERWORTH, JOHN	LUMP 060 MARTINAS	BROACH, THOMAS A.	HEAR 151 41ST DIS
BRITTIAN, HENRY	OGLE 013 66TH DIV	BROACK, JOHN M.	JONE 200 47TH DIV
BRITTIAN, LOUPHELER	OGLE 003 66TH DIV	BROAD, HORACE	GLYN 001 NO TWP L
BRITTINGHAM, GEORGE W.	MUSC 318 COLUMBUS	BROADAWAY, JAMES	DOOL 280 24TH DIS
BRITTINGHAM, JOHN	MUSC 339 COLUMBUS	BROADAWAY, JOSHUA	PAUL 062 950TH DI
BRITTLE, OWEN	CHAT 313 #13 DIST	BROADBENT, JAMES	CHAT 308 #13 DIST
BRITTON, JOHN H.	MUSC 357 RUSSELLS	BROADEN, MARY	RICH 526 73RD DIV
BRITTON, SOLOMON	OGLE 031 66TH DIV	BROADFIELD, JAEMS M.	CASS 150 12TH DIV
BRITTON, THOMAS	MUSC 313 COLUMBUS	BROADFIELD, JAMES M.	PUTN 307 70TH DIS
BRIVER, SUSAN	PAUL 061 950TH DI	BROADHURST, WILLIAM	RICH 454 73RD DIV
BRIXTON, JOHN T.	TALI 318 78TH DIV	BROADIE, ALEXANDER	RICH 515 73RD DIV
BRIZEAL, WILLIS S.	BURK 311 74TH DIS	BROADNAX, JOHN T.	MUSC 354 RUSSELLS
BRLAND, WESTLY	MUSC 341 HALLOCOX	BROADNAX, WILLIAM	HANC 024 111TH DI
BRMELLEY, JOHN B.	MURR 221 63RD SUB	BROADNOX, MARY E.	CLAR 010 ATHENS D
BRNER, JOHN M.	TALI 242 23RD DIS	BROADSHAW, OLIFF *	DOOL 283 24TH DIS
BRNJAM, JAMES	RAND 399 8TH DIST	BROADSTREET, CANDAS	CASS 195 12TH DIV
BRNNELL, LOODICAN E.	MUSC 370 HARRIS D	BROADWATER, THOMAS	HEAR 134 41ST DIS
BRNNSON, Z.	DECA 070 22ND DIS	BROADWELL, ELIZABETH	CHER 508 15TH DIS
BROACH, GEORGE	MADI 195 56TH SUB	BROADWELL, J. M.	ELBE 369 ELBERT D
BROACH, HARRISON H.	WALT 077 88 DIVIS	BROADWELL, JAMES W.	COBB 106 ROSWELL
BROACH, JONES	STEW 051 BURKES D	BROADWELL, JOHN	FORS 196 31ST DIS
BROACH, THOMAS A.	HEAR 151 41ST DIS	BROADWELL, NANCY	COBB 106 ROSWELL
BROACK, JOHN M.	JONE 200 47TH DIV	BROADWELL, NEEDHAM	CHER 511 15TH DIS
BROAD, HORACE	GLYN 001 NO TWP L	BROAK, BENJAMIN	LAUR 257 49TH DIV
BROADAWAY, JAMES	DOOL 280 24TH DIS	BROAKER, SOPHRONES	MCI 222 DARIEN C
BROADAWAY, JOSHUA	PAUL 062 950TH DI	BROASH, HENRY*	STEW 051 BURKES D
BROADBENT, JAMES	CHAT 308 #13 DIST	BROAUGHN, MANDY*	FAYE 004 29TH DIS
BROADEN, MARY	RICH 526 73RD DIV	BROAX, MARCISSA F.	WARR 189 90 SUBDI
BROADFIELD, JAEMS M.	CASS 150 12TH DIV	BROCE, JOHN	OGLE 028 66TH DIV
BROADFIELD, JAMES M.	PUTN 307 70TH DIS	BROCHMAN, CHARLES M.	COBB 152 LOST DIS
BROADHURST, WILLIAM	RICH 454 73RD DIV	BROCHOFF, JOANNA	BIBB 183 #481 DIS
BROADIE, ALEXANDER	RICH 515 73RD DIV	BROCK, ANDREW	MURR 278 63RD SUB
BROADNAX, JOHN T.	MUSC 354 RUSSELLS	BROCK, BENJAMIN	WALK 344 CHICKAMA
BROADNAX, WILLIAM	HANC 024 111TH DI	BROCK, C. W.	BAKE 062 THE EIGH
BROADNOX, MARY E.	CLAR 010 ATHENS D	BROCK, CHARLES	WALK 368 ARMUCHEE
BROADSHAW, OLIFF *	DOOL 283 24TH DIS	BROCK, CHARLES	JACK 015 45TH SUB
BROADSTREET, CANDAS	CASS 195 12TH DIV	BROCK, EDWARD	MARI 304 BUENA VI
BROADWATER, THOMAS	HEAR 134 41ST DIS	BROCK, FANNY	HABE 280 #9TH DIS
BROADWELL, ELIZABETH	CHER 508 15TH DIS	BROCK, GEORGE	GILM 417 #33 SUBD
BROADWELL, J. M.	ELBE 369 ELBERT D	BROCK, GEORGE	GILM 417 #33 SUBD
BROADWELL, JAMES W.	COBB 106 ROSWELL	BROCK, GEORGE	CHER 424 15TH DIS
BROADWELL, JOHN	FORS 196 31ST DIS	BROCK, GEORGE	WALK 368 ARMUCHEE
BROADWELL, NANCY	COBB 106 ROSWELL	BROCK, HARNEL J.	THOM 001 81ST DIS
BROADWELL, NEEDHAM	CHER 511 15TH DIS	BROCK, HENRY	CAMP 433 10TH DIS
BROAK, BENJAMIN	LAUR 257 49TH DIV	BROCK, ISAAC	DECA 068 22ND DIS
BROAKER, SOPHRONES	MCI 222 DARIEN C	BROCK, ISAAC	CASS 106 12TH DIV
BROASH, HENRY*	STEW 051 BURKES D	BROCK, ISAAC	CASS 105 12TH DIV
BROAUGHN, MANDY*	FAYE 004 29TH DIS	BROCK, ISAAC	MURR 279 63RD SUB
BROAX, MARCISSA F.	WARR 189 90 SUBDI	BROCK, J. B.	UNIO 236 85 DISTR
BROCE, JOHN	OGLE 028 66TH DIV	BROCK, JACKSON	WASH 217 91ST DIV
BROCHMAN, CHARLES M.	COBB 152 LOST DIS	BROCK, JACOB	DECA 068 22ND DIS
BROCHOFF, JOANNA	BIBB 183 #481 DIS	BROCK, JACOB P.	JACK 005 45TH SUB
BROCK, ANDREW	MURR 278 63RD SUB	BROCK, JAMES	GORD 024 12TH DIV
BROCK, BENJAMIN	WALK 344 CHICKAMA		
BROCK, C. W.	BAKE 062 THE EIGH		
BROCK, CHARLES	WALK 368 ARMUCHEE		
BROCK, CHARLES	JACK 015 45TH SUB		
BROCK, EDWARD	MARI 304 BUENA VI		
BROCK, FANNY	HABE 280 #9TH DIS		
BROCK, GEORGE	GILM 417 #33 SUBD		
BROCK, GEORGE	GILM 417 #33 SUBD		
BROCK, GEORGE	CHER 424 15TH DIS		
BROCK, GEORGE	WALK 368 ARMUCHEE		
BROCK, HARNEL J.	THOM 001 81ST DIS		
BROCK, HENRY	CAMP 433 10TH DIS		
BROCK, ISAAC	DECA 068 22ND DIS		
BROCK, ISAAC	CASS 106 12TH DIV		
BROCK, ISAAC	CASS 105 12TH DIV		
BROCK, ISAAC	MURR 279 63RD SUB		
BROCK, J. B.	UNIO 236 85 DISTR		
BROCK, JACKSON	WASH 217 91ST DIV		
BROCK, JACOB	DECA 068 22ND DIS		
BROCK, JACOB P.	JACK 005 45TH SUB		
BROCK, JAMES	GORD 024 12TH DIV		

BRANT_EY, JEREMIAH* LAUR 164 CAPT HES
BRANT_EY, JESSE MERI 117 NO TWP L
BRANT_EY, JOHN LOWN 240 NO TWP L
BRANT_EY, JOHN HANC 216 106TH DI
BRANT_EY, JOHN F. WASH 214 91ST DIS
BRANT_EY, JOHN H. BIBB 082 HOWARD D
BRANT_EY, JOSEPH JONE 131 NO TWP L
BRANT_EY, JOSEPH CHAT 138 8TH DIST
BRANT_EY, JOSEPH EMAN 192 55TH DIS
BRANT_EY, JOSHUA WALT 101 LINDLEYS
BRANT_EY, L. HARR 254 MILLNERS
BRANT_EY, LEWIS LAUR 159 CAPT MAD
BRANT_EY, LEWIS MERI 116 NO TWP L
BRANT_EY, MARGERETT F. DEKA 038 487TH DI
BRANT_EY, NANCY HANC 222 112TH DI
BRANT_EY, RUBEN J. SAVA 025 S OGLETH
BRANT_EY, SIMEON L. MERI 124 NO TWP L
BRANTLEY, SPENCER WASH 214 91ST DIS
BRANT_EY, THOASM WASH 214 91ST DIS
BRANT_EY, THOMAS R. COBB 259 846TH DI
BRANT_EY, W. R.* COBB 258 846TH DI
BRANT_Y, WILLIAM HOUS 379 NO TWP L
BRANTLEY, WILLIAM WASH 228 92ND DIS
BRANT_EY, WILLIAM MONT 221 393RD DI
BRANTLEY, WILLIAM LAUR 164 CAPT HES
BRANT_EY, WILLIAM F. HANC 229 117TH DI
BRANT_EY, ZACHARIAH WASH 212 136TH DI
BRANT_Y, BENJAMIN WASH 213 91ST DIS
BRANT_Y, BENJAMIN JONE 131 NO TWP L
BRANT_Y, EDMUND BALD 052 319TH DI
BRANT_Y, JACOB TALI 247 502ND DI
BRANT_Y, JAMES JR. WASH 213 91ST DIS
BRANT_Y, JOHN W. JONE 148 NO TWP L
BRANT_Y, LUCY MONR 185 554TH DI
BRANT_Y, WILLIAM WASH 213 91ST DIS
BRANT_Y, WILLIAM EMAN 195 56TH DIS
BRANT_YL, HARRIS BALD 052 319TH DI
BRANTON, JOHN CARR 107 963RD DI
BRARLSFORD, JANE MC I 088 22ND DIS
BRASCH, HENRY L. CHAT 138 8TH DIST
BRASEA_E, JOHN M.* CHAT 153 968TH DI
BRASEALS, JOHN M.* CHAT 153 968TH DI
BRASEEL, ALLEN* CARR 086 874TH DI
BRASEL, ALCY HANC 225 114TH DI
BRASE_, BIRD HANC 226 114TH DI
BRASETTON, AMOS CHER 184 890TH DI
BRASIER, AQUILA COWE 330 4TH DIST
BRASI_, DANIEL H.* CAMD 011 GREAT SA
BRASILL, MESLY DEKA 027 563RD DI
BRASILL, WESLY DECA 027 563RD DI
BRASLEY, JAMES CRAW 376 NO TWP L
BRASSEL, JAMES JEFF 096 79TH DIS
BRASSEL, JAMES JEFF 107 76TH DIS
BRASSEL, JOHN JEFF 108 76TH DIS
BRASSEL, LEON JEFF 109 76TH DIS
BRASSEL, NANCY JEFF 096 79TH DIS
BRASSE_, REBECCA JEFF 107 76TH DIS
BRASSEL, TREASY* JEFF 097 79TH DIS
BRASSE_, VINA JEFF 107 76TH DIS
BRASSELL, DAVID WALT 107 BRANTLEY
BRASSELL, EPHRIAM WALT 108 BUNCOMB
BRASSELL, WILLIAM W. WALT 108 BUNCOMB
BRASSIE, NATHAN JEFF 096 79TH DIS
BRASSWELL, JAMES HOUS 375 NO TWP L
BRASSWE_L, WILLAIM L. HOUS 380 NO TWP L
BRASWELL, DICK W. BIBB 088 GODFREYS
BRASWELL, ELIZA CRAW 380 NO TWP L
BRASWELL, GREEN C. BIBB 075 3RD WARD
BRASWELL, ISAAC D. MERI 122 NO TWP L
BRASWELL, JAMES J. THOM 309 JONES
BRASWELL, JOSEPH CLAR 204 222ND DI
BRASWELL, KINDRED THOM 305 DUNCANVI
BRASWELL, LUCY THOM 297 THOMASVI
BRASWELL, MAADA THOM 306 DUNCANVI
BRASWELL, SAMUEL CLAR 202 222ND DI
BRASWELL, SAMUEL JR. THOM 305 DUNCANVI
BRASWELL, SAMUEL SR. THOM 304 DUNCANVI
BRASWELL, SIMEON THOM 293 THOMASVI
BRASWELL, SIMEON A. THOM 305 DUNCANVI
BRASWELL, STERLING W. NEWT 045 462ND DI
BRASWELL, URIAH THOM 291 THOMASVI
BRASWELL, WILLAMI CLAR 234 223RD DI
BRASWELL, WILLIAM CRAW 378 NO TWP L
BRATEN, ANIAS DEKA 041 636TH DI
BRATLEY, RODA MACO 014 740TH DI
BRAUGHNER, JAMES HARR 276 HUMPHRIE
BRAUGHNER, JOHN W. HARR 276 HUMPHRIE
BRAUGHTON, D.S. MC 088 27TH DI
BRAUGHTON, JOHN A. MORG 245 396TH DI
BRAULEY, JOSEPH HARR 277 HUMPHRIE
BRAUNER, HENRY P. ELBE 148 193RD DI
BRAUNER, HENRY SEN. ELBE 149 193RD DI
BRAWLY, DANIEL MADI 030 DANIELSV
BRAWN, JAMES MONT 220 393RD DI
BRAWN, JESSEE MONT 220 393RD DI
BRAWN, JOHN MONT 220 393RD DI
BRAWN, WILLIAM H. CAMP 027 730TH DI
BRAWNER, ASA MORG 247 400TH DI
BRAWNER, ELIZABETH ELBE 149 193RD DI
BRAWNER, H. T. BUTT 177 505TH DI
BRAWNER, JAMES ELBE 147 189TH DI
BRAWNER, JEPTHA F. ELBE 148 193RD DI
BRAWNER, JESSE FRAN 350 812TH DI
BRAWNER, JESSE M. ELBE 149 193RD DI
BRAWNER, JOEL* CARR 111 827TH DI
BRAWNER, JOHN FRAN 349 812TH DI
BRAWNER, JOHN F. ELBE 150 197TH DI
BRAWNER, JOSEPH ELBE 148 193RD DI
BRAWNER, WASHINGTON FRAN 349 812TH DI
BRAWNER, WILLIAM M. MORG 247 400TH DI
BRAXTON, JESSE EARL 112 WILSONS
BRAY, BANISTER R. CARR 084 849TH DI
BRAY, DAVID HALL 204 411TH DI
BRAY, ELIZABETH FRAN 309 206TH DI
BRAY, EPSY WARR 189 WARRENTO
BRAY, EZEKIEL MADI 049 POLKY DI
BRAY, G.T. HARR 255 MILLNERS
BRAY, G.W. HARR 256 WHITEHEA
BRAY, J. PULA 169 CAPT MAY
BRAY, J.K. MUSC 317 675TH DI
BRAY, JAMES W. PIKE 134 540TH DI
BRAY, JOHN S. MADI 049 POLKY DI
BRAY, JOSEPH TALB 219 NO TWP L
BRAY, LEWIS CARR 084 849TH DI
BRAY, MASTIN H. HALL 186 410TH DI
BRAY, NANCY FRAN 327 263RD DI
BRAY, PETER MONR 165 573RD DI
BRAY, SOLOMON TALB 199 NO TWP L
BRAY, STDGNER COBB 257 846TH DI
BRAY, THOMAS N. JONE 143 NO TWP L
BRAY, WILLIAM MONR 166 573RD DI
BRAY, WILLIAM STEW 108 NO TWP L
BRAY, ZILPHA COBB 257 846TH DI
BRAY, ZILPHA COBB 245 942ND DI
BRAY, _UCY WARR 175 DENNIS D
BRAYAN, SYLVANUS HOUS 374 NO TWP L
BRAYANT, WILEY MONT 222 394TH DI
BRAYER, J.H.W. PAUL 107 951ST DI

BRAYTON, C.L. RICH 289 600TH DI
BRAZEAL, ----* BURK 166 74TH DIS
BRAZEAL, BULLON GWIN 082 407TH DI
BRAZEALE, VALENTINE CAMP 025 736TH DI
BRAZEEL, ALLEN* CARR 086 874TH DI
BRAZEETT, E.W. MONR 202 408TH DI
BRAZEL, ELISABETH COWE 354 3RD DIST
BRAZEL, JABEZ TROU 366 800TH DI
BRAZEL, JAMES TROU 366 800TH DI
BRAZEL, JANE COWE 356 3RD DIST
BRAZEL, M. D. CAMD 008 ST MARYS
BRAZELE, C. W. BUTT 173 612TH DI
BRAZELE, LOUISA K. UPSD 034 589TH DI
BRAZELL, WILLIAM CARR 055 756TH DI
BRAZELTON, J. B. HALL 174 392ND DI
BRAZELTON, JACOB JACK 028 NO TWP L
BRAZERELL, LEVI* STEW 143 BURKES &
BRAZIAL, GREEN H. TWIG 376 354TH DI
BRAZIAL, MARTHEY HALL 198 575TH DI
BRAZIAL, SARAH HALL 198 575TH DI
BRAZIEL, JAMES BURK 133 68TH DIS
BRAZIEL, WILLIAM TROU 322 699TH DI
BRAZIER, ISAAC DEKA 032 637TH DI
BRAZIER, SEBRON DEKA 029 563RD DI
BRAZIL, A.G. HALL 197 575TH DI
BRAZIL, BLANEY TALB 233 NO TWP L
BRAZIL, DANIEL H.* CAMD 011 GREAT SA
BRAZIL, JAMES TALB 233 NO TWP L
BRAZIL, JAMES M. FAYE 225 CAPT. NI
BRAZIL, JAMES SR. FAYE 225 CAPT. NI
BRAZIL, NATHAN TROU 354 700TH DI
BRAZIL, W.T. HALL 197 575TH DI
BRAZIL, WILLIAM TALB 233 NO TWP L
BRAZIL, WILLIAM JONE 142 NO TWP L
BRAZIL, WILLIAM JR. FAYE 224 CAPT. NI
BRAZIL, WILLIAM SR. FAYE 225 CAPT. NI
BRAZIL, WILLIS FAYE 224 CAPT. NI
BRAZILE, ARTHUR UPSD 022 470TH DI
BRAZILE, DERREL* COBB 257 846TH DI
BRAZILE, G. R. COBB 263 851ST DI
BRAZILE, W. B.* COBB 257 846TH DI
BRAZILL, DERREL* COBB 257 846TH DI
BRAZILL, JOHN HOUS 383 NO TWP L
BRAZILL, JOHN TATT 275 41ST DIS
BRAZILL, W. B.* COBB 257 846TH DI
BRAZILLA, MANSFIELD STEW 112 NO TWP L
BRAZILLE, MERETT* STEW 142 BURKES &
BRAZINGTON, O.P. WARR 166 ENGLISHS
BRAZLETON, J.G. HALL 172 392ND DI
BRAZLETON, REUBEN HALL 175 385TH DI
BRAZRETT, LEVI* STEW 143 BURKES &
BRAZWELL, ALEX STEW 153 22ND DIS
BRAZWELL, TIMOTHY CRAW 378 NO TWP L
BRAZWELL, WILLIAM OGEL 086 235TH DI
BRAZZELL, JACOB S. TROU 341 656TH DI
BRDDY, JOHN MORG 246 279TH DI
BREADLOVE, W.W. MONR 195 559TH DI
BREADSELL, J. FLOY 256 829TH DI
BREADWELL, WILLIS RAND 237 749TH DI
BRECKET, WILLIAM B. BURK 139 66TH DIS
BREDEN, CALEB S. TROU 327 701ST DI
BREDWELL, JOHNSON WILK 248 164TH DI
BREED, JOHN HENR 320 576TH DI
BREEDELOVE, THOMAS* CARR 091 822ND DI
BREEDLOVE, NATHANIEL HANC 209 101ST DI
BREEDLOVE, RICHAD F. WALT 107 BRANTLEY
BREEDLOVE, THOMAS* CARR 091 822ND DI
BRENELO, EDWARD GWIN 105 406TH DI
BRENNON, SUSANNAH* PUTN 188 367TH DI
BRESSENDEN, P. HENR 314 622ND DI
BRESTIN, EDWARD RICH 264 122ND DI
BRETON, WILLIAM JEFF 111 82ND DIS
BRETT, LEWIS T. STEW 108 NO TWP L
BRETT, WILLIAM* RAND 226 811TH DI
BREWER, ALFRED NEWT 005 484TH DI
BREWER, ARCHIBALD TELF 282 NO TWP L
BREWER, ARTHUR TELF 282 NO TWP L
BREWER, BENJAMIN CAMP 020 757TH DI
BREWER, BRITON GWIN 107 406TH DI
BREWER, BURRIS CAMD 006 ST MARYS
BREWER, CATHERINE HANC 218 108TH DI
BREWER, CHARLOTTE ELBE 155 191ST DI
BREWER, CLARK NEWT 005 484TH DI
BREWER, DANIEL WILK 295 331ST DI
BREWER, DRURY MORG 245 396TH DI
BREWER, E. M. ELBE 155 191ST DI
BREWER, EDMUND WALT 099 LINDLEYS
BREWER, E_I BAKE 036 NO TWP L
BREWER, ELIZABETH WILK 294 331ST DI
BREWER, ERUM WILK 294 331ST DI
BREWER, ETHAN NEWT 005 484TH DI
BREWER, GEORGE TROU 319 697TH DI
BREWER, GEORGE TALB 203 NO TWP L
BREWER, GEORGE W. EFFI 139 NO TWP L
BREWER, GREEN TELF 282 NO TWP L
BREWER, HANNAH WILK 295 331ST DI
BREWER, HENRY STEW 147 FLORENCE
BREWER, HENRY HABE 143 LONGS DI
BREWER, JAMES WALT 098 TOWN DIS
BREWER, JAMES TROU 324 697TH DI
BREWER, JAMES MURR 260 872ND DI
BREWER, JAMES MONR 166 573RD DI
BREWER, JAMES MONR 184 554TH DI
BREWER, JAMES MUSC 310 678TH DI
BREWER, JAMES LIBE 197 16TH DIS
BREWER, JAMES STEW 113 NO TWP L
BREWER, JOHN MUSC 311 678TH DI
BREWER, JOHN WALT 113 BROKEN A
BREWER, JOHN C. MORG 227 282ND DI
BREWER, JOSEPH D. GWIN 077 562ND DI
BREWER, LINTHY CLAR 226 221ST DI
BREWER, RANDAL COBB 274 898TH DI
BREWER, ROBERT LIBE 200 17TH DIS
BREWER, SARAH TROU 324 697TH DI
BREWER, SIMON WILK 295 331ST DI
BREWER, THOMAS A. BIBB 082 HOWARD D
BREWER, THOMAS H. EFFI 135 NO TWP L
BREWER, VALENTIN STEW 136 21ST DIS
BREWER, WILLIAM WALT 111 BROKEN A
BREWER, WILLIAM LIBE 197 16TH DIS
BREWER, WILLIAM CLAR 208 DAVIS 21
BREWER, WILLIAM E. RICH 276 120TH DI
BREWER, WILLIAM P. OGEL 091 227TH DI
BREWERS, C. PULA 158 CAPT WAL
BREWS, SEPTIMUS MONR 184 554TH DI
BREWSTER, LUIZA CHER 191 817TH DI
BREWSTER, MARY A. BURK 134 68TH DIS
BREWSTER, WILLIAM CARR 094 822ND DI
BREWTON, BENJAMIN TATT 266 41ST DIS
BREWTON, NATHAN JR. TATT 266 41ST DIS
BREWTON, NATHAN SR. TATT 266 41ST DIS
BREWTON, SAMUEL TATT 266 41ST DIS
BREY, JOHN OGEL 083 236TH DI
BREY, SARAH OGEL 083 236TH DI
BRIANT, CALOP FORS 285 NO TWP L
BRIANT, E.B. CLAR 206 220TH DI
BRIANT, EDWARD CLAR 206 220TH DI

BRIANT, ELIZABETH CLAR 207 220TH DI
BRIANT, ELIZABETH TALI 250 604TH DI
BRIANT, ETY GWIN 065 NO TWP L
BRIANT, HARRISON DEKA 064 530TH DI
BRIANT, JABE GWIN 095 408TH DI
BRIANT, JOHN GWIN 063 NO TWP L
BRIANT, JOHN OGEL 057 232ND DI
BRIANT, MASON COWE 334 4TH DIST
BRIANT, NANCY GWIN 065 NO TWP L
BRIANT, NEADHAM EMAN 200 59TH DIS
BRIANT, OBEDIAH L. COWE 347 2ND DIST
BRIANT, WHITWELL UPSD 045 537TH DI
BRIANT, WILLIAM OGEL 070 234TH DI
BRICE, DANIEL LUMP 267 820TH DI
BRICE, ELISHA* COBB 270 845TH DI
BRICE, FRANCIS THOM 313 SWAINS
BRICE, JOHN DEKA 049 531ST DI
BRICE, WILLIAM C. RABU 216 587TH DI
BRICKELL, HENRY H. TELF 289 NO TWP L
BRIDGEMAN, JUDITH TROU 321 697TH DI
BRIDGER, BARNES STEW 127 19TH DIS
BRIDGER, GEORGE L. EFFI 141 NO TWP L
BRIDGER, ISAAC MADI 041 GROVE
BRIDGER, JOHN GWIN 105 406TH DI
BRIDGER, JONATHAN* STEW 138 PAN HAN
BRIDGER, JOSEPH WILK 286 352ND DI
BRIDGER, WILLIAM F.* CHAT 137 8TH DIST
BRIDGES, ALLEN HOUS 390 NO TWP L
BRIDGES, ANCEL COWE 339 1ST DIST
BRIDGES, ANDREW J. PUTN 196 310TH DI
BRIDGES, B. HARR 244 HUEYS
BRIDGES, BALOM J GWIN 071 316TH DI
BRIDGES, BARTLET TWIG 372 326TH DI
BRIDGES, BENJAMIN WILK 288 352ND DI
BRIDGES, BENJAMIN WILK 318 313TH DI
BRIDGES, BENNETT JONE 122 SANDERS
BRIDGES, BERRY OGEL 086 235TH DI
BRIDGES, BURRILL RAND 246 941ST DI
BRIDGES, C. L. HENR 340 490TH DI
BRIDGES, D. GREE 033 NO TWP L
BRIDGES, DERRELL STEW 125 19TH DIS
BRIDGES, HERRID* PUTN 202 369TH DI
BRIDGES, J. FLOY 255 829TH DI
BRIDGES, J. FLOY 248 962ND DI
BRIDGES, J. M. HENR 339 490TH DI
BRIDGES, JAMES OGEL 088 226TH DI
BRIDGES, JAMES OGEL 076 238TH DI
BRIDGES, JAMES JACK 045 NO TWP L
BRIDGES, JAMES FRAN 298 214TH DI
BRIDGES, JAMES STEW 132 24TH DIS
BRIDGES, JOHN STEW 134 24TH DIS
BRIDGES, JOHN FRAN 298 211TH DI
BRIDGES, JOHN RICH 279 398TH DI
BRIDGES, JONATHAN* STEW 138 PAN HAN
BRIDGES, JORDEN PIKE 139 540TH DI
BRIDGES, LEWIS HALL 170 413TH DI
BRIDGES, LYDIA TWIG 393 323TH DI
BRIDGES, MOSES OGEL 088 226TH DI
BRIDGES, NATHAN S. STEW 113 NO TWP L
BRIDGES, PERMILA WASH 213 91ST DIS
BRIDGES, PETER S. MERI 118 NO TWP L
BRIDGES, POLLY STEW 139 PAN HAN
BRIDGES, R. R. CHAT 148 927TH DI
BRIDGES, RICHMON COWE 343 1ST DIST
BRIDGES, ROBERT D. RICH 277 398TH DI
BRIDGES, SAMPSON TWIG 376 354TH DI
BRIDGES, SARRAH STEW 109 NO TWP L
BRIDGES, SOLOMON NEWT 023 147TH DI
BRIDGES, SOLOMON GWIN 071 316TH DI
BRIDGES, SOLOMON T. COWE 344 1ST DIST
BRIDGES, THOMAS MERI 116 NO TWP L
BRIDGES, THOMAS JASP 060 364TH DI
BRIDGES, TILMON GWIN 072 316TH DI
BRIDGES, WILEY GWIN 100 474TH DI
BRIDGES, WILFY J. COWE 340 1ST DIST
BRIDGES, WILLAIM OGEL 075 233RD DI
BRIDGES, WILLIAM RAND 247 941ST DI
BRIDGES, WILLIAM LAUR 149 CAPT WRI
BRIDGES, WILLIAM LAUR 167 CAPT PAR
BRIDGES, WILLIAM CARR 091 822ND DI
BRIDGES, WILLIAM STEW 132 24TH DIS
BRIDGES, WILLIAM WARR 153 RYLANDS
BRIDGES, WILSON FRAN 302 370TH DI
BRIDGES, WISMON GWIN 100 474TH DI
BRIDGMAN, JOSHUA WALK 062 NO TWP L
BRIDWELL, HENRY L. DEKA 032 637TH DI
BRIDY, A. CLAR 217 ATKINS 2
BRIERS, WILLIAM K. WALK 076 NO TWP L
BRIGDON, WILLIAM SCRE 093 34TH DIS
BRIGES, BENJAMIN DOOL 100 3RD DIST
BRIGES, CELIA UPSD 034 589TH DI
BRIGES, JOSEPH DOOL 100 3RD DIST
BRIGES, RADFORD UPSD 029 588TH DI
BRIGES, RUBEN UPSD 044 537TH DI
BRIGES, SIMON MONR 166 573RD DI
BRIGES, WILLIAM H. UPSD 055 561ST DI
BRIGG, PETER T. MUSC 328 921ST DI
BRIGG, ZACHARIAH WAYN 237 333RD DI
BRIGGERS, NEDAM NEWT 015 TOWN DIS
BRIGGS, HENRY LOWN 249 NO TWP L
BRIGGS, JOHN SAVA 060 4TH DIST
BRIGGS, JOHN STEW 115 LUMPKIN
BRIGHAM, EMERALD EARL 127 969TH DI
BRIGHT, B. C. FAYE 208 CAPT. MA
BRIGHT, BENJAMIN JR. SUMP 173 785TH DI
BRIGHT, BENJAMIN SR. SUMP 171 785TH DI
BRIGHT, DANIEL MURR 261 825TH DI
BRIGHT, JAMES HABE 143 LONGS DI
BRIGHT, NELLY WASH 194 96TH DIS
BRIGHT, SAMUEL LUMP 277 836TH DI
BRIGHT, SOLOMON EARL 115 WILSONS
BRIGHTWELL, ANDREW CLAR 228 221ST DI
BRIGHTWELL, FRANCIS H. CLAR 226 221ST DI
BRIGHTWELL, JOHN* STEW 128 18TH DIS
BRIGHTWELL, MOSES NEWT 012 477TH DI
BRIGHTWELL, SAMUEL CLAR 207 220TH DI
BRIGHWELL, WILLAIM CLAR 227 221ST DI
BRILEY, GEORGE W. MERI 130 NO TWP L
BRIMBERRY, W.H. WALT 096 TOWN DIS
BRIMER, ELIJAH COBB 252 992ND DI
BRIMER, STEWART HEAR 308 702ND DI
BRIMER, WILLIAM W. GWIN 075 562ND DI
BRIMFIELD, THOMAS STEW 144 FLORENCE
BRINCE, CHARLES* PUTN 183 307TH DI
BRINCEFIELD, C. FLOY 252 949TH DI
BRINCFIELD, G. FLOY 252 949TH DI
BRINER, SUSANNAH* PUTN 188 367TH DI
BRINKLEY, ABRAHAM WARR 168 JONES DI
BRINKLEY, BENJAMIN WARR 179 HARRELLS
BRINKLEY, ELI WARR 168 JONES DI
BRINKLEY, JOHN C. HANC 221 111TH DI
BRINKLEY, WILEY TATT 268 43RD DIS
BRINKLY, RICHARD UPSD 035 494TH DI
BRINKLY, SIMEON JASP 082 DICKYS
BRINSON, ADAM BURK 151 619T DIS
BRINSON, ADAM C. SCRE 100 80TH DIS
BRINSON, ADAM SR. SCRE 100 80TH DIS
BRINSON, BENJAMIN EMAN 200 59TH DIS

BRINSON, CUPREAN	BURK 149 61ST DIS	BROCKINGTON, SAMUEL A.	CAMD 015 HAZZARDS
BRINSON, CYPRIAN	LOWN 231 NO TWP L	BROCKMAN, BETTY	OGEL 057 232ND DI
BRINSON, HENRY T.	COLU 100 6TH DIST	BROCKMAN, ELIJAH	OGEL 057 232ND DI
BRINSON, J.	PULA 164 CAPT ALF	BROCKMAN, J. B.	COEB 241 911TH DI
BRINSON, JAMES	BURK 149 61ST DIS	BROCKMAN, MOSES	OGEL 070 234TH DI
BRINSON, JASON	SCRE 100 80TH DIS	BROCKMON, HANEY	GWIN 090 545TH DI
BRINSON, JASON	THOM 297 THOMASVI	BROCKWELL, DANIEL	MORG 250 276TH DI
BRINSON, MILLS M.	LOWN 231 NO TWP L	BROCY, E.	GREE 031 NO TWP L
BRINSON, MOSES JR.	JEFF 092 81ST DIS	BRODDANAX, EDUM B.	NEWT 044 462ND DI
BRINSON, MOSES SR.	JEFF 092 81ST DIS	BRODDANAX, SAMUEL	NEWT 044 462ND DI
BRINSON, SHEPARD	BURK 149 61ST DIS	BRODEN, HINER	FORS 270 NO TWP L
BRINSON, STIRING	BURK 164 75TH DIS	BRODERICK, JOHN	MURR 271 874TH DI
BRINSON, WILLIAM	BURK 149 61ST DIS	BRODFORED, ROBERT	TROU 360 805TH DI
BRINTLE, OLIVER	COWE 356 851ST DI	BRODGON, HOPW S.	GWIN 066 550TH DI
BRISCO, PHILLIP	WALT 130 BROOKS D	BRODNAX, W.E.	RICH 280 398TH DI
BRISCO, RA_PH	WALT 097 TOWN DIS	BRODGEN, WILLIAM J.J.	EFFI 135 NO TWP L
BRISCOE, ABEDNEGO W.	OGEL 090 228TH DI	BROGDON, GEORGE	GWIN 066 550TH DI
BRISCOE, JOHN	OGEL 057 232ND DI	BROGDON, HARRISON R.	GWIN 067 550TH DI
BRISCOE, WATERS	WALT 107 BRANTLEY	BROGDON, WILEY	CARR 083 849TH DI
BRISCOW, NATHAN	COBB 260 846TH DI	BROMBALOO, RACHAEL	BIBB 085 GODFREYS
BRISLY, WILLIAM	HALL 185 410TH DI	BROMBILOW, ISAAC	FORS 270 NO TWP L
BRISON, JOHN T.	UNIO 008 NO TWP L	BROMBLEY, JAMES	CARR 068 813TH DI
BRISON, L.	RICH 284 398TH DI	BROMHUGH, H.	SAVA 050 3RD DIST
BRISON, R.S.	PAUL 110 832ND DI	BRONAN, THOMAS	SCRE 096 36TH DIS
BRISON, WILLIAM	NEWT 050 476TH DI	BRONIHAM, WILLIAM	SAVA 076 4TH DIST
BRISTER, ABNER	TALI 258 608TH DI	BRONNER, JOHN	DEKA 028 563RD DI
BRISTON, CHESLEY	TALI 244 601ST DI	BRONNER, WILLAIM	SCRE 098 37TH DIS
BRIT, MARY	EMAN 202 395TH DI	BRONON, HOPE	SCRE 096 36TH DIS
BRITAIN, HENRY	OGEL 065 229TH DI	BRONSON, THOMAS	MUSC 319 724TH DI
BRITAIN, JAMES H.	OGEL 091 227TH DI	BRONTON, THOMAS*	BURK 138 66TH DIS
BRITON, THOMAS	CLAR 208 DAVIS 21	BRONW, HENRY	JEFF 093 81ST DIS
BRITJN,R..	WALK 085 NO TWP L	BROOCKSTEARS, JAMES	UNIO 005 NO TWP L
BRITJNHAM, ELIJAH	MONR 197 408TH DI	BROODNAR, ANN*	PUTN 194 309TH DI
BRITT, AGGY	CLAR 223 240TH DI	BROOK, AMOS	GWIN 082 407TH DI
BRITT, BENJAMIN	BALD 050 318TH DI	BROOK, HENRY	WILK 251 168TH DI
BRITT, CASWELL	MUSC 316 675TH DI	BROOK, JAMES	OGEL 057 232ND DI
BRITT, CATHERINE	FRAN 329 210TH DI	BROOK, JOHN	FRAN 318 212ND DI
BRITT, EDWARD	MUSC 316 675TH DI	BROOK, JOHN J.	GILM 005 NO TWP L
BRITT, ELISHA D.	MONR 202 408TH DI	BROOK, JORVAS	TROU 349 698TH DI
BRITT, HENRY	WASH 227 92ND DIS	BROOK, JOSHUA	TROU 349 698TH DI
BRITT, HUGH	GWIN 095 408TH DI	BROOK, MARY	WILK 252 168TH DI
BRITT, HUGH B.	RAND 250 777TH DI	BROOK, ROBERT	HEAR 290 792ND DI
BRITT, JAMES	LEE 175 512TH DI	BROOK, SAMUEL	OGEL 057 232ND DI
BRITT, JERMEIAH SR.	WARR 187 WARRENTO	BROOK, SILAS	OGEL 057 232ND DI
BRITT, JOEL	GWIN 094 408TH DI	BROOK, WILLIAM	GREE 036 NO TWP L
BRITT, JOHN	UPSO 051 561ST DI	BROOK, WILSON W.	COWE 358 7TH DIST
BRITT, JOHN	NEWT 015 TOWN DIS	BROOKE, JAMES R.	TALI 241 172ND DI
BRITT, JOHN	HOUS 390 NO TWP L	BROOKE, JOSEPH	TALI 241 172ND DI
BRITT, JOHN J.	SUMP 174 789TH DI	BROOKE, RUSSEL	BUTT 180 608TH DI
BRITT, L.B.	MONR 200 408TH DI	BROOKE, WILLIAM F.	TALI 242 172ND DI
BRITT, W. W.	RAND 235 749TH DI	BROOKENS, SAMUEL	EMAN 197 57TH DIS
BRITT, SPARKMAN	STEW 110 NO TWP L	BROOKER, CHARLES	TELF 283 NO TWP L
BRITT, WILLIAM	TELF 288 NO TWP L	BROOKER, HENRY	COWE 361 7TH DIST
BRITT, WILLIAM	UPSO 042 537TH DI	BROOKER, JAMES	COWE 359 7TH DIST
BRITT, WILLIAM D.	SUMP 162 687TH DI	BROOKER, JOHN	TALI 250 604TH DI
BRITT, WILLIAM P.	WARR 187 WARRENTO	BROOKER, JOHN	CAMD 009 ST MARYS
BRITT, WILLIAM*	RAND 226 811TH DI	BROOKER, JOSPEH	TELF 283 NO TWP L
BRITTAIN, EMANUEL	TROU 163 800TH DI	BROOKER, WILLIAM P.	APPL 015 NO TWP L
BRITTAIN, LUCINDA	TROU 368 735TH DI	BROOKES, DAVID	JACK 037 NO TWP L
BRITTIAN, WILLIAM E.	MERI 102 NO TWP L	BROOKES, ESAW	JACK 037 NO TWP L
BRITTON, G.	BUTT 175 612TH DI	BROOKES, JACOB	JACK 036 NO TWP L
BRITTON, J.	BUTT 177 505TH DI	BROOKES, M.A.	JACK 031 NO TWP L
BRITTON, JAMES*	BUTT 183 607TH DI	BROOKING, CHARLES V.	PIKE 131 530TH DI
BRITTON, P.H.	MUSC 106 787TH DI	BROOKING, FREDERICK E.	HANC 231 118TH DI
BRITTON, P.H.	MUSC 296 448TH DI	BROOKING, REBEKAH A.	HANC 212 102ND DI
BRIZZIN, JAMES R.	DEKA 039 636TH DI	BROOKINS, BENJAMIN	WASH 208 99TH DIS
BRNASFORD, WILLIAM	TALB 202 NO TWP L	BROOKINS, EDWIN	RAND 229 811TH DI
BRNAT_EY, HENRY T.	WALT 101 LINDLEYS	BROOKINS, H.	WASH 231 97TH DIS
BROACH, CHARLES	WALT 118 CIRCLE D	BROOKINS, ISAAC	RAND 226 811TH DI
BROACH, GEORGE	JONE 131 NO TWP L	BROOKINS, SOLOMON B.	BALD 048 MILLEDGE
BROACH, GEORGE	MADI 038 WELLSFOR	BROOKINS, WILLIAM	BURK 150 61ST DIS
BROACH, JONES	WALT 121 BLASSENG	BROOKS, A.	MONR 198 408TH DI
BROACH, LUCINDA	GREE 047 NO TWP L	BROOKS, AARON	WASH 230 97TH DIS
BROACH, MARY	GREE 058 NO TWP L	BROOKS, AARON	DADE 081 NO TWP L
BROACH, THOMAS A.	MADI 044 MILL DIS	BROOKS, ABIGA*	CHAT 143 962ND D
BROADAWAY, JAMES	HOUS 388 NO TWP L	BROOKS, ABRAM	MERI 133 NO TWP L
BROADAWAY, WILLIAM	JONE 124 MIDWAY D	BROOKS, ALFORD	JACK 045 NO TWP L
BROADHURST, SUSANNA	RICH 265 122ND DI	BROOKS, ALLEN	PAUL 103 950TH DI
BROAD_EY, CHARLOTTE	JEFF 105 85TH DIS	BROOKS, ALLEN	FAYE 224 CAPT. NI
BROADMAN, PETERSON*	PUTN 203 369TH DI	BROOKS, ALLEN	TALB 228 NO TWP L
BROADNAR, ANN*	PUTN 194 309TH DI	BROOKS, AMRY	TALB 195 NO TWP L
BROADNAR, JOHN T.	MUSC 128 921ST DI	BROOKS, B.	BUTT 179 609TH DI
BROADNAR, ROBERT B.*	PUTN 185 306TH DI	BROOKS, BENJAMIN	WARR 148 NEWSOMS
BROADNAX, ANN*	PUTN 194 309TH DI	BROOKS, BRADFORD	GWIN 071 316TH DI
BROADNAX, ROBERT E.	MUSC 290 773RD DI	BROOKS, BRITTON	MACO 006 759TH DI
BROADWAY, H.	LUMP 275 900TH DI	BROOKS, BYRD	WARR 165 ENGLISHS
BROADWELL, JESSE	CHER 180 892ND DI	BROOKS, CHARLES H.	JONE 134 NO TWP L
BROADWELL, JOHN	FORS 286 NO TWP L	BROOKS, CHIVERS	MORG 239 399TH DI
BROADWELL, NEEDHAM	CHER 180 892ND DI	BROOKS, CHRISTOPHER	WILK 273 177TH DI
BROADWELL, WILLIAM	CHER 165 792ND DI	BROOKS, COVINGTON	RAND 249 777TH DI
BROAKS, THOMAS	HENR 338 490TH DI	BROOKS, D.T.C.	STEW 119 LUMPKIN
BROANNON, JAMES A.	MADI 044 MILL DIS	BROOKS, DANIEL A.	TROU 341 656TH DI
BROCHITT, FELIX W.	HABE 154 TOCCOAH	BROOKS, DANIEL H.	JONE 131 NO TWP L
BROCK, A__EN	EARL 114 WILSONS	BROOKS, DRURRY J.	MACO 006 759TH DI
BROCK, BENJAMIN	WALK 084 NO TWP L	BROOKS, EDWARD	MACO 021 770TH DI
BROCK, C.W.	DECA 025 BAINBRID	BROOKS, EDWARD G.	OGEL 069 234TH DI
BROCK, CHAPMAN L.	SUMP 170 785TH DI	BROOKS, EDWARD JR.	MACO 008 759TH DI
BROCK, DANIEL	DECA 020 513TH DI	BROOKS, ELI	WARR 189 WARRENTO
BROCK, E_IZABETH	LUMP 258 821ST DI	BROOKS, ELIJA	PAUL 102 950TH DI
BROCK, GEORGE	UNIO 004 NO TWP L	BROOKS, ELISHA	PAUL 109 839TH DI
BROCK, GEORGE	WILK 299 354TH DI	BROOKS, F.M.	WALT 099 LINDLEYS
BROCK, GEORGE	CHER 191 817TH DI	BROOKS, FELIX	JONE 121 HAMMOCKS
BROCK, GEORGE JR.	GILM 004 NO TWP L	BROOKS, FRANCIS	TALB 194 NO TWP L
BROCK, GEORGE SR.	GILM 005 NO TWP L	BROOKS, GEORGE	NEWT 012 477TH DI
BROCK, HENRY	CAMP 033 733RD DI	BROOKS, HAMILTON	WALT 130 BROOKS D
BROCK, ISAAC	FRAN 317 212ND DI	BROOKS, HENERY	GWIN 067 550TH DI
BROCK, ISAAC	PAUL 104 950TH DI	BROOKS, HENRY	TROU 354 700TH DI
BROCK, J. .	HENR 329 489TH DI	BROOKS, HILLORY	HENR 324 526TH DI
BROCK, JACOB	DECA 013 621ST DI	BROOKS, HIRAM	JASP 055 298TH DI
BROCK, JAESSE	WASH 215 91ST DIS	BROOKS, HIRAM	CARR 104 849TH DI
BROCK, JAMES	LUMP 257 821ST DI	BROOKS, ISAAC	CAMP 026 730TH DI
BROCK, JAMES	GILM 004 NO TWP L	BROOKS, ISAAC	MARI 075 710TH DI
BROCK, JAMES M.	HABE 133 MASSEY C	BROOKS, ISAAC	TROU 355 700TH DI
BROCK, JAMES R.	CARR 079 973RD DI	BROOKS, ISAAC	MUSC 296 448TH DI
BROCK, JAMES S.	TROU 354 700TH DI	BROOKS, ISAAC P.	THOM 299 THOMASVI
BROCK, JESSE	UNIO 004 NO TWP L	BROOKS, ISHAM	PUTN 178 312TH DI
BROCK, JESSE	LAUR 149 CAPT WAI	BROOKS, IVY	MONR 157 634TH DI
BROCK, JOHN	CAMP 032 733RD DI	BROOKS, J.	MARI 085 HAMILTON
BROCK, JOHN	WALK 090 953RD DI	BROOKS, J. S.	GREE 053 NO TWP L
BROCK, JOHN	WALK 089 953RD DI	BROOKS, J.L.	CRAW 381 NO TWP L
BROCK, JOHN	DECA 013 621ST DI	BROOKS, JACOB	LINC 207 82ND DIS
BROCK, JOHN	DECA 020 513TH DI	BROOKS, JACOB	WALT 119 BLASSENG
BROCK, JOHN H.	THOM 295 THOMASVI	BROOKS, JAMES	DEKA 055 469TH DI
BROCK, JOHN L.	FRAN 112 215TH DI	BROOKS, JAMES	PIKE 140 551ST DI
BROCK, JOHN W.	HABE 146 MT YONAH	BROOKS, JAMES	MARI 072 710TH DI
BROCK, L. C.	SUMP 161 687TH DI	BROOKS, JAMES	HABE 159 CAPT SIT
BROCK, LARON	TALB 217 NO TWP L	BROOKS, JAOCB	WALK 079 NO TWP L
BROCK, MARTHA	DECA 020 513TH DI	BROOKS, JAVAS	GWIN 093 408TH DI
BROCK, REUBEN	HABE 133 MASSEY C	BROOKS, JESSE	HEAR 290 693RD DI
BROCK, REUBEN	LUMP 256 935TH DI	BROOKS, JESSE	MERI 133 NO TWP L
BROCK, SILAS T.	HABE 116 CLARKSVI	BROOKS, JESSE E.	CAMP 033 733RD DI
BROCK, THOMAS	WALK 090 953RD DI	BROOKS, JEWELL	STEW 133 24TH DIS
BROCK, THOMAS M.*	CAMP 024 736TH DI	BROOKS, JOBE	MARI 057 955TH DI
BROCK, THOMAS JR.	HABE 131 MASSEY C	BROOKS, JOEL	STEW 132 24TH DIS
BROCK, THOMAS SR.	HABE 131 MASSEY C	BROOKS, JOHN	TROU 355 700TH DI
BROCK, WADDY	COWE 190 2ND DIST	BROOKS, JOHN	TROU 337 304TH DI
BROCK, WILLIAM	CAMP 119 757TH DI	BROOKS, JOHN	TELF 291 NO TWP L
BROCKINGTON, DANIEL	GLYN 126 27TH DIS	BROOKS, JOHN	WASH 208 99TH DIS

BROOKS, JOHN	WARR 165 ENGLISHS	BROWN,	MUSC 313 678TH DI
BROOKS, JOHN	MACO 006 759TH DI	BROWN,	PAUL 103 950TH DI
BROOKS, JOHN	COWE 352 3RD DIST	BROWN,	COBB 260 846TH DI
BROOKS, JOHN	COBB 260 846TH DI	BROWN,	FRAN 339 265TH DI
BROOKS, JOHN	FRAN 339 265TH DI	BROWN,	JONE 132 NO TWP L
BROOKS, JOHN M.	JONE 132 NO TWP L	BROWN,	CHER 189 817TH DI
BROOKS, JOHN P.	CHER 189 817TH DI	BROWN,	MACO 006 759TH DI
BROOKS, JOHN S.	MACO 006 759TH DI	BROWN,	SUMP 176 789TH DI
BROOKS, JOHN Z.	SUMP 176 789TH DI	BROWN,	WASH 202 100TH DI
BROOKS, JOHNSON	WASH 202 100TH DI	BROWN,	SUMP 177 789TH DI
BROOKS, JONATHAN	SUMP 177 789TH DI	BROWN,	TWIG 391 355TH DI
BROOKS, JORDAN C.	TWIG 391 355TH DI	BROWN,	WALT 130 BROOKS D
BROOKS, JOSEPH	WALT 130 BROOKS D	BROWN,	MUSC 311 678TH DI
BROOKS, JOSIAH	MUSC 311 678TH DI	BROWN,	NEWT 031 166TH DI
BROOKS, JOSIAH	NEWT 031 166TH DI	BROWN,	UPSO 045 537TH DI
BROOKS, JOURDAN	UPSO 045 537TH DI	BROWN,	MORG 234 281ST DI
BROOKS, LARKIN	MORG 234 281ST DI	BROWN,	GWIN 096 408TH DI
BROOKS, LOIDE	GWIN 096 408TH DI	BROWN,	MUSC 298 568TH DI
BROOKS, MARTIN	MUSC 298 568TH DI	BROWN,	TWIG 382 372ND DI
BROOKS, MARY	TWIG 382 372ND DI	BROWN,	GREE 055 NO TWP L
BROOKS, MARY	GREE 055 NO TWP L	BROWN,	BIBB 079 4TH WARD
BROOKS, MARY	BIBB 079 4TH WARD	BROWN,	CRAW 376 NO TWP L
BROOKS, MARY	CRAW 376 NO TWP L	BROWN,	DEKA 055 469TH DI
BROOKS, MARY	DEKA 055 469TH DI	BROWN,	MADI 044 MILL DIS
BROOKS, MATTHEW	MADI 044 MILL DIS	BROWN,	STEW 135 21ST DIS
BROOKS, MATTHEW	STEW 135 21ST DIS	BROWN,	JACK 033 NO TWP L
BROOKS, MIDDLETON	JACK 033 NO TWP L	BROWN,	CHAT 155 870TH DI
BROOKS, MIDDLETON	CHAT 155 870TH DI	BROWN,	FRAN 339 265TH DI
BROOKS, MOSES	FRAN 339 265TH DI	BROWN,	TROU 319 697TH DI
BROOKS, MOXEY	TROU 319 697TH DI	BROWN,	PIKE 125 545TH DI
BROOKS, OLIVER	PIKE 125 545TH DI	BROWN,	CAMP 041 734TH DI
BROOKS, PASCHAEL	CAMP 041 734TH DI	BROWN,	JONE 136 NO TWP L
BROOKS, PHILLIP H.	JONE 136 NO TWP L	BROWN,	MARI 075 710TH DI
BROOKS, REESE	MARI 075 710TH DI	BROWN,	FORS 274 NO TWP L
BROOKS, RICHARD	FORS 274 NO TWP L	BROWN,	FORS 276 NO TWP L
BROOKS, ROBERT	FORS 276 NO TWP L	BROWN,	OGEL 092 227TH DI
BROOKS, ROBERT	OGEL 092 227TH DI	BROWN,	TALB 195 NO TWP L
BROOKS, ROBERT	TALB 195 NO TWP L	BROWN,	WASH 232 97TH DIS
BROOKS, ROBERT G.	WASH 232 97TH DIS	BROWN,	MACO 006 759TH DI
BROOKS, SAMUEL	MACO 006 759TH DI	BROWN,	TALI 242 172ND DI
BROOKS, SAMUEL W.	TALI 242 172ND DI	BROWN,	STEW 122 TURNBULL
BROOKS, SAMUEL*	STEW 122 TURNBULL	BROWN,	MUSC 298 568TH DI
BROOKS, SARAH	MUSC 298 568TH DI	BROWN,	COWE 357 3RD DIST
BROOKS, SARAH	COWE 357 3RD DIST	BROWN,	BALD 058 321ST DI
BROOKS, SARAH	BALD 058 321ST DI	BROWN,	TROU 368 735TH DI
BROOKS, SELAS	TROU 368 735TH DI	BROWN,	COWE 341 1ST DIST
BROOKS, SIMEON	MONR 184 554TH DI	BROWN,	STEW 114 LUMPKIN
BROOKS, SIMON	MONR 184 554TH DI	BROWN,	COBB 263 851ST DI
BROOKS, THOMAS	BURK 139 66TH DIS	BROWN,	COBB 258 846TH DI
BROOKS, THOMAS	OGEL 089 226TH DI	BROWN,	MERI 134 NO TWP L
BROOKS, THOMAS P.	OGEL 092 227TH DI	BROWN,	STEW 118 18TH DIS
BROOKS, THOMAS T.	BURK 146 60TH DIS	BROWN,	TROU 348 698TH DI
BROOKS, TILLMAN B.	TROU 368 735TH DI	BROWN,	MURR 256 872ND DI
BROOKS, WILLAIM	COWE 341 1ST DIST	BROWN,	MUSC 298 668TH DI
BROOKS, WILLAIM H.	STEW 114 LUMPKIN	BROWN,	WALT 130 BROOKS D
BROOKS, WILLIAM	COBB 263 851ST DI	BROWN,	CARR 064 642ND DI
BROOKS, WILLIAM	COBB 258 846TH DI	BROWN,	JONE 121 HAMMOCKS
BROOKS, WILLIAM	MERI 134 NO TWP L	BROWN,	GWIN 065 NO TWP L
BROOKS, WILLIAM	STEW 118 18TH DIS	BROWN,	MACO 011 814TH DI
BROOKS, WILLIAM	TROU 348 698TH DI	BROWN,	CHER 189 817TH DI
BROOKS, WILLIAM	MURR 256 872ND DI	BROWN,	STEW 109 NO TWP L
BROOKS, WILLIAM	MUSC 298 668TH DI	BROWN,	TROU 368 735TH DI
BROOKS, WILLIAM	WALT 130 BROOKS D	BROWN,	TWIG 381 372ND DI
BROOKS, WILLIAM	CARR 064 642ND DI	BROWN,	MACO 006 759TH DI
BROOKS, WILLIAM	JONE 121 HAMMOCKS	BROWN,	TALB 192 NO TWP L
BROOKS, WILLIAM	GWIN 065 NO TWP L	BROWN,	OGEL 065 229TH DI
BROOKS, WILLIAM B.	MACO 011 814TH DI	BROWN,	TALB 195 NO TWP L
BROOKS, WILLIAM C.	CHER 189 817TH DI	BROWN,	GWIN 089 545TH DI
BROOKS, WILLIAM H.	STEW 109 NO TWP L	BROWN,	FLOY 248 962ND DI
BROOKS, WILLIAM J.	TROU 368 735TH DI	BROWN,	WARR 187 WARRELLS
BROOKS, WILLIAM P.	TWIG 381 372ND DI	BROWN,	FLOY 248 962ND DI
BROOKS, WILLIAM W.	MACO 006 759TH DI	BROWN,	MUSC 295 448TH DI
BROOKS, WILLIAMSON	TALB 192 NO TWP L	BROWN,	FLOY 242 919TH DI
BROOKS, WILSON	OGEL 065 229TH DI	BROWN,	TALI 249 603RD DI
BROOKS, WYATT	TALB 195 NO TWP L	BROWN,	WALK 083 NO TWP L
BROOKS, ZIMRY	GWIN 089 545TH DI	BROWN,	TALI 251 604TH DI
BROOM, A.	FLOY 248 962ND DI	BROWN,	WARR 181 TORRENCE
BROOM, ADAM	WARR 187 WARRELLS	BROWN,	GREE 045 NO TWP L
BROOM, D.	FLOY 248 962ND DI	BROWN,	GREE 035 NO TWP L
BROOM, DAVID	MUSC 295 448TH DI	BROWN,	TROU 342 LA GRANG
BROOM, E.	FLOY 242 919TH DI	BROWN,	HALL 189 563RD DI
BROOM, ELIZBAETH	TALI 249 603RD DI	BROWN,	HENR 333 611TH DI
BROOM, JOHN	WALK 083 NO TWP L	BROWN,	STEW 122 TURNBULL
BROOM, MOSES	TALI 251 604TH DI	BROWN,	GREE 056 NO TWP L
BROOM, NANCY	WARR 181 TORRENCE	BROWN,	PUTN 203 369TH DI
BROOM, S.	GREE 045 NO TWP L	BROWN,	TROU 350 698TH DI
BROOM, W. G.	GREE 035 NO TWP L	BROWN,	SAVA 072 4TH DIST
BROOME, RUFUS	TROU 342 LA GRANG	BROWN,	GREE 043 NO TWP L
BROOMER, JACOB	HALL 189 563RD DI	BROWN,	WILK 302 353RD DI
BROOMFIELD, CHARLOTTE	HENR 333 611TH DI	BROWN,	GREE 047 NO TWP L
BROOTIN, SAMUEL*	STEW 122 TURNBULL	BROWN,	MORG 245 396TH DI
BROUCH, A.	GREE 056 NO TWP L	BROWN,	PAUL 107 951ST DI
BROUDMAN, PETERSON*	PUTN 203 369TH DI	BROWN,	WALK 075 NO TWP L
BROUGHTER, EDWIN	TROU 350 698TH DI	BROWN,	COLU 314 11TH DIS
BROUGHTON, ELIJAH	SAVA 072 4TH DIST	BROWN,	SUMP 183 745TH DI
BROUGHTON, JACOB	GREE 043 NO TWP L	BROWN,	MONR 207 577TH DI
BROUGHTON, JAMES	WILK 302 353RD DI	BROWN,	GWIN 100 474TH DI
BROUGHTON, JOHN H.	GREE 047 NO TWP L	BROWN,	JASP 062 373RD DI
BROUGHTON, WILLIAM	MORG 245 396TH DI	BROWN,	JASP 062 373RD DI
BROUGSTON, JOSHUA	PAUL 107 951ST DI	BROWN,	BULL 123 NO TWP L
BROUNE, G.W.	WALK 075 NO TWP L	BROWN,	SAVA 067 4TH DIST
BROUSE, JOHN B.	COLU 314 11TH DIS	BROWN,	MONR 184 554TH DI
BROUT, RICHARD	SUMP 183 745TH DI	BROWN,	BULL 123 NO TWP L
BROVES, J.S.	MONR 207 577TH DI	BROWN,	ELBE 162 198TH DI
BROW, SILAS M.	GWIN 100 474TH DI	BROWN,	GWIN 069 550TH DI
BROWEN, ANDREW M.	JASP 062 373RD DI	BROWN,	BURK 166 74TH DIS
BROWEN, ROBERT*	JASP 062 373RD DI	BROWN,	MONR 155 467TH DI
BROWER, DANIEL B.	BULL 123 NO TWP L	BROWN,	GREE 044 NO TWP L
BROWER, ISABELLA	SAVA 067 4TH DIST	BROWN,	COBB 271 845TH DI
BROWER, SMITH	MONR 184 554TH DI	BROWN,	BIBB 077 3RD WARD
BROWER, WILLIAM W.	BULL 123 NO TWP L	BROWN,	MORG 234 281ST DI
BROWMLEE, WILLIAM	ELBE 162 198TH DI	BROWN,	HANC 212 102ND DI
BROWN,	GWIN 069 550TH DI	BROWN,	HALL 204 411TH DI
BROWN, ----NTHA*	BURK 166 74TH DIS	BROWN,	WALK 071 NO TWP L
BROWN, A.	MONR 155 467TH DI	BROWN,	MORG 228 397TH DI
BROWN, A. C.	GREE 044 NO TWP L	BROWN, ABIGAL	SAVA 024 S OGLETH
BROWN, A. J.*	COBB 271 845TH DI	BROWN, ABRAHAM	ELBE 183 194TH DI
BROWN, A.D.	BIBB 077 3RD WARD	BROWN, ABRAHAM	JONE 144 NO TWP L
BROWN, A.M.	MORG 234 281ST DI	BROWN, ABRAHAM	RAND 245 941ST DI
BROWN, A.S.	HANC 212 102ND DI	BROWN, ABSALUM F.	PIKE 139 551ST DI
BROWN, AARON	HALL 204 411TH DI	BROWN, ADAM	ELBE 183 194TH DI
BROWN, AARON	WALK 071 NO TWP L	BROWN, ALEXANDER	CLAR 203 222ND DI
BROWN, ABEL	MORG 228 397TH DI	BROWN, ALEXANDER	OGEL 063 230TH DI
BROWN, ABIGAL	SAVA 024 S OGLETH	BROWN, ALFORD M.	TALB 196 NO TWP L
BROWN, ABRAHAM	ELBE 183 194TH DI	BROWN, ALFRED	FAYE 225 CAPT. NI
BROWN, ABRAHAM	JONE 144 NO TWP L	BROWN, ALLEN	EARL 115 WILSONS
BROWN, ABRAHAM	RAND 245 941ST DI	BROWN, ALLEN	MONR 188 474TH DI
BROWN, ABSALUM F.	PIKE 139 551ST DI	BROWN, ALLEN	THOM 300 GROOVERS
BROWN, ADAM	ELBE 183 194TH DI		
BROWN, ALEXANDER	CLAR 203 222ND DI		
BROWN, ALEXANDER	OGEL 063 230TH DI		
BROWN, ALFORD M.	TALB 196 NO TWP L		
BROWN, ALFRED	FAYE 225 CAPT. NI		
BROWN, ALLEN	EARL 115 WILSONS		
BROWN, ALLEN	MONR 188 474TH DI		
BROWN, ALLEN	THOM 300 GROOVERS		

BRAGDON, RICHARD	OGLE	097	NO	TWP	L	BRANTLY, WILLIAM	CHAT	278	CHEROKEE	BREWER, MARY	GREE	301	NO
BRAHAM, ELI L.	PIKE	119	NO	TWP	L	BRANTLY.*	BALD	035	NO	TWP	L	BREWER, ROBERT	LIBE	043	NO
BRAILSFORD, DANIEL H.	MC I	128	22ND	DIS		BRASELL, ARTHUR	CRAW	399	NO	TWP	L	BREWER, SAMUEL	MARI	137	NO
BRAILSFORD, DANIEL H.	GLYN	266	NO	TWP	L	BRASFORD, RANDOLPH	RICH	289	HOLTS	DI		BREWER, SIMON	WLSN	347	NO
BRAING, EDMON	NEWT	034	NO	TWP	L	BRASILTON, AMOS	HALL	089	NO	TWP	L	BREWER, SOLOMON	PULA	153	NO
BRAITS, MOSES	GLYN	266	NC	TWP	L	BRASILTON, JOB	HALL	083	NO	TWP	L	BREWER, SUSAN	ELBE	154	NO
BRAKE, ELIZABETH	HANC	146	NO	TWP	L	BRASSEL, JAMES	FAYE	185	NO	TWP	L	BREWER, THOMAS A.	OGLE	097	NO
BRALEY, JOHN	LAUR	017	NO	TWP	L	BRASSEL, WILLIAM	FAYE	185	NO	TWP	L	BREWER, WILLIAM	OGLE	094	NO
BRALL, FREDERICK	FRAN	210	NO	TWP	L	BRASSELL, WILLIAM	MADI	101	NO	TWP	L	BREWER, WILLIAM	MARI	138	NO
BRALL, WILLIAM	FRAN	231	NO	TWP	L	BRASSL, ARTHUR	WASH	240	NO	TWP	L	BREWER, WILLIAM F.	ELBE	151	NO
BRALL, WILLIAM	FRAN	251	NO	TWP	L	BRASSWELL, WESLEY	NEWT	012	NO	TWP	L	BREWER, WILLIAM F.	ELBE	151	NO
BRAMBELL, JAMES	FRAN	227	NO	TWP	L	BRASSWELL, WILLIAMSON M.	NEWT	010	NO	TWP	L	BREWER, JOHN	CLAR	295	NO
BRAMBELL, JOHN	FRAN	225	NO	TWP	L	BRASUR, HARRIS	HALL	118	NO	TWP	L	BREWNER, WILLIAM	WLSN	333	NO
BRAMBLED, JOHN	HABE	055	NO	TWP	L	BRASWELL, BENJAMIN	TALB	347	NO	TWP	L	BREWSTER, HUGH	GWIN	347	NO
BRAMBLED, JOHN W.	HABE	042	NO	TWP	L	BRASWELL, DAVID	WALT	160	NO	TWP	L	BREWSTER, HUGH SR.	GWIN	316	NO
BRAMBLET, ELIZAPETH	ELBE	135	NO	TWP	L	BRASWELL, DAVID	CRAW	411	NO	TWP	L	BREWSTER, JAMES	DE K	039	NO
BRAMBLET, ENOCH	HABE	010	NO	TWP	L	BRASWELL, DAVID	LAUR	018	NO	TWP	L	BREWSTER, JOHN	GWIN	318	NO
BRAMBLET, GARNET	HALL	082	NO	TWP	L	BRASWELL, ISAAC D.	WALT	160	NO	TWP	L	BREWSTER, JONATHAN D.	CAMP	207	NO
BRAMBLET, JESSE	RABU	225	NO	TWP	L	BRASWELL, JAMES	GWIN	343	NO	TWP	L	BREWSTER, SHERFF	TROU	050	NO
BRAMBLET, JOHN B.	HALL	130	NO	TWP	L	BRASWELL, JESSE	UPSO	116	NO	TWP	L	BREWSTER, SHERIFF	HARR	178	NO
BRAMBLET, MILES	GWIN	326	NO	TWP	L	BRASWELL, JESSE	TALB	347	NO	TWP	L	BREWSTER, WILLIAM	GWIN	313	NO
BRAMBLET, NATHAN	HALL	121	NO	TWP	L	BRASWELL, JOHN	TJTT	375	NO	TWP	L	BREWSTER, WILLIAM B.	HARR	184	NO
BRAMBLETT, REUBEN	GWIN	319	NO	TWP	L	BRASWELL, KINDRED	LAUR	009	NO	TWP	L	BREWTON, BENJAMIN	TUTT	372	NO
BRAMBTELL, WILEY	FRAN	240	NO	TWP	L	BRASWELL, REDDING	LAUR	024	NO	TWP	L	BREWTON, NATHAN	TUTT	378	NO
BRAMBTILE, HENRY	FRAN	236	NO	TWP	L	BRASWELL, SAMPSON JR.	LAUR	007	NO	TWP	L	BRIAN, DANIEL	DECA	011	NO
BRAMEL, FRANCIS M.	HARR	183	NC	TWP	L	BRASWELL, SAMPSON SR.	LAUR	007	NO	TWP	L	BRIAN, LEWTON	DECA	007	NO
BRAMER, J. H.	JACK	314	NO	TWP	L	BRASWELL, SAMUEL	CLAR	300	NO	TWP	L	BRIAND, JAMES	HABE	026	NO
BRAMHAM, ALEXANDER	JONE	472	CLINTON			BRASWELL, TIMOTHY	CRAW	411	NO	TWP	L	BRIANT, BENJAMIN	JEFF	421	NO
BRAMLET, ENOCH JR.	HABE	010	NO	TWP	L	BRASWELL, VALENTINE	WALT	135	NO	TWP	L	BRIANT, ELIAS	DOOL	082	NO
BRAMLET, HENRY	HABE	010	NO	TWP	L	BRASWELL, WILLIAM	CRAW	411	NO	TWP	L	BRIANT, JAMES	PUTN	176	NO
BRAMLO, EDWARD C.	MONR	183	NO	TWP	L	BRASWELL, WILLIAM	LAUR	008	NO	TWP	L	BRIANT, PLEASANT	CLAR	312	NO
BRAN, JOHN	LOWN	079	NO	TWP	L	BRASWELL, WILLIAM	CLAR	304	NO	TWP	L	BRIANT, STEPHEN	HALL	068	NO
BRANAN, ADAM	WLSN	348	NO	TWP	L	BRAT, RICHARD K.	JEFF	410	NO	TWP	L	BRIANT, THOMAS	PUTN	176	NO
BRANAN, HARRIS	WLSN	348	NO	TWP	L	BRATOS, JACOB	HABE	020	NO	TWP	L	BRIANT, WILEY	PUTN	174	NO
BRANAN, JAMES	WLSN	348	NO	TWP	L	BRATY, FRANCIS	JACK	326	NO	TWP	L	BRIANT, WILLIAM	DE K	060	NO
BRANAN, JOHN	NEWT	042	NC	TWP	L	BRAUGHNER, WILLIAM M.	MORG	252	NO	TWP	L	BRICE, DANIEL	HALL	104	NO
BRANAN, JONATHAN	NEWT	042	NO	TWP	L	BRAUGHTON, DANIEL L.	LIBE	043	NO	TWP	L	BRICE, THOMAS	HALL	104	NO
BRANAN, LITTLEBERRY	NEWT	007	NO	TWP	L	BRAUGHTON, JAMES	JEFF	416	NO	TWP	L	BRICK, GEORGE	HABE	021	NO
BRANAN, WILEY	NEWT	042	NO	TWP	L	BRAUGHTON, JOHN C.	LIBE	043	NO	TWP	L	BRICKLEY, WILLIAM	BIBB	069	NO
BRANBLELL, REUBEN	RABU	225	NO	TWP	L	BRAWLEY, DANIEL	FRAN	255	NO	TWP	L	BRIDCOE, JOHN	COLU	360	NO
BRANCE, WILLIAM	JASP	378	NO	TWP	L	BRAWNER, HENRY	ELBE	147	NO	TWP	L	BRIDE, JAMES JR.	HABE	048	NO
BRANCH, ARMSTEAD	BUTT	170	NO	TWP	L	BRAWNER, HENRY P.	ELBE	147	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGER, BARTLETT	TWIG	068	NO
BRANCH, BURTEN	LOWN	087	NO	TWP	L	BRAWNER, JESSE	FRAN	237	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGER, JOHN	GWIN	352	NO
BRANCH, DAVID	LAUR	011	NO	TWP	L	BRAWNER, JOEL	HENR	200	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, ABNER	GWIN	352	NO
BRANCH, ELIAS	LAUR	024	NO	TWP	L	BRAWNER, JOHN	FRAN	228	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, BARWELL	BUTT	172	NO
BRANCH, GEORGE C.	HABE	019	NO	TWP	L	BRAWNER, JOSEPH	ELBE	147	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, BENJAMIN	HALL	107	NO
BRANCH, HISTER	TUTT	379	NO	TWP	L	BRAWNER, MIDDLETON	ELBE	137	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, BERRY J.	OGLE	075	NO
BRANCH, JAMES	LAUR	024	NO	TWP	L	BRAWNER, SIMEON	ELBE	146	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, BOLAN J.	GWIN	328	NO
BRANCH, JAMES C.	GREE	282	NO	TWP	L	BRAY, BANNISTER R.	MADI	101	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, CORBAN L.	HENR	217	NO
BRANCH, JOHN	GREE	288	NO	TWP	L	BRAY, BENJAMIN	MONR	211	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, DANIEL	TAL9	343	NO
BRANCH, NEEHAM	LIBE	043	NO	TWP	L	BRAY, DAVID	ELBE	134	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, HARDY	GREE	276	NO
BRANCH, PETER	THOM	018	NO	TWP	L	BRAY, GEORGE	HARR	191	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, HEROD	PUTN	207	NO
BRANCH, WILLIAM S.	GREE	305	NO	TWP	L	BRAY, JOHN	ELBE	134	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, ISAAC	OGLE	069	NO
BRAND, BENJAMIN	GWIN	326	NO	TWP	L	BRAY, JOHN	OGLE	071	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, JACOB	WALT	130	NO
BRAND, JONAS	GWIN	327	NO	TWP	L	BRAY, JOHN	WASH	256	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, JAMES	UPSO	109	NO
BRAND, MALIKIAH	MORG	258	NO	TWP	L	BRAY, JOSEPH	WASH	273	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, JAMES	GWIN	333	NO
BRAND, THOMAS	WALT	137	NO	TWP	L	BRAY, LEWIS	ELBE	140	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, JAMES	OGLE	062	NO
BRAND, WILLIAM	WALT	173	NO	TWP	L	BRAY, LUCY	WARE	207	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, JAMES	GREE	274	NO
BRAND, ZACHARIAH	MORG	259	NO	TWP	L	BRAY, MICHAEL	BULL	101	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, JAMES	FRAN	245	NO
BRANDEN, JAMES	RICH	278	AUGUSTA			BRAY, PETER	MONR	211	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, JAMES	HENR	217	NO
BRANDON, ALEXANDER	JACK	354	NO	TWP	L	BRAY, WILLIAM	MONR	202	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, JHN W.	RICH	271	AUGUS
BRANDON, F. L.	GWIN	308	NO	TWP	L	BRAY.. JARROD	WASH	265	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, JOHN	MORG	264	NO
BRANDON, JAMES	JACK	355	NO	TWP	L	BRAYER, BELTHAYEN	RICH	276	AUGUSTA			BRIDGES, JOHN	FRAN	245	NO
BRANDON, JOHN	RICH	282	RHODES	O		BRAZAEL, BRITAIN	CAMP	200	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, JOHN	BIBB	063	NO
BRANDON, MARY	GWIN	332	NO	TWP	L	BRAZAEL, DARIAL	CAMP	208	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, JOHN R.	GWIN	332	NO
BRANDON, THOAMS W.	GWIN	369	NO	TWP	L	BRAZAEL, WILLIAM	CAMP	206	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, JOHN W.	JONE	464	CLIN
BRANDON, WILLIAM	GWIN	309	NO	TWP	L	BRAZEAL, GEORGE R.	JACK	331	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, JONATHAN F.	JONE	447	NO
BRANDTLY, BENJAMIN	LAUR	011	NO	TWP	L	BRAZEL, BETSY	JEFF	404	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, JOSEPH	JONE	433	NO
BRANHAM, FANNY	WILK	287	NO	TWP	L	BRAZEL, BLAINEY	UPSO	113	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, JOSEPH	WASH	249	NO
BRANNAM, HARRIS	FRAN	224	NO	TWP	L	BRAZEL, JAMES	UPSO	114	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, JOSHUA	HALL	124	NO
BRANNAM, ISAM	PUTN	215	NO	TWP	L	BRAZEL, JOHN M.	JACK	322	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, LEWIS	GWIN	312	NO
BRANNAM, ISHAMAEL	PUTN	188	NO	TWP	L	BRAZEL, KINDRED	JEFF	404	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, MOSES	OGLE	069	NO
BRANNAM, JAMES	TALB	332	NO	TWP	L	BRAZEL, NATHAN	WARR	232	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, NANCY	OGLE	062	NO
BRANNAM, JOEL	HARR	177	NO	TWP	L	BRAZEL, ROBERT	THOM	024	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, NATHANIEL	NEWT	043	NO
BRANNAM, JOSEPH	PUTN	182	NO	TWP	L	BRAZEL, SIMEON	THOM	023	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, PETER S.	MONR	172	NO
BRANNAM, MARTHA	OGLE	081	NO	TWP	L	BRAZEL, WILLIAM	UPSO	097	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, RADFORD	WALT	129	NO
BRANNAM, MARY	EARL	095	NO	TWP	L	BRAZELL, ALLEN	PIKE	114	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, REUBEN	BALD	034	NO
BRANNAM, THOMAS	EARL	095	NO	TWP	L	BRAZELL, JANE	WILK	307	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, SEALAS	WASH	240	NO
BRANNAM, WILEY	PUTN	177	NO	TWP	L	BRAZELL, JANE	WILK	298	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, SIMON	MONR	202	NO
BRANNAM, ELISABETH	SCRE	313	37TH	DIS		BRAZELL, NATHAN	WILK	297	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, SOLOMON	WALT	142	NO
BRANNAM, HOPE	SCRE	313	37TH	DIS		BRAZELLOW, JACOB SR.	JACK	315	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, SOLOMON	GWIN	369	NO
BRANNAN, CALVIN	NEWT	042	NO	TWP	L	BRAZELTON, JACOB JR.	JACK	315	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, SUSAN	TALI	369	NO
BRANNAN, JOHN	HENR	246	NO	TWP	L	BRAZELTON, REUBEN	JACK	311	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, WILEY	GWIN	325	NO
BRANNAN, LEROY	HENR	245	NO	TWP	L	BRAZIL, ALSO	HANC	148	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, WILEY J.	COWE	389	NO
BRANNAN, THOMAS	LOWN	084	NO	TWP	L	BRAZIL, BENJAMIN	UPSO	119	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, WILEY J.	COWE	389	NO
BRANNEN, ALEXANDER	BULL	092	NO	TWP	L	BRAZIL, BIRD	HANC	148	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, WILLIAM	LAUR	012	NO
BRANNEN, JOHN	BULL	101	NO	TWP	L	BRAZIL, BLAINEY	UPSO	119	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, WILLIAM	BUTT	171	NO
BRANNON, EDMUND	BULL	097	NO	TWP	L	BRAZIL, HENRY	JEFF	422	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, WILLIAM	OGLE	062	NO
BRANNON, JAMES	HALL	111	NO	TWP	L	BRAZIL, JAMES	UPSO	119	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, WILLIAM	MONT	231	NO
BRANNON, JAMES	HABE	018	NO	TWP	L	BRAZIL, SARAH	CAMD	190	WHITE	OA		BRIDGES, WILLIAM	WARE	230	NO
BRANNON, JAMES A.	MADI	109	NO	TWP	L	BRAZILE, MAY	WLSN	334	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, WILLIAM F.	CHAT	279	CHERO
BRANNON, SOLOMON	BULL	096	NO	TWP	L	BRD, SARAH	BRYA	086	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, WILLIS	MWTH	169	NO
BRANNON, WILLIAM	BULL	096	NO	TWP	L	BREARFIELD, ROBERT	JASP	379	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, WILSON	FRAN	236	NO
BRANNON, WILLIAM	WALT	150	NO	TWP	L	BREASWLL, WILSON	LAUR	019	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGES, WISEMAN	JACK	352	NO
BRANNUN, WILLIAM C.	WARE	230	NO	TWP	L	BREDELLE, WILLIAM SEN.	GREE	303	NO	TWP	L	BRIDGDON, DERREL D.	RAND	246	NO
BRANON, MICHAEL	HALL	113	NC	TWP	L	BREDGEMAN, FRANCIS	TWIG	060	NO	TWP	L	BRIDWELL, HENRY L.	MADI	105	NO
BRANORAM, WILLIAM	SCRE	313	37TH	DIS		BREED, JOHN	HENR	207	NO	TWP	L	BRIEN, JOHN	BALD	037	NO
BRANSFORD, JOHN	TALB	322	NO	TWP	L	BREED, NATHAN	HENR	207	NO	TWP	L	BRIGDON, WILLIAM	SCRE	303	35TH
BRANT, HUGH	HALL	081	NO	TWP	L	BREEDLOVE, JOHN	DE K	035	NO	TWP	L	BRIGERS, JONATHAN	RAND	249	NO
BRANT, STARLING	HABE	056	NC	TWP	L	BREEDLOVE, LEONARD P.	TALB	343	NO	TWP	L	BRIGETT, SAMUEL	HABE	010	NO
BRANTLEY, AARON	WASH	241	NO	TWP	L	BREEDLOVE, REBECCA	PJTN	175	NO	TWP	L	BRIGG, MOLLY	RICH	278	AUGUS
BRANTLEY, ANN	CHAT	277	CHEROKEE			BREEDLOVE, RICHARD F.	WALT	141	NO	TWP	L	BRIGGS, JOHN	BIBB	058	NO
BRANTLEY, BENJAMIN	CHES	257	SAVANNAH			BREEDLOVE, WILLIAM W.	MONR	206	NO	TWP	L	BRIGHAM, JOHN	BURK	146	NO
BRANTLEY, EDWARD	WASH	255	NO	TWP	L	BREEDS, WILLIAM	FAYE	187	NO	TWP	L	BRIGHT, ABSOLOM	BURK	127	NO
BRANTLEY, EDWIN	WASH	240	NO	TWP	L	BREER, DRURY	MORG	257	NO	TWP	L	BRIGHT, MELEY	WASH	249	NO
BRANTLEY, ELIJAH R.	HANC	146	NO	TWP	L	BREER, GEORGE	MORG	247	NO	TWP	L	BRIGHTWELL, JOHN	CLAR	291	NO
BRANTLEY, FRANCES	HANC	145	NO	TWP	L	BREIGHTON, MARY ANN	WILK	299	NO	TWP	L	BRIGHTWILL, SAMUEL	JACK	336	NO
BRANTLEY, GREEN	WASH	248	NO	TWP	L	BREMAN, JOSEPH	CHES	262	SAVANNAH			BRIM, WILLIAM	HOUS	269	NO
BRANTLEY, GREEN D.	JACK	370	NO	TWP	L	BRENAN, THOMAS	BUTT	173	NO	TWP	L	BRIMER, JAMES	GWIN	334	NO
BRANTLEY, HARRIS	WASH	240	NO	TWP	L	BRENTLEY, JAMES	TALI	358	NO	TWP	L	BRIMER, W. N.	GWIN	334	NO
BRANTLEY, HARRIS	WASH	256	NO	TWP	L	BREOWN, WILLIAM	CRAW	413	NO	TWP	L	BRIMIN, M.	RICH	254	AUGUS
BRANTLEY, JAMES	WASH	240	NO	TWP	L	BRETT, DAVID J.	MJSC	287	COLUMBUS			BRINBLE, OLIVER	HALL	101	NO
BRANTLEY, JAMES	COLU	344	NO	TWP	L	BRETT, HUGH	GWIN	368	NO	TWP	L	BRINBURY, MATHIAS	MORG	249	NO
BRANTLEY, JAMES	CARR	230	NO	TWP	L	BRETT, WILLAIM	RAND	250	NO	TWP	L	BRINKLEY, ABRAM	WARE	229	NO
BRANTLEY, JAMES	JONE	437	NO	TWP	L	BREUSTER, HUGH	GWIN	329	NO	TWP	L	BRINKLEY, WILLIAM	WARE	229	NO
BRANTLEY, JEPTHA	MONR	187	NO	TWP	L	BREUSTER, JOHN	WALT	144	NO	TWP	L	BRINKLEY, WILLIAM	JEFF	402	NO
BRANTLEY, JOHN	CHAT	278	CHEROKEE			BREUSTER, SHISIFF	WALT	126	NO	TWP	L	BRINKLY, WYLER	EARL	091	NO
BRANTLEY, JOHN	WASH	240	NO	TWP	L	BREWER, ALLFORD	NEWT	044	NO	TWP	L	BRINKS, JOHN M.	WALT	125	NO
BRANTLEY, JOHN M.	JACK	355	NO	TWP	L	BREWER, ALSY	JEFF	422	NO	TWP	L	BRINLEY, SIMEON	JASP	392	NO
BRANTLEY, JOSHUA	WALT	154	NO	TWP	L	BREWER, ARCHIBALD	TELF	010	NO	TWP	L	BRINSON, ADAM	ESCRE	304	35TH
BRANTLEY, JOSHUA	MORG	269	NO	TWP	L	BREWER, ARTHUR	TELF	007	NO	TWP	L	BRINSON, BENJAMIN	BURK	130	NO
BRANTLEY, LARKIN	WARE	206	NO	TWP	L	BREWER, BETSEY	CAMD	185	ST.	MARY		BRINSON, CYPRIAN	BURK	130	NO
BRANTLEY, SPENCER	WASH	240	NO	TWP	L	BREWER, EDMUND H.	ELBE	155	NO	TWP	L	BRINSON, DAVID	JEFF	413	NO
BRANTLEY, THOMAS	WASH	272	NO	TWP	L	BREWER, ELY	MARI	140	NO	TWP	L	BRINSON, ISAAC	JEFF	419	NO
BRANTLEY, WILLIAM	WASH	251	NO	TWP	L	BREWER, ENGLISH	MARI	138	NO	TWP	L	BRINSON, JEREMIAH	BAKE	020	NO
BRANTLEY, Z.	WASH	246	NO	TWP	L	BREWER, ETHEN	NEWT	044	NO	TWP	L	BRINSON, JOHN JR.	BURK	128	NO
BRANTLY, AARON	TELF	004	NO	TWP	L	BREWER, HENRY	FRAN	255	NO	TWP	L	BRINSON, JOHN SR.	BURK	131	NO
BRANTLY, BENJAMIN	MONR	187	NO	TWP	L	BREWER, HENRY	MONR	195	NO	TWP	L	BRINSON, MARY	BURK	130	NO
BRANTLY, BENJAMIN	HANC	147	NO	TWP	L	BREWER, HOPKINS W.	WILK	287	NO	TWP	L	BRINSON, MOSES JUN.	JEFF	418	NO
BRANTLY, JAMES	EARL	093	NO	TWP	L	BREWER, HUNDLEY	WALT	151	NO	TWP	L	BRINSON, MOSES SEN.	JEFF	422	NO
BRANTLY, JAMES	CHES	268	SAVANNAH			BREWER, JAMES	WALT	125	NO	TWP	L	BRINSON, SHEPHERD	BURK	128	NO
BRANTLY, JEREMIAH	LAUR	009	NO	TWP	L	BREWER, JAMES	LIBE	043	NO	TWP	L	BRINSON, STEPHEN	BURK	130	NO
BRANTLY, JOHN	JONE	468	CLINTON			BREWER, JAMES	DE K	027	NO	TWP	L	BRINSON, STERING	BURK	127	NO
BRANTLY, JOHN F.	WASH	240	NO	TWP	L	BREWER, JAMES	HANC	146	NO	TWP	L	BRINSON, WILLIAM	BURK	117	NO
BRANTLY, JOSEPH	JONE	467	CLINTON			BREWER, JOEL	WLSN	341	NO	TWP	L	BRINTON, JAMES	JACK	311	NO
BRANTLY, JOSEPH	EMAN	167	NO	TWP	L	BREWER, JOHN	MONR	199	NO	TWP	L	BRISCO, NATHAN	CLAR	309	NO

(1830 GA)

MCCULLOHS CENSUS GA

1820 Georgia Index

BRINSON

Screven Co.

Adam Brinson
David

Burke Co.
Shepherd Brinson
Cypson Brinson
John
John, Jr.
Mary
Stephen
Thomas

Tattnall Co.

Danial Brinson

Jefferson Co.
Isaac Brinson
David
Moses

Telfair Co.

Jason Brinson

Hancock Co.

John Brinson

Lincoln Co.

Mathew Brinson

1810 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Horry Dist. STATE S.C.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed.	SLAVES
	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families		
MATTHEW BRINSON pg 146	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0		
WILLIAM BRINSON pg 144	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	0		
JOHN BRINSON pg 147	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0		

1830 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE S. C.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																								
	MALES													FEMALES											
	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
Charleston SC 187 John Brunson																									
199 Matthew Brunson																									
199 Wm B. Brunson																									

Ga. Pioneer Mag. Vol. 1

Brinson

1827 Land Lottery

All men who were wounded or disabled in Wars with Gt. Britain or Indian Wars were entitled to an extra draw.

In 1827 - lottery - the land acquired from the Creek Indians at the Treaty of Indian Springs in Feb. 1825. This allotted land comprised the original counties of Coweta, Lee, Muscogee, Carroll, & Troup.

Mary Brinson - Widow R.S. drew land in Lee County from Burke Co.

Ga. Gen. Mag #I Baldwin Wilkinson Wayne

1805 Land Lottery

Adam Brunson BB
Stephen Brunson BB
Unity Brunson BB
Isaac's orphans B
John Brunson BB

Ga. Gen Mag - #63-64 - Winter-Spr - 1977

Butts Co Deed Book B. -

pg. 231 - 28 Aug 1824 -
John (X) Brinson, Jr. of Butts Co to Wm W. Black of Savannah, Chatham Co $175.00, 1st Dist. Henry Co., Lot #34, Grted to John Brinson, Jr. 29 Dec 1823.
Wit. Wm Hines, Henry P Jones, J. P.

---

pg 190 - 3 Nov. 1826 - Deed headed Jones Co Wm W. Jordan to James Hunt for $162.00, Lot #213, 8th Dist, Henry Co. (now Butts) 202½ acres grted to Wm W. Jordan. Wit.
Samuel Wilson, Joshua Jordan, J. P.

---

pg. 333-334 Sale of Property of Charles Heard - dec 12 Oct 1833 - Buyers - William Gilmore etc.

Emanuel Co - Book A

pg. 57 - Guardian Bond - Emanuel Co - by Wm Hall + Benj. E. Brinson for Martha Green, ch. of Daniel Green dec. Wit. Wm Hall (LS) Jordan Flanders, B.E. Brinson (LS)
Dated 3 July 1848.

---

pg. 117-118 - Bond of guardianship - Emanuel Co - - - Jesse A. Brinson - - - orphan of Jordan Sutton 5 Nov. 1866

Emanuel Co - Book A -

pg 119 - Bond of Admin. Emanuel Co.
- - - W. L. Brinson - 5 Nov 1866

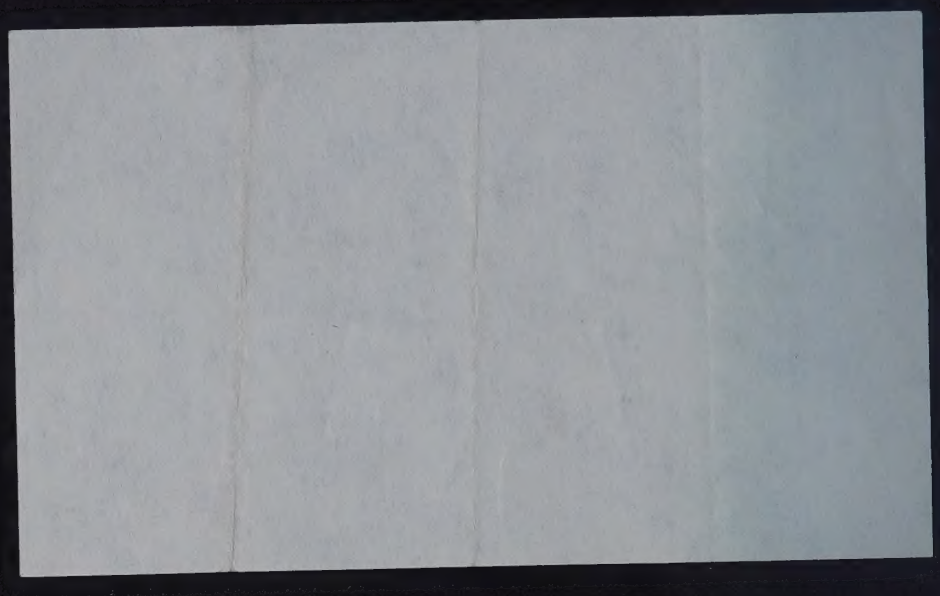
---

pg. 124-125 - Bond of Guardianship -
Emanuel Co - E. J. Fairclath,
Wm J. Rich - - for Charles
Fairclath - 4 Mar. 1867

Settlers of Pike Co, Ala with Ga. Origin
from Series 'Some Old People' in
Troy (Ala) Messenger of 1889-1890-91

1889 - Wm Henderson - b Jones Co, Ga - 1814
came w/ Father to Pike (Ala) 1824. -
m. - 1835 to Jane Wiley Gilmore
parents of 14 ch. He served Indian
War 1836 - Primitive Baptist

Harris Co. Ga. — Marr.
Daniel Bruson &
Frances Henry
3 Feb. 1838



40,000 Marr. - Ga.

Decatur Co.

David T. Bruson } 6 Jan 1867
Elizabeth Hornsby }

Jason B. Bruson } 24 Dec. 1868
Nannie C. Lewis }

Harris Co

Daniel Bruson 3 Feb. 1838
Frances Henry

Jeffair Co.

Jacob Bruson
Eliza Ashley 24 Dec 1816

When I read Harris Co. marriages - I wrote Frances Turner! but I find Henry in other references - so ——

Math Ga. Sod'
~~Pleasant Grove Baptist Chu. Cem.~~
Ways Baptist Church.
Jefferson Co.
Moses Brinson - 84 yrs 11 mo 4 days
28 Feb 1785 - 7 Jan 1850

Agnes Brinson 65 yrs 1 mo.
25 Dec 17 ? - 26 Jan 18 (?)

1 mile from Wrens.
founded - 1817 -

Capt. John W. Brinson -
no date - Co. B 38th C.S.A.
Ga. Inf.

Fred O. Brinson
9 June 1873 - 8 Oct 1898

Eben B - 17 Mar 1852 - 17 May 1899
John W. - 26 Nov 1832 - 24 Apr 1896
(I have fought the good fight
I have finished the course
I have kept the faith"
Sarah E. - 3 May 1841 - 9 Dec 1898
a tender mother & a
faithful friend

Jefferson Co. -
from Wrens, Travel east
on Hwy #1 - to Harlem - Wrens
road, turn R just beyond
Jefferson Milling Co. - take
a dirt road on L side of road
W. Moses Brinson -
3 Oct 1851 - 6 Apr. 1885

Warren Co. -
Warrenton Cem. -
Sally Brinson - d. 7 Sept 1885 (Sister)
Agnes - d. 26 Oct 1887 (Sister)
David 17 Feb 1832 - 11 July 1890
Amand (wife) 11 Feb. 1840 - 28 Nov 1914
D. William 4 Dec. 1869 - 5 June - 1894
Susan Beulah - b. 29 Sept 1865

Info. on Some GA. Pioneers 975.8
M179

FAMILY HEADS 1805 GEORGIA

BREWERS, Burwell, etc. See Bledsoe, Oglethorpe Cty. Burwell died 1800. Was connected with Thos. Black.
BREWERS, Wm., Oglethorpe Cty. w. Elizabeth.
BRIDGES, Baines* Oglethorpe Cty.
BRIDGES, Benjamin, Oglethorpe Cty. One Benjamin m. Chloe Drake?
BRIDGES, Berry,*Oglethorpe Cty. m. Mary Freeman 1797.
BRIDGES, F. Jonothan, Oglethorpe Cty. w. d/o Browning Williams. He moved to Jones Cty was s/o Thomas Bridges.
BRIDGES, James*, Oglethorpe Cty.
BRIDGES, Jeremiah, Oglethorpe Cty. m. Sarah Hall o r Haile, 1796.
BRIDGES, Jesse*, Oglethorpe Cty.
BRIDGES, Joseph, Washington Cty. m. Obedience Bridges 1809 Oglethorpe Cty. & Nancy Pierce 1814 Morgan Cty.
BRIDGES, Merrell* Oglethorpe Cty. w. Patience Grunolds m. 1800
BRIDGES, Nathaniel* Oglethorpe Cty.
BRIDGES, Solomon, Oglethorpe Cty. w. d/o David Aadms
* Indicates s/o David Bridges.
BRIDGEWATER, Samuel, Clarke Cty. m. Jane Strong d/o William Strong Sr. and also Ann Shoemaker. He was s/o Samuel and Hannah Wood Bridgewater.
BRIERS, Laurence, Oglethorpe Cty. d. 1817 in Jasper.
BRINSON, Adam, Burke Cty. d. 1825. w. Mary Shepherd. He s/o Isaac.
BRINSON, Matthew, Burke Cty. d. 1804. w. Mary Heidelberg.
BRINSON, Moses, Jefferson Cty. d. 1849 ca. w. Agnes Wright Underwood.
BRISCOE, John(doctor) Columbia Cty. m. Mary Woods Gray 1795 in Richmond Cty. d/o Samuel. He m. Mrs. Mary Hughes 1815 in Lincoln Cty.
BRITT, Jesse, Washington Cty. w. Sarah Cook? m. Matilda White 1812 in Putnam Cty.
BRITT, John, Washington Cty. w. Esther.
BRITTAN, James Jr. Clarke Cty. w. Frankey Pounds, d/o Reuben Pounds.
BRITTON, George Jr. Oglethorpe Cty. m. Nancy Brewer 1800.
BRITTON, John, Oglethorpe Cty. w. Mary Baker. Moved to Butts Cty.
BRITTON, Thomas, Oglethorpe Cty. d. 1810. w. Susanna Bolling m. 1797.
BROACH, George, Greene Cty. m. Lucy Glenn 1801, Oglethorpe Cty. Moved to Madison Cty.
BROACH, Jones, Greene Cty. w. Eliz Haynie d/o Bridger. He died 1809 in Clarke Cty.
BROADNAX, John, Hancock Cty. w. Kathy Whitaker, d/o Samuel and Eliza Williams Whitaker.
BROCK, James Sr., Franklin Cty. d. 1810 ca.
BROCK, Wm., RS, Montgomery Cty. w. Hannah Hollingsworth? and Mary Brister?
BROKER, (Brooker?) John, Glynn Cty. and Joseph of Glynn Cty. were brothers.
BROOKE, Joseph, Wilkes Cty. d. 1856 Taliaferro Cty.
BROOKING, Rebecca Eliz, Columbia Cty. widow of Vivian, nee Broadnax.
BROOKS, Bailey, Franklin Cty. Passport 1809. w. Charity, moved to Randolph Cty.
BROOKS, Benjamin, Franklin Cty. m. 2nd, Prissy Sawyer 1807 in Baldwin Cty.
BROOKS, Christopher, Wilkes Cty. d. 1804. w. Elizabeth Simmons, d/o Abraham.
BROOKS, Elisha, Greene Cty. Passport 1810 from Putnam
BROOKS, Gilbert, Jackson Cty. w. Rachael Beavers 1797 d/o Robert and Jane. Hex s/o Preston Brooks?
BROOKS, Henry, Oglethorpe Cty. d. 1814 ca. Warren Cty. w. Rachael Frost?
BROOKS, Isham, Hancock Cty. m. 2nd, Lezina Jordan 1811 Putnam Cty. He s/o John.
BROOKS, Jacob, Franklin Cty. w. Eliz Miller.
BROOKS, James, Jackson Cty. w. Eliz Traylor. He s/o John Brooks.
BROOKS, James, Oglethorpe Cty. w. may have been Jane Terrell. Moved to Jones Cty.
BROOKS, Job, Franklin Cty. d. 1804 Warren Cty. w. Catherine Campbell. m. 2nd, Priscilla Wood (Disregard Priscilla Wood) He s/o John.
BROOKS, John, Warren Cty. s/o John.
BROOKS, John, Warren Cty. w. Alice Waldrop. m. 2nd, Nancy Nunn 1808. He s/o John. He d. Jones Cty 1810.
BROOKS, Jonothan, Jackson Cty. m. 2nd, Nancy Monk in Columbia Cty.
BROOKS, Micajah, Jackson Cty. d. 1862, 101 y. w. Mary Hunter and Margaret Carter. He s/o Jno.
BROOKS, Middleton, Jackson Cty. d. 1848 RS, wife Sarah.
BROOKS, Thomas, Oglethorpe Cty. 1st, Ann Dick m. 1786 Richmond Cty. 2nd, Betsy Hardman m 1801.
BROOKS, Wm., Sr. RS, Greene Cty. d. 1819. w. Polly Sellers?

BREWER (cont.)
Georgia JO/gr 16 010*
Hundley CK/bo 15 016*
Ja^s WK/pr 16 080*
James OG/bk 15 038*
James TA/du 17 005*
John EL/br 14 008*
John H. OG/sh 15 016*
Joseph MG/hb 17 034*
Marey PT/rb 15 107
Nathan MG/fe 17 025*
Robert TA/du 17 004*
Rolling PT/mg 15 081*
W^m OG/bk 15 038*
William GR/cr 15 055*
Willis GR/ed 15 025*
BREWIN, Timothy BA/by 15 228*
BREWR?, Solloman PL/dy 16 064
BREWTON, Nath. TA/du 17 005*
BRIANT, Auston MG/fe 17 028*
Benjamin JF/bo 16 006
Jesse MG/le 17 083*
Jesse MG/st 17 045*
John OG/sn 15 047*
Pleasant CK/cb 15 006*
Robert JO/hr 16 030*
Samuel CK/bi 15 005*
W^m LN/ma 15 024*
William MG/hb 17 034*
William MG/to 17 038*
BRIANT?
Elizabeth MG/to 17 037*
Jacob MG/du 17 053*
BRICKELL
Maria (fpc) CH/nd 16 063
BRIDGERS, John BA/sh 15 276*
BRIDGES, Berry OG/po 15 026*
Bershaby WR/tr 17 014*
Briton WR/tr 17 011
Burrel D. OG/po 15 028*
Burwell OG/po 15 026*
Herod GR/gn 15 063*
J. W. RI/br 16 007
Jacob OG/po 15 026*
James OG/po 15 026*
Jere. BA/hi 15 258*
Jesse OG/po 15 028*
John GR/wn 15 079*
John MG/wr 17 075*
Jonathan F. OG/po 15 027*
Jo^s JX/bg 17 146*
Joseph MG/du 17 051*
Kellis? C. OG/po 15 027*
Nathan WR/tr 17 014*
Ritter? OG/po 15 027*
Solomon JX/bk 17 120*
Solomon OG/sh 15 015*
Thomas GR/pa 15 029*
Wiley JX/hb 17 116*
Wiley J. OG/po 15 027*
BRIDGWATER, Jane CK/jo 15 008*
BRIDWELL, Moses WK/fl 16 025*
BRIGS, Zebudiah CK/ad 15 027*
BRIGGS, Martha JF/do 16 028
BRIGHTWELL
Samuel OG/jo 15 023*
BRIMOND, P. CH/nd 16 007*
BRINKLEY, Abraham WR/hb 17 059
Richard PT/wk 15 046*
William (pc) JF/le 16 036
BRINSON, Daniel TA/co 17 018*
David JF/st 16 021
Isaac JF/st 16 020
Jason PL/le 16 042
Lester PL/le 16 042
Moses JF/st 16 021
BRINTON, William MG/hb 17 032*
BRISCOE, Basil PT/wr 15 092*
John OG/sn 15 048*
BRISTOW, Chesley GR/jo 15 018*
BRIT, W^m CK/ea 15 040*
BRITAIN, S. CK/wr 15 013*
BRITON, Elijah WR/ha 17 006*
BRITT, Esther JF/do 16 027
Hugh MA/co 17 100*
Joseph MA/co 17 094*
BRITTAIN, Burrel? MG/du 17 053*
Geo OG/la 15 002*
George MG/tw 17 077*
Henry OG/la 15 002*
Nicolson MG/wi 17 067*
BRITTON, Stephen CH/nd 16 008
BRIXEY, Thomas CK/cb 15 006*
BROACH, Avarilla? CK/sm 15 021*
Charles CK/sm 15 021*
Little B. MA/co 17 094*
Littleberry CK/mr 15 024*
W^m CK/mr 15 024*
BROADNAX, Robert PT/rb 15 104*
BROADWATER
Josiah RI/br 16 006*
BROCKMAN, James OG/sn 15 048*
John OG/cl 15 043*
Lewis OG/sn 15 047*
Lewis OG/sn 15 048*
Moses OG/sn 15 048*
BRODNAX, Cathrine PT/jb 15 054*
John PT/rb 15 106*
John H. PT/jb 15 055
John H. PT/wk 15 049
Robert PT/rb 15 106*
BROGDON, George JX/wd 17 092*
Wiley JX/hb 17 108*
BROGDON?, David JX/hb 17 118*
BROKS, John S. JO/je 16 025
BROOK, William GR/ed 15 025*
BROOKER, John GR/ed 15 025*
William GR/ed 15 076*
BROOKS, Abijah MG/lo 17 048*
Amos JX/bg 17 138*
Allen WR/ha 17 007
Balaam WR/ha 17 007
Bevin PT/wk 15 047
Beving? JX/bk 17 120*
Charles WR/mc 17 035
Charles H. JO/pe 16 047
Christopher WK/hy 16 047*
Delila WR/nl 17 028*
Elisha PT/ad 15 125
Gilbert OG/sn 15 047*
Henry OG/sn 15 047*
Isaac WR/rw 17 016*
Isaac? JX/ss 17 040*
Isham PT/mo 15 006*
James PT/wk 15 040*
Job JX/ss 17 147
Jodan MG/mc 17 017*
John JX/ss 17 038*
John MA/al 17 068*
John MG/go 17 001*
John PT/ad 15 121
John PT/wr 15 165
John WR/nl 17 027
John WR/tr 17 015
Jonathan PT/jb 15 054*
Joseph WR/ha 17 005
Joseph WR/tr 17 014*
Katharine WR/nl 17 007
Magnes JX/sl 17 002*
Micajah PT/ad 15 121
Micajah WR/ha 17 006*
Middleton JX/dk 17 050*
Moses MG/go 17 004*
Nancy MA/sl 17 068*
Preston WK/jo 16 052*
Robt GR/da 15 009*
Robert MG/mc 17 015*
Saml BA/li 15 242*
Samuel OG/sn 15 047*
Samuel WK/hy 15 046*
Silas MG/lo 17 048*
Thomas GR/da 15 009*
W^m GR/da 15 009*
William MG/tw 17 078*
William PT/wk 15 040*
William WK/jo 16 052*
William W. BA/th 15 204*
Wilson OG/hl 15 040*
BROOM, Adam WR/hb 17 057
David WR/hr 17 050*
Ishmael WR/hr 17 051
Rufus WR/nl 17 031
Solomon WR/rg 17 070*
BROUGHTON
Danl S. LB/wl 15 004*
Elijah CH/nd 16 006*
John LB/wl 15 004*
John WK/br 16 001*
John H. GR/ra 15 042*
BROWER, John CH/nd 16 008
BROWN
_____ BA/wd 15 287
_____ CH/nd 16 007*
Abraham EL/wh 14 039*
Allen BA/wl 15 256*
Anderson PT/wi 15 098*
Andrew EL/do 14 057
Andrew MG/wi 17 067*
Andrew MG/wi 17 068*
Ann EL/wh 14 039*
Asa JF/do 16 027
Asa PL/ph 16 056
Augustus CH/nd 16 006*
Bedford CK/bo 15 016*
Benjaman EL/rb 14 045*
Benjamin GR/ri 15 014*
Benjamin JX/bk 17 126*
Benjamin MA/or 17 084*
Benjamin MG/he 17 009*
Benjamin MG/lo 17 049*
Benjamin MG/mc 17 014*
Burrel MG/st 17 041*
Burrel J. JF/bo 16 005
Charles N. OG/cl 15 044*
Daniel BA/wl 15 256*
David JF/bl 16 019
David MG/lo 17 086*
David OG/jo 15 024*
Dozier EL/rb 14 046*
Edward EL/gg 14 014*
Elias PL/ph 16 058
Elijah CK/sm 15 021*
Elijah JF/sa 16 002

RESEARCH REGISTER

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
Harris Co. Ct. of Ord. — Mar. Rec.		
		David Bruson Feb. 3rd 1862 Francis Turner pg 14 -

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

MICROFILM REQUEST — BRANCH GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY
The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter day Saints

BRANCH NAME: Houston Tex | CODE: 141 | ORDER NO. 317927

PATRON: Please complete items 1 through 8 and 13 — TYPE or PRINT block letters.
*For examples of microfilm numbers, see reverse side.

(1) NEW MICRO-FILM NO.*

(2) OLD MICRO-FILM NO.* 4 3 0 1 0 0 0 0 1

(3) TITLE OF RECORD: Vital Records - Harris Co,

(4) PATRON'S NAME: Vivian H. Jordan

(5) PHONE: 529 0310

(6) HOUSE NO. AND STREET: 1530 Hawthorne

(7) CITY, STATE AND ZIP CODE: Houston, Tex. 77006

(8) TYPE OF LOAN (check one)
- [x] TWO WEEK LOAN
- [ ] ONE WEEK RENEWAL
- [ ] TWO WEEK RENEWAL
- [ ] INDEFINITE LOAN
- [ ] CHANGE TO INDEFINITE LOAN
- [ ] SIX MONTH LOAN
- [ ] CHANGE TO SIX MONTH LOAN

CHARGES: $ .50

POSTAGE: .25

(9) AMOUNT COLLECTED: $ .75

(10) LIBRARIAN: L Ribbons

(11) DUE DATE

(12) IF RENEWAL, GIVE ORIGINAL ORDER NO.

(13) (PLEASE MARK) L.D.S. MEMBER? YES [ ] NO [x]

(14) DATE ORDERED: 10 May 77

PATRON'S COPY

PFGS0142 ℗L

Matthew Brinson b. 16 Sep 1763 N.C.
m - 1784 N.C.
d. Dec. 1827 GA.
W. Sabra Heidelberg
b. 4 Dec. 1760 N.C.
d. 1835 - Baird, GA.
Father: John Christian Heidelberg
Mother: Catherine McClammy

ch.
Cath~~arine~~ b 3 Sep 1785 Onslow, N.C.
Catherine 12 Feb 1787 Onslow, N.C.
m. 7 Jun, 1802 Simon Stringer
Adam 6 Aug 1789 Onslow Co, N.C.
Thomas 5 Jan 1792 m. 14 Dec 1820 - Winifred
Rebecca 31 Jan 1794
Sabra 30 Jan 1794 m. 1818 d 25 Aug 1864
Samuel Braswell
Matthew, Jr. 27 Mar 1798
Sarah 16 Sept 1800
Nancy 21 Aug 1803

Rev. War Sold - N.C. Newbern Dist. #292
Bought Ld. 200 acres - Bk. P. Onslow Co.
Sold book R. 1792 + 1793

Drew blank in 1805 Ga Ld. Loff.
Rec'd 490 Acres in 3 Headright
+ Bty Grts. of Burke Co, Ga
1799 – 1803

Sabra, widow/Matthew –
rec'd. 202½ Ld grt. 11 Dec. 1827
+ Another 202½ Acr. 27 Dec 1835.
while living in Burke Co. Ga

Harris Co. Ga. - Barfield

1850 Census -

Shepherd S. Brunson 27
Overseer b. Ga.
Martha E. Brunson 25 b. Ga.
Mary E. " 4 b. Ga.
Stephen H. " 2 b. Ga.

Marriages — pg 45

3 Feb. 1838.
Daniel Brunson
Frances Henry

Muster roll of Capt. Elisha Hightower
Co. of 67th Regt 2nd Div.
9th Brigade Ga. Militia

J. J. Brinson

"Marriages Published in
The Christian Index 1828-1855"

David Bruson Jefferson Co.
Susan Pate, Warren Co. Ga
by Rev. C. J. Pannel

Mar. 2-20-1855 - pg 35 Col. 4 -
Published 3-1-1855

Shepherd Bruson
Martha Bates, Harris Co.
Rev. James Berryman

Mar. no Date
pg. 3 - Col. 6 - publ. 2-8-1845

Ga. Pioneer Gen. Mag.

Vol. 9-10-
Jefferson Co., Ga. Marriages

pg. David Brinson & Hannah Peebles 21 Apr. 1829

Geo. W. Brinson & Jane Anthony 3 Jan. 1850

Henry Turner Brinson & Margret Phillips 20 Jan. 1835

Isaac Brinson & Sarah Turner 31 Mar. 1807

Isaac L. J. Brinson & Sarahann M. Stapleton 30 Aug. 1854

Moses Brinson, Jr. & Cely (Celia) Tarver 24 Oct. 1826

William A. Brinson & Mrs. Winnie A. Smith 28 Jan. 1855

Coweta Co - 1827 Land Lottery -
Vol 2 #2 - Unity Brinson WRS - of Pulaski Co

Vol 2 #2 – Daniel T. Brunson & Eliza Hornsby 6 Jan 1867

Jason B. Brunson & Nannie C. Lewis 24 Dec. 1868

Vol 5 #2.

Lemicon Brunson & Eleanor Blalock 24 July 1828

Vol. 5. #3 – Bullock Co.

Adam B. Brunson & Cathrin K. Hodges 25 Jan 1852

John Clifton & Lucy Ann Brunson 10 Apr. 185

"Marriages & Death Notices from The Southern Christian Advocate" by Holcomb- Vol. I

Brinson

Marion District., to Miss Mary Jayroe, of Georgetown Dist. On the 28th January, 1858 by the Rev. W. A. Hemingway, Miss Mary E. Dennis, daughter of John C.and Catharine M. Dennis, to Mr. A. B. Stone, of Charleston, S. C.

On the 2nd February, by the Rev. J. Rufus Felder, Mr. William A. Houser to Miss Fannie C., daughter of Mr. John M. Chastain, all of Houston Co., Ga.

Mrs. Lizzie Gibson, wife of Mr. William Gibson, and daughter of Maj. Reuben Wright, died at her father's residence, in Monroe Co., Ga., 11th Jan. 1858, aged 28 years...in 1846, joined the Baptist Church at Shiloh....

Thomas B. Deschamps died in Sumter Dist., 3d Jan 1858, in his 31st year....

Mrs. Sarah Douglass, wife of Col. Jno. C. Douglass, and daughter of Thos. W. Davis deceased and Mary H. Davis of Monroe Co., Ga., died in Douglassville, Cass Co., Texas, Jan. 6th, 1858, aged 37 years, 6 months and 12 days.... J. E. Jones

Mr. C. W. Brown died at the house of his mother in Macon, Ga., Jan. 25th, 1858, in his 26th year.... Thos. H. Stewart

Alice Lowry, wife of John R. Lowry, died in Twiggs Co., Ga., Oct. 30th, 1857, in her 72nd year... J. R. Danforth.

Mrs. Frances V. Brodnax, died Dec. 4th, at the residence of her son, Saml. Brodnax, Esq., in Newton co., in her 79th year....

Mrs. Anna McClerskey was born in Hall Co., Ga., in 1804, and died in Marshall co., Ala., Nov. 11th, 1857, in the 53rd year of her age.... N. H. Self

Mrs. Margarett Lee, wife of Robert Lee and daughter of John and Rebecca Deane was born in Wilkes co., Ga., 10th Oct. 1788, and died in Clark co., Ala., 12th Dec., 1857, in her 70th year....

Mrs. Sarah Nelly died in Coweta Co., 12th Jan 1858, in her 71st year....

Mr. Thomas Doar died in Christ Church Parish, Dec. 25th, 1857, in the 63rd year of his age....

Mr. Samuel P. Bull was born Feb. 20th, 1820, and died in Orangeburg Dist., S. C., 20 Dec. 1857.... D. Reltznad.

Mrs. Catharine Brinson, wife of Adam Brinson, and daughter of Nathaniel Hodges of Bulloch Co., Ga., was born Nov. 9th, 1806, and died near Albany, Dougherty co., Ga. 12th Nov. 1857.... W. M. Kennedy.

Amos Morris was born March 7th, 1814, and died in Dallas, Gaston Co., N. C., Jan. 20th, 1858....

Mrs. Sarah Harris, daughter of Mark and Mary Hollomon, and wife of William Harris, Esq., died at her father's residence in Stewart co., Ga. Jas. G. M. Ball

Mrs. Mary Hollomon, wife of Mark Hollomon, and mother of the above, died in Stewart co., Ga., Dec. 28th, 1857, in her 44th year.... Jas. G. M. Ball

William Harmon Crawford was born Aug. 23rd, 1818, and died in Edgefield village, on the 31st Dec., of disease in the nose.... J. R. Pickett

Brother Henry Heath died in Burke Co., Ga.,on the 4th Dec., in the 60th year of his age, and 30th of her membership.... A. B. Smith

Mrs. Rachael Westbrooks was born in Franklin Co., Ga.,4th July 1819, and died on 16th Jan. 1858, in Blount Co., Ala., in her 39th year.... W. H. Self

Issue of February 18, 1858

Died in Wakeena, Fla., January 14th, 1858, Joseph Bascom, only son of F. R. C. Ellis and G. A. Ellis of the Fla. Conference aged two years and 13 days.

V. 1 – Ancestors (Augusta Co. Ga. Gen. Soc.)

1796 Tax Digest of Jefferson Co., GA.

Moses Brinson 1 poll Jefferson Co
200 Acres in Jefferson Co.
200 Acres in Burke Co
Big Creek Watercourse
Adjoins land of Corbit
Paid $1.33

David Brinson – 1 poll Jefferson Co
100 acres Brushy Creek
Waterway – adjoins Corbit
$1.10

347½ acres Burke Co –
Rocky Creek Waterway
Adjoins Emanuel

Va State Lib
Nov '92

BLAKENEY STRINGER WARE

Brinson Heidelberg McClammy

Princess Ann Co. VA

Complied by
Mildred E. Stringer

1979

Husband's Name: Brinson, Matthew
Born: 16 Sep 1763 Place: N.C.
Married: About 1784 Place: N.C.
Died: Before 1827 Place: Ga.
Husband's Father: Adam Brinson Husband's Mother: Sarah Sterling

Wife's Name: Sabra Heidelberg
Born: 4 Dec 1760 Place: N.C.
Died: After 1835 Place: Cairo, Ga.
Wife's Father: John Christian Heidelberg Wife's Mother: Catherine McClammy

Children:

Name	Date Born	Where Born	Date Married	Date Died	Wife or Husband
Cathara Brinson	3 Sep 1785	Onslow, N.C.			
Catherine	12 Feb 1787	Onslow, N.C.	7 Jun 1802		Simon Stringer
Adam	6 Aug 1789	Onslow, N.C.			
Thomas	9 Jan 1792		14 Dec 1820		Winea
Rebecca	31 Jan 1794				
Sabra	30 Jan 1796		1818	29 Apr 1864	Samual Braswell
Matthew Jr.	27 Mar 1798				
Sarah	16 Sep 1800				
Nancy	21 Aug 1803				

Revolutionary War soldier of N.C. Newbern District #292.

Bought 200 acres of land Book "P" Onslow County, N.C. Sold both in book "R", 1792-1793.

Drew a land "blank" in 1805, Georgia Land Lottery.

490 acres received in 3 Headright and Bounty Grants of Burke County, Ga. in 1799 and 1803.

Sabra Brinson, widow of Matthew, received 202½ acres land grant dated 11 Dec 1827 and another 202½ acres dated 27 Dec 1835 while living in Burke County, Ga.

Husband's Name: Brinson, Adam
Born: 11 Jul 1721 Place: Va.
Died: After Feb. Before Apr 1769 Place: Onslow County, N.C.
Husband's Father: John Brinson Husband's Mother: Eliza

Wife's Name: Sarah Sterling

Wife's Father: Dr. George Sterling

Children:

Name	Date Born	Where Born	Date Married	Date Died	Wife or Husband
Stiring Brinson				27 Jan 1778	Anne
Adam Jr.	10 Jun 1751	N.C.	1786	23 Nov 1825	Mary Shepard
Matthew	16 Sep 1763	N.C.		Before 1827	Sabra Heidelberg
John					Sarah Shepard
Isaac					Elizabeth Brock
Nancy					
Pheraby					
Apsila					
Sarah					

Served in Colonial Wars as reported in State Records of N.C. Vol 22, Page 343.

Land Grants 700 acres (1755) in Onslow County, N.C.

Bought and sold various pieces of property in Onslow County, N.C. between 1743 and 1765.

Will was probated in Onslow, N.C. in April 1769, Vol 1, 1746-1863.

Husband's Name: Brinson, John
Born: 1660 Place: England
Died: Jun 1738 Place: Princess Anne County, Va.
Husband's Father: Thomas Brinson

Wife's Name: Elizabeth (Eliza)

Children:

Name	Date Born	Where Born	Date Married	Date Died	Wife or Husband
Adam Brinson	11 Jul 1721	Va.			
Matthew		Va.		1769	Sarah Sterling
Susan		Va.			
Henry		Va.			

In "Old Houses in Princess Anne, Virginia," by Kellam (Norfolk) there is a picture of John Brinson's home given to him by his brother Matthew. Probably as a result of his father's will that gave to Matthew, "my land and all other estate, but when my son John comes of age Matthew is to pay him redy down six hundred pounds cash in full for his portion." The house was on Fresh (Salt) Pond, now called Lake Tecumseh. The house is no longer standing as it was destroyed by a tornado in the early 1940s. It was at the very end of Old Dam Neck Road, in what is now Virginia Beach, Va. A search of two cemeteries in the area failed to reveal any Brinson grave markers.

It would appear that John and Eliza had other marriages. In 1723 Eliza recorded a deed leaving property to "my children: John Williams, Margret Williams, Elizabeth Williams and Lemuel James." In John's will he names four children and "I give unto all ye residue of my children four shillings a peace." These children are probably John Jr., William, and Thorogood.

Husband's Name: Brinson, Thomas
Born: About 1631 Place: England
Died: 1676 Place: Princess Anne County, Va.
Husband's Father: Robert Brinson

Wife's Name: Joyce
Born: Place: England

Children:

Name	Date Born	Where Born	Date Married	Date Died	Wife or Husband
Thomas Brinson, Jr.		England			
John		England		Jun 1738	Elizabeth
Matthew		England			

Ocean storms and tidal disturbances causing the shifting of sands have played queer tricks with the shore line of Princess Anne. Many, many years ago there used to be a Brinson's Inlet, named for Thomas Brinson, the first of the name in the area. This inlet was near Dam Neck. Today, as a water route it no longer winds its way to the sea.

"Ages of Lower Norfolk County People," by Charles F. McIntosh, reported that in 1661 Thomas was 30 years of age, which would tell us he was born about 1631 and was in this country by 1661.

Thomas Cannon, Lower Norfolk County in Lynhaven received 250 acres for transportation of five people: Thomas Brinson, his wife Joyce, Thomas Jr., John, and Matthew.

Evidently his wife and Thomas Jr. died before he did, as his will only names John and Matthew.

It can be found in Deed Book 4, Page 9a, Norfolk County. Now, Chesapeke Civic Center, Great Bridge, Va.

Husband's Name: Brinson, Robert
Born: Place: England
Died: Place: Princess Anne County, Va.

Wife's Name:

Children:

Name	Date Born	Where Born	Date Married	Date Died	Wife or Husband
Thomas Brinson	1631			1676	Joyce
Susanna					- Milse

It has been reported that Thomas Brinson was the first Brinson of the area which was as early as 1661 in Princess Anne.

Norris Lisson received 400 acres in Northampton, which is across the Chesapeke Bay from Princess Anne for transporting eight people including Robert Brinson and Susanna Milse.

The date that Robert moved across the Bay is unknown but on 17 Oct 1664, Robert and Thomas sold a piece of property that contained 600 acres.

The will of Francis Aldridge proved 15 Oct 1678 gave a cow to Thomas the sone of Robert Brinson. Thomas died about 1676 but it proves the relationship. The will of John Poore proved 15 Oct 1679 gave "unto Robert Brinson's daughter Susanna."

No will was found for Robert.

BREWER, John GR/hn 1789 011
BREWER, John HA/ra 1794 035
BREWER, John HA/ra 1794 036
BREWER, John HA/ra 1796 057*
BREWER, Nimrod HA/wo 1794 010
BREWER, Ozburn HA/br 1794 038
BREWER, Roling HA/br 1794 040
BREWS?, Daniel WK/gr 1791 020*
BRIAN, Robert HA/wh 1794 025
BRIANT, Archiles JX/tr 1799 023
BRIANT, Sarah? JX/sh 1799 002
BRIANT, William OG/wt 1798 018
BRICKELL, _____ CH/nd 1798 013*
BRICKELL, John CH/nd 1793 002*
BRIDGERS, Wiseman OG/th 1798 026
BRIDGES, Allen OG/br 1798 031
BRIDGES, Benjamin WK/cl 1791 021*
BRIDGES, Berry J. OG/th 1798 027
BRIDGES, David OG/th 1798 025
BRIDGES, James HA/ra 1794 032
BRIDGES, Jeremiah OG/th 1798 027
BRIDGES, John OG/th 1798 025
BRIDGES, Jonathan F. OG/th 1798 025
BRIDGES, Nathiniel OG/th 1798 025
BRIDGES, Shadrach WK/gr 1791 019*
BRIDGES, Thomas OG/rb 1798 004a
BRIGGES, Joseph HA/ra 1794 033
BRIGG, Zebudiah JX/mo 1799 026
BRIGGS, Saml JF/hm 1799 055
BRIGGS, Zebediah HA/bu 1794 020
BRINSON, Adam BK/01 1798 001a
BRINSON, David JF/te 1799 047
BRINSON, John BK/01 1798 001a
BRINSON, Mathew BK/01 1798 000D
BRINSON, Mathew BK/01 1798 001a
BRINSON, Mathew BK/01 1798 001c
BRINSON, Moses JF/te 1799 043
BRISBAN, Adam F. CH/nd 1793 002*
BRISCO, John OG/du 1798 041
BRISCOE, John RI/nd 1795 032*
BRITON, Stephen CH/nd 1793 002*
BRITTAIN, Ge^o OG/wt 1798 020
BRITTAIN, John OG/wt 1798 020
BRITTAIN, Thomas OG/wt 1798 021
BRITTON, James JX/mo 1799 026
BRITTON, Stephen CH/nd 1798 010*
BROADNAX, John HA/ra 1794 034
BROCK, John JF/ra 1799 071
BROHAN?, Bernard CH/nd 1798 002*
BROOK, Francis CH/nd 1793 002*
BROOK, Peter OG/rb 1798 004
BROOK, William JX/tu 1799 017
BROOKS, Bailey OG/br 1798 033*
BROOKS, Edward HA/br 1794 042
BROOKS, Henry OG/ev 1798 044*
BROOKS, Isaac WA/nd 1798 002*
BROOKS, James OG/ev 1798 046*
BROOKS, Jane WA/nd 1798 002*
BROOKS, John WA/nd 1798 002*
BROOKS, Middleton OG/br 1798 031
BROOKS, Peter WK/gr 1791 017*
BROOKS, Preston WK/gr 1791 018*
BROOKS, Richard OG/br 1798 033*
BROOKS, Roger WK/cr 1791 013*
BROOKS, Samuel OG/mc 1798 001*
BROOKS, Thomas OG/br 1798 033*
BROOKS, William GR/me 1797 030*
BROOX, Isham HA/br 1794 041
BROOX, Jacob HA/sa 1794 044
BROOX, William HA/br 1794 041
BROUGHTON, James OG/st 1798 012*
BROUGHTON, William HA/bu 1794 018
BROUGTON, Belitha HA/bu 1794 018
BROUTON, Ananias HA/bu 1794 018
BROWER, John CH/nd 1798 023
BROWN, _____ RI/bg 1795 011
BROWN, _____ RI/st 1797 010*
BROWN, Abiel CH/nd 1793 002*
BROWN, Alen HA/ki 1796 022*
BROWN, Alexander OG/co 1798 017
BROWN, Allen HA/kk 1794 009
BROWN, Bedford JX/ry 1799 031
BROWN, Benjamin BK/02 1798 001d
BROWN, Burrell HA/wh 1794 025
BROWN, Charles OG/co 1798 017
BROWN, Clark CH/sa 1793 010*
BROWN, David CH/nd 1798 014*
BROWN, David CH/nd 1798 023*
BROWN, David JF/hm 1799 055
BROWN, Edmond HA/bu 1794 021
BROWN, Edmund WK/si 1791 002*
BROWN, Edward HA/ro 1796 015*
BROWN, Edward HA/wh 1794 024
BROWN, Edward HA/wi 1796 047*
BROWN, Edwin HA/bu 1796 044*
BROWN, Elijah WK/cr 1791 014*
BROWN, Elisha HA/ro 1794 003
BROWN, Elisha HA/sa 1796 008*
BROWN, Epes HA/ra 1796 059*
BROWN, Eppes HA/ra 1794 033
BROWN, Ezekiel GR/wi 1797 026*
BROWN, Francis JF/ta 1799 063
BROWN, Franklin CH/nd 1798 023
BROWN, Henry HA/bu 1794 020
BROWN, James WK/cr 1791 015*
BROWN, Jessee JF/hm 1799 053
BROWN, Jno. HA/ei 1796 018*
BROWN, John HA/ck 1794 013
BROWN, John HA/co 1796 033*
BROWN, John HA/ei 1794 004
BROWN, John HA/ro 1796 013*
BROWN, John JX/mo 1799 027
BROWN, John OG/ev 1798 045*
BROWN, John RI/wd 1797 036*
BROWN, John WK/gr 1791 020*
BROWN, John WK/si 1791 002*
BROWN, Moses HA/ei 1794 005
BROWN, Moses HA/ei 1796 020*
BROWN, Reuben GR/wi 1797 026*
BROWN, Richard CH/sa 1793 010*
BROWN, Ruth CH/nd 1798 002*
BROWN, Ruth CH/nd 1798 020*
BROWN, Saml. HA/wi 1796 046*
BROWN, Shedrak HA/wi 1796 047*
BROWN, Sheldrake HA/wh 1794 025
BROWN, Sheldrake HA/wi 1796 049*
BROWN, Thomas CH/nd 1798 001*
BROWN, Thomas OG/co 1798 014
BROWN, W. HA/nd 1796 001*
BROWN, Waller HA/wh 1794 025
BROWN, W^m GR/gb 1789 025
BROWN, W^ GR/wi 1797 026*
BROWN, Wm. HA/ki 1796 022*
BROWN, W^m JF/vi 1799 035
BROWN, William CH/nd 1793 002*
BROWN, William CH/nd 1798 023*
BROWN, William GR/gh 1789 033
BROWN, William HA/br 1794 041
BROWN, William HA/kk 1794 009
BROWN, William OG/le 1798 029
BROWN, William WK/gr 1791 019*
BROWNE, James BK/04 1798 001b

BRADSHAW, W^m OG/ws 1800 025
BRADWELL, Thos LB/ne 1800 005*
BRADY, Enoch FR/ba 1800 022*
BRADY, James EL/ba 1801 218*
BRADY, Joseph LN/sa 1801 059
BRADY, Lewis WR/br 1801 048
BRADY, Samuel WR/br 1801 045
BRADY, Wilie WR/br 1801 052
BRAGG, Dozier OG/me 1800 037
BRAGG, Mathew GR/wa 1801 021*
BRAGG, Thos GR/po 1801 012*
BRAGGETT, Nicholas JF/re 1802 019
BRAKEFIELD, George JX/co 1801 016
BRAKENRIDGE, John JF/cr 1802 004
BRAKENRIDGE, Joseph JF/ta 1802 027
BRAND, William CK/wa 1802 011*
BRANDON, Josiah FR/cr 1800 018*
BRANEL, William JX/tr 1801 040
BRANFORD, James JX/rb 1801 015
BRANHAM, Benjn WK/ct 1801 064*
BRANHAM, Harris WR/bd 1801 034
BRANHAM, Spencer WK/er 1801 003
BRANNAN, Joseph JF/vi 1802 011
BRANNEN, James JF/vi 1802 012
BRANNON, John CK/ke 1802 009*
BRANSFORD, James CK/hu 1802 001*
BRANTLEY, Edmond JX/ph 1801 030
BRANTLEY, Edward CK/ph 1802 015*
BRANTLEY, Joshua CK/ph 1802 015*
BRANTLEY, Joshua JX/ph 1801 029
BRANTLEY, Lewis CK/ph 1802 015*
BRANTLEY, Philip WR/bd 1801 034
BRANTLY, John WR/bd 1801 035
BRASHAW, Elijah GR/tu 1801 033*
BRASSELL, Nathan JF/pr 1802 016
BRASWELL, Allin CK/ph 1802 015*
BRASWELL, Benjamin CK/ph 1802 016*
BRASWELL, Benjamin JX/ph 1801 028
BRASWELL, Fredrick FR/ep 1800 032*
BRASWELL, George CK/ph 1802 015*
BRASWELL, Joseph CK/ph 1802 015*
BRASWELL, Joseph JX/ph 1801 030
BRASWELL, Sampson FR/ep 1800 032*
BRASWELL, William FR/be 1800 039*
BRATCHER, Brice JF/cr 1802 001
BRAWNER, Henry EL/ba 1801 219
BRAWNER, Jesse EL/ba 1801 220*
BRAWNER, John EL/bk 1801 179
BRAWNER, Joseph EL/ba 1801 219
BRAWNER, William EL/bk 1801 179
BRAY, James WR/ho 1801 003
BRAY, John EL/bu 1801 229
BRAY, Sarah RI/wm 1800 041
BRAZEIL, Briton JX/wo 1801 009
BRAZELL, Jacob LB/nd 1800 010*
BRAZIL, Wyley RI/hm 1800 026
BRAZWELL, Robt TA/nd 1802 018*
BRAZWILL, Allen JX/ph 1801 029
BRAZWILL, Samuel JX/ph 1801 029
BREADING, George GR/wl 1801 044*
BREED, John WR/bd 1801 034
BREED, Joseph WR/bd 1801 031
BREED, William WR/bd 1801 032
BREEDING, Ephram EL/al 1801 161
BREUER?, W^m GR/wi 1801 060*
BREWER, B. OG/mc 1800 043
BREWER, Barrett WR/br 1801 051
BREWER, David GR/fl 1801 045*
BREWER, David GR/wi 1801 060*
BREWER, Drury CK/gr 1802 025*
BREWER, Elisha EL/bu 1801 232*
BREWER, George GR/fl 1801 045*
BREWER, George GR/wi 1801 056*
BREWER, George JF/ta 1802 029
BREWER, Henry GR/ev 1801 050*
BREWER, Henry WR/ho 1801 006
BREWER, Howel CK/re 1802 019*
BREWER, Hundley CK/ph 1802 015*
BREWER, Hundley JX/ph 1801 030
BREWER, Isaac WR/nl 1801 069
BREWER, James WK/mu 1801 006*
BREWER, Joel CK/lo 1802 022*
BREWER, John EL/go 1801 233
BREWER, Nathan GR/fl 1801 047*
BREWER, Nathan WR/ho 1801 006
BREWER, Patrick OG/mc 1800 043
BREWER, Polly WK/mu 1801 068*
BREWER, Samuel WR/nw 1801 016
BREWER, W^m OG/mc 1800 043
BREWER, William EL/hu 1801 249
BREWIS, Milley WK/er 1801 009
BREWR, James GR/fl 1801 047*
BRIANT, Archer WK/mc 1801 043
BRIANT, Archilus CK/wa 1802 011*
BRIANT, George WK/th 1801 037
BRIANT, Isaac GR/ev 1801 050*
BRIANT, Sarah JX/bl 1801 049
BRIANT, W^m JX/kd 1801 045
BRIANT, W^m OG/ws 1800 023
BRIDGES, _____ M. OG/tn 1800 002
BRIDGES, Allen OG/tn 1800 001
BRIDGES, Bains OG/tn 1800 003
BRIDGES, Benjamin GR/tu 1801 033*
BRIDGES, Benjamin WR/br 1801 046
BRIDGES, Berry OG/tn 1800 002
BRIDGES, Dav. OG/tn 1800 002
BRIDGES, Ja^s OG/tn 1800 001
BRIDGES, Jno OG/tn 1800 003
BRIDGES, Jno WK/we 1801 059
BRIDGES, John WR/br 1801 052
BRIDGES, Jona. OG/tn 1800 002
BRIDGES, Nat. OG/tn 1800 002
BRIDGES, Nathan WR/br 1801 046
BRIDGES, Nathan WR/br 1801 052
BRIDGES, Sol^n WK/we 1801 050*
BRIDGES, Solomon OG/tn 1800 002
BRIDGES, Thomas GR/on 1801 025*
BRIDGES, Thomas WK/we 1801 061
BRIDGES, Wiseman OG/tn 1800 001
BRIDGEWATTERS, Samuel JX/rb 1801 014
BRIDGWATER, Samuel CK/hu 1802 001*
BRIERS, Laurence OG/el 1800 021
BRIGG, Jeremiah JX/kd 1801 045
BRIGGS, Isaac WK/ct 1801 016*
BRIGGS, Mary JF/wh 1802 009
BRIGGS, Saml EL/ke 1801 194*
BRIGGS, Saml EL/ke 1801 195
BRIGGS, Samuel WK/ct 1801 016*
BRIGGS, Zebdiah JX/ph 1801 028
BRIGS, Elkanah WR/br 1801 050
BRIGS, Zebudiah CK/ph 1802 015*
BRINEE, Phrasier? FR/nd 1800 006*
BRINSON, David JF/cr 1802 002
BRINSON, Moses JF/cr 1801 001
BRINSON, Stiring JF/wh 1802 007
BRINSON, Whitus? JF/ta 1802 030
BRINTON, Isaiah JX/co 1801 017
BRINTON, Jacob WK/pe 1801 014*
BRISCOE, Jno OG/du 1800 035
BRISTO, Thompson JX/wo 1801 010
BRITAIN, Geo. OG/th 1800 027
BRITAIN, James CK/ph 1802 015*

Jefferson Co.
CR-Coursey twnsp
WH-Whitehead
TA-TANNER

BRIARS, Lawrence OG/be 1805 038
BRICKSEY, Thomas CK/lo 1805 023*
BRIDEN, James WK/hd 1805 025
BRIDGES, Baines OG/ra 1805 014
BRIDGES, Berry OG/ra 1805 014
BRIDGES, Derrel D. OG/ra 1805 015
BRIDGES, J. HA/hu 1804 142*
BRIDGES, James OG/sm 1805 022
BRIDGES, Jeremiah OG/le 1805 005
BRIDGES, John WK/st 1805 003
BRIDGES, Richard JX/sh 1804 062*
BRIDGES, Soloman OG/sm 1805 022
BRIDGES, Thomas GR/on 1805 052*
BRIDGEWATER, Saml CK/ma 1805 017*
BRIGGS, Zebadiah CK/ph 1805 033*
BRINLEE, Frazer FR/wa 1805 035*
BRINSON, Danl TA/nd 1805 020*
BRINSON, David JF/ha 1805 008 Hammett
BRINSON, Moses JF/ha 1805 007
BRINSON, Stirling JF/wh 1805 003 Whitehead
BRINT, Willaby GR/os 1805 063*
BRINTON?, Jacob WK/ca 1805 113
BRISCOE, Catharine CL/jw 1806 154*
BRISTOW, Thompson CK/gr 1805 007*
BRITTON, George OG/ht 1805 001
BRITTON, George OG/le 1805 006
BRITTON, John OG/le 1805 006
BRITTON, Littleberry OG/le 1805 007
BRITTON, Thomas OG/le 1805 006
BROACH, George GR/bt 1805 025*
BROACH, Jones GR/bt 1805 025*
BROADNAX, Edward B. HA/ei 1804 060*
BROADNAX, John HA/bn 1804 072*
BROADUS, Thomas GR/ar 1805 056*
BROADWAY, William CL/al 1806 156*
BROCK, Ja^s FR/he 1805 012
BROCKHAM, W^m CK/ea 1805 028*
BROCKMAN, Bledsoe OG/be 1805 040
BRODDY, Robert JF/vi 1805 052
BRODNAX, Edward HA/ho 1804 154*
BRODNAX, William HA/ei 1804 060*
BROMBERLOW, W^m JX/pa 1804 013
BROOK, Henry GR/cb 1805 034*
BROOK, John WK/gm 1805 070*
BROOK, Lodock WK/ad 1805 120*
BROOKES, John GR/je 1805 033*
BROOKES, William GR/da 1805 005*
BROOKINS, Theophilus TA/nd 1805 017*
BROOKS, __ames JX/wo 1804 035
BROOKS, Benjamon FR/wm 1805 019*
BROOKS, Christo^r WK/wi 1805 136*
BROOKS, David JX/wr 1804 032*
BROOKS, Isham HA/ki 1804 018*
BROOKS, Ja^s FR/he 1805 011
BROOKS, Jacob FR/av 1805 009
BROOKS, Jacob JX/sc 1804 042*
BROOKS, James OG/le 1805 005
BROOKS, Jesse HA/le 1804 016*
BROOKS, John JX/wi 1804 019
BROOKS, Jonathan JX/wo 1804 035
BROOKS, Micajah JX/sc 1804 042*
BROOKS, Middlton? JX/he 1804 006*
BROOKS, Peter JX/mo 1804 023
BROOKS, Roger JX/br 1804 056*
BROOKS, Samuel OG/rs 1805 042
BROOKS, Stephen JX/co 1804 052*
BROOKS, Thos FR/wm 1805 017*
BROOKS, W^m WK/mi 1805 059
BROOKS, William GR/da 1805 001*
BROOKS, William GR/je 1805 033*
BROOKS, William HA/ki 1804 018*
BROOKS, Wilson GR/da 1805 001*
BROOM, David HA/ki 1804 024*
BRORNER, Jesse FR/di 1805 013
BROTHERS, Elisha HA/di 1804 090*
BROUGHTON, Ananias HA/ho 1804 150*
BROUGHTON, Belitha HA/ho 1804 150*
BROUGHTON, Joshua HA/ho 1804 150*
BROUGHTON, William HA/ho 1804 150*
BROWN, _____ HA/cr 1804 118*
BROWN, Abram? JX/wi 1804 016*
BROWN, Alexander OG/be 1805 038
BROWN, Asa JF/ca 1805 031
BROWN, Augustin FR/gr 1805 001
BROWN, Bedford CK/re 1805 014*
BROWN, Burrell GR/ar 1805 056*
BROWN, Charles OG/be 1805 039
BROWN, Daniel HA/la 1804 096*
BROWN, David CK/st 1805 025*
BROWN, David JF/wh 1805 001
BROWN, Edward CL/wh 1806 076*
BROWN, Edward GR/ar 1805 056*
BROWN, Edward HA/ta 1804 044*
BROWN, Elijah CK/br 1805 029*
BROWN, Elisha CL/ar 1806 157
BROWN, Elisha HA/bo 1804 052*
BROWN, Elisha JF/ha 1805 052
BROWN, Eppes HA/bn 1804 078*
BROWN, Ezekiel GR/os 1805 060*
BROWN, Francis JF/ha 1805 007
BROWN, Frederick CL/la 1806 134*
BROWN, George OG/ht 1805 004
BROWN, George A. CL/ar 1806 157
BROWN, George R. JF/co 1805 022
BROWN, Henry HA/bn 1804 076*
BROWN, Hubbard HA/le 1804 004*
BROWN, Ja^s D. FR/wi 1805 044
BROWN, James HA/le 1804 004*
BROWN, Jemima FR/bl 1805 042
BROWN, Jerry CK/br 1805 029*
BROWN, Jesse JF/wh 1805 003
BROWN, Jno FR/co 1805 033*
BROWN, Jno FR/wm 1805 019*
BROWN, Jno JX/sc 1804 040*
BROWN, John FR/co 1805 034
BROWN, John HA/bk 1804 082*
BROWN, John HA/bk 1804 086*
BROWN, John HA/bn 1804 072*
BROWN, John HA/ei 1804 060*
BROWN, John HA/ta 1804 044*
BROWN, John WK/ad 1805 117
BROWN, John WK/ca 1805 113
BROWN, Joseph C. CL/wh 1806 075
BROWN, Lemuel CK/st 1805 024*
BROWN, Littleberry HA/ei 1804 056*
BROWN, Meredeth FR/wa 1805 036
BROWN, Meridith WK/hr 1805 030*
BROWN, Moses HA/ei 1804 058*
BROWN, Moses LB/nd 1806 001*
BROWN, Peter FR/co 1805 033*
BROWN, Philip FR/al 1805 027*
BROWN, Polard WK/re 1805 049
BROWN, Reuben GR/os 1805 060*
BROWN, Richard CL/be 1806 128*
BROWN, Richard JF/vi 1805 015
BROWN, Russel CK/me 1805 002*
BROWN, Russell JF/vi 1805 014
BROWN, Saml CK/st 1805 024*
BROWN, Samuel CL/ar 1806 147
BROWN, Sarah HA/ei 1804 056*
BROWN, Sheldrak? HA/sl 1804 124*
BROWN, Stake WK/no 1805 016*

BRIANT, Needham PL/mn 1810 008*
BRIANT, W^m LN/ma 1810 030*
BRIANT, William PL/mn 1810 008*
BRIARS, Lawrence OG/ar 1810 024
BRIDEN, James WK/pt 1809 045*
BRIDEWELL, Moses WK/rv 1809 023*
BRIDGES, Allen J. JX/sj 1810 012*
BRIDGES, Baines OG/po 1810 042
BRIDGES, Berry J. OG/po 1810 043
BRIDGES, Durrel D. OG/po 1810 043
BRIDGES, Jacob OG/po 1810 042
BRIDGES, James OG/po 1810 042
BRIDGES, Jeremiah BA/wa 1810 298*
BRIDGES, Jesse OG/po 1810 044
BRIDGES, John BA/co 1810 334*
BRIDGES, John JX/mr 1810 016*
BRIDGES, John MG/la 1810 046*
BRIDGES, Jonathan F. OG/po 1810 043
BRIDGES, Joseph CK/mo 1809 032*
BRIDGES, Joshua JX/la 1810 036*
BRIDGES, Merrel OG/po 1810 044
BRIDGES, Nathaniel OG/po 1810 043
BRIDGES, Richard MG/wo 1810 037*
BRIDGES, Soloman OG/sh 1810 033
BRIDGES, Thos GR/wj 1809 030*
BRIDGES, Thomas OG/po 1810 042
BRIDGES, Wiley J. OG/po 1810 043
BRIDGES, Wiseman OG/po 1810 045
BRIGGS, James MT/57 1811 012*
BRIGGS, John MT/57 1811 012*
BRIGGS, Willus MT/57 1811 012*
BRIGGS, Zebediah CK/bu 1809 023*
BRIGGS?, Elkanah? JO/th 1811 007
BRIGHTWELL, Samuel OG/wo 1810 038
BRINSON, Danl TA/bl 1809 005*
BRINSON, David JF/hl 1810 017
BRINSON, Jason PL/nd 1810 020*
BRINSON, Stireng JF/hl 1810 018
BRINSON?, Richard? JO/hu 1811 003
BRINSTON, Isaac JF/hl 1810 018
BRINSTON, Moses JF/hl 1810 018
BRINT, Wila^y GR/tr 1809 074*
BRINTON, Mary WK/rv 1809 023*
BRISON, Abram MG/sk 1810 053*
BRISON, Archibald BA/ja 1810 286*
BRISTER, Thompson CK/fu 1809 043*
BRITAIN, Burrell MG/el 1810 031*
BRITON, George MG/co 1810 025*
BRITON, L. Berry CK/bu 1809 023*
BRITON, Thomas CK/co 1809 011*
BRITT, Amos CK/ea 1809 001*
BRITTON, George OG/la 1810 001
BRITTON, John F. BA/ja 1810 284*
BRIXEY, Thomas CK/ma 1809 029*
BROACH, Charles CK/mt 1809 015*
BROACH?, George GR/je 1809 061*
BROCKHAM, William CK/ol 1809 004*
BROCKMAN, Bledsoe GR/br 1809 040*
BROCKMAN, James OG/bk 1810 010
BROCKMAN, Lewis OG/ed 1810 016
BROCKMAN, Moses OG/ed 1810 015
BROGDON, George JX/pe 1810 068*
BROGDON, Wiley JX/hp 1810 072*
BROOK, Charles H. JO/re 1811 030
BROOK, Gilb^t GR/br 1809 040*
BROOK, Henry GR/wj 1809 030*
BROOK, John WK/mo 1809 051*
BROOK, Joseph WK/mo 1809 051*
BROOK, Middleton JX/la 1810 036*
BROOK, William WK/hl 1809 060*
BROOK?, Benjamin JO/ha 1811 075

BROOKNER, Daniel WK/tr 1809 014*
BROOKS, Amus JX/nd 1810 094*
BROOKS, Christopher WK/we 1809 007*
BROOKS, David JX/wn 1810 024*
BROOKS, David MG/wo 1810 053*
BROOKS, Edward JO/go 1811 020
BROOKS, Gilbert OG/ed 1810 014*
BROOKS, Isaac JX/ma 1810 082*
BROOKS, Isham JO/ha 1811 075
BROOKS, James JX/la 1810 036*
BROOKS, James OG/bk 1810 052
BROOKS, Joab JO/gi 1811 039
BROOKS, John JO/ha 1811 083*
BROOKS, John JO/re 1811 030
BROOKS, John JX/cn 1810 022*
BROOKS, John JX/gl 1810 093
BROOKS, John JX/ma 1810 082*
BROOKS, John H. JO/gi 1811 039
BROOKS, Littleberry JX/cn 1810 024*
BROOKS, Nathaniel JO/ha 1811 075
BROOKS, Peter JX/cn 1810 022*
BROOKS, Peter OG/ed 1810 014*
BROOKS, Philip H. JO/re 1811 030
BROOKS, Robert BA/sa 1810 310*
BROOKS, Samuel BA/sa 1810 310*
BROOKS, Samuel OG/ed 1810 014*
BROOKS, Samuel WK/we 1809 007*
BROOKS, Simon BA/co 1810 336*
BROOKS, Thos GR/ki 1809 001*
BROOKS, W^m GR/ki 1809 001*
BROOKS, W^m JO/go 1811 023
BROOKS, W^m JX/la 1810 036*
BROOKS, William JX/wn 1810 024*
BROOKS, William MG/wk 1810 040*
BROOKS, William WK/tr 1809 013*
BROOKS, William H. JO/re 1811 030
BROOKS, Williams JO/ha 1811 074
BROOKS, Wilson OG/to 1810 014
BROOMFIELD, James BA/ho 1810 276*
BROUGHTON, James WK/ct 1809 094*
BROUGHTON, John LB/ma 1809 012*
BROUGHTON, Jno H. GR/gi 1809 047*
BROWDY, Robert JF/no 1810 023
BROWING, James TA/bl 1809 005*
BROWN, _____ CK/pr 1809 040*
BROWN, _____ JX/gr 1810 093
BROWN, _____ RI/ke 1809 058*
BROWN, __hn BA/sa 1810 318*
BROWN, __in BA/sa 1810 318*
BROWN, A. JO/hu 1811 080
BROWN, Alexander OG/be 1810 017
BROWN, Allen BA/hi 1810 326*
BROWN, Asa JF/ct 1810 007
BROWN, Bedford CK/pr 1809 039*
BROWN, Benjamin PL/nd 1810 018*
BROWN, Burrel GR/gy 1809 070*
BROWN, Charles M. OG/be 1810 018
BROWN, Daniel JO/ko 1811 070
BROWN, Daniel JO/le 1811 045
BROWN, David JF/we 1810 014
BROWN, Dempsy JO/ko 1811 070
BROWN, Edward GR/gy 1809 070*
BROWN, Elijah CK/tr 1809 020*
BROWN, Elijah RI/ja 1809 065
BROWN, Elizebeth LN/je 1810 031*
BROWN, Ezek^l GR/tr 1809 074*
BROWN, Ezekiel OG/wo 1810 038
BROWN, George A. JF/cb 1810 024*
BROWN, Gidion JO/ev 1811 058
BROWN, Henry MG/co 1810 053*
BROWN, Henry MT/59 1811 009*

JOHN HICKS BASS, b. Brunswick Co., Va., 1763; d. Putnam Co., Ga., 1850. Served as private, Va. Troops; received bounty land in Ga. Mar. (1) 1791, REBECCA PATTILLO (1774–1834). Dau., Martha, mar. Thomas G. Frazer (1805–1873).

WILLOUGHBY BARTON, b. Scotland, 1750; d. Wilkes Co., 1800. Received bounty land in Ga. for services as private under Gen. Clarke. Mar. Rebecca McCoy.

JOHN BECK, b. Albemarle Co., Va., 1756; d. Ruckersville, Ga., 1821. Served as Ensign, 9th Va. Regiment. Mar. 1784, SARAH WANSLEY (1766–1860), (dau. of JOHN WANSLEY, b. Louisa Co., Va., 1738; d. Ruckersville, Ga., 1842. Mar. 1762, Amelia Barber, b. Va., 1744. Served as private, Va. Line.; received a pension for his service).

ROBERT BELCHER, b. S. C., 1758; d. Twiggs Co., Ga., 1848. Enlisted in Capt. James Foster's S. C. Co., 1776; served in Battles of Brandywine and Monmouth; received pension for three years' service, Va. Line. Mar. NANCY HOPKINS.

JAMES BLAIR, b. Va., 1761; d. Habersham Co., Ga., 1839. Served as private under Col. McDowell at King's Mountain, N. C. Line. Mar. ELIZABETH POWELL.

HENRY BONNER, b. Va., 1724; d. Warren Co., Ga., 1822. Served as Capt., Va. Continental Army. Mar. Ann Cate. Children (known): Robert; Henry; Richard.

JOHN BOOTH, b. N. C.; d. Hancock Co., Ga., 1804. Served as private, N. C. Line.

PHILIP BOX, Major, 1st Regiment, Foot Militia, Savannah, Ga. Division, Mar. 20, 1775.

JOHN BRADDOCK, of McIntosh Co.; d. Darien, Ga., 1797. Commanded a Co. of Ga. Troops. Mar. LUCY ANN COOK.

SPENCER BRANHAM, b. Goochland Co., Va.; d. Wilkes Co., Ga., 1803. Served as private, Va. Line. Mar. 1785, ELIZABETH RICHARDSON.

CHARLES BRAWNER, *Rev. Sol.* of Ga.; received certificate from Lieut. Col. James Jackson, of Ga., July 30, 1784: "That he served in the Ga. State Legion Infantry from the reduction of Augusta to the evacuation of the State by the British," and received 287½ acres of land in Washington Co., Ga.

ADAM BRINSON, b. June 10, 1751; d. Ga., Nov. 23, 1825, *Rev. Sol.*

MATTHEW BRINSON, b. Sept. 16, 1763, *Rev. Sol.* of Ga., mar. Sarah —, b. Dec. 4, 1760. Children: Gathara, b. Sept. 3, 1785; Catherine, b. Feb. 12, 1787; Adam, b. Aug. 6, 1789; Thomas H., b. Jan. 9, 1792; Rebecca, b. Jan. 31, 1794; Saba, b. Jan. 30, 1796; Matthew, b. Mar. 17, 1798; Sarah, b. Sept. 16, 1800; Nancy, b. Aug. 21, 1803.

ADAM FOWLER BRISBANE, b. Charleston, S. C., 1754; d. Ga., 1799. *Delegate to the First Provincial Congress*, held in Savannah, Ga., 1775. Mar. 1775, (1) MARY CAMBER, d. 1820.

BENJAMIN BROWN, *Rev. Sol.*, served with N. C. Regiment. Grave marked by D. A. R. He is buried in Brown's Cemetery, 11 miles from Fayetteville, Ga.

EZEKIEL BROWN, *Rev. Sol.*, b. 1769; d. Harris Co., Ga., 1863. Mar. ELIZABETH MERRITT.

JOHN BROWN, b. Scotland, 1729; d. Burke Co., Ga., 1786. Served as private, Burke Co., Ga. Militia, under Col. Elijah Clarke. Mar. 1754, REBECCA YATES (1732–1795).

JOHN BROWN, b. Kingston, R. I., 1764; d. St. Mary's, Ga., 1826, *Rev. Sol.* He lies buried in the ancient Burial Ground of St. Mary's, Camden Co., Ga.

NATHAN BROWNSON, b. Woodbury, Conn., May 14, 1742; removed to St. John's Parish, 1764. Member Provincial Congress; delegate from Ga. to Continental Congress; Surgeon, Ga. Brigade, Continental Army. Elected *Governor of Georgia*, 1781. D. Liberty Co., Ga., Oct. 18, 1796. Mar. (1) Elizabeth —, d. 1775.

BLAKE BRYAN (son of WILLIAM BRYAN, *Rev. Sol.* of N. C.), b. Johnston Co., N. C.; d. Twiggs Co., Ga. Served as private in Capt. Bryan Whitfield's Co., N. C. Militia. Mar. ELIZABETH BLACKSHEAR, 1791. His dau., Elizabeth (Patsey) Bryan, mar. James Wimberly (son of JOHN WIMBERLY, *Rev. Sol.*).

GA. GEN. SOC. Y4/y. v.12 #3 1976

BULLOCH COUNTY:

ONTRIBUTOR: Jean B. Ward, 602 W. Church Ave., Dade City, Fla. 33525. 567-5463.

OCATION: The WILLIAM LESTER FAMILY CEMETERY is found in Bulloch Co., from the intersection of US Hwy 80 and county road 9733, go south through Brooklet to dirt road on eft that runs behind Southeast Bulloch High School. Go south on this dirt road 2.5 iles. The cemetery is on the left side of the road in the edge of the woods behind he fish pond.

ERMISSION: Mrs. Kermit Donaldson, Rt. 1, Brooklet, GA 842-2316.

ILLIAM B. LESTER, born in Burke Co., 25 Oct 1811, died in Bulloch Co., 16 May 1883. rected by his loving wife, ANN.

NN LESTER, 24 Mar 1818, died 12 Oct, 1893. (She was ANN LEE, our great-great-grandother).

.G.R. LESTER, 3 Aug 1836 - 19 Feb 1859. (He died out west and his father had to take horse and wagon and go get his body. He brought him back and buried him. He was he first buried in this cemetery).

J. LESTER, 13 Nov 1848 - 13 Jan 1866.

ARTHA E. LESTER, 1 July 1855 - 11 June 1866.

NIEL J. LESTER, 18 July 1858 - 22 Jan 1870.

ARAH J. BRINSON, wife of D.J. BRINSON, 10 Feb 1841 - 10 Apr 1889. (Our great-grandother. She was born Sarah Janie Lester, daughter of William and Ann Lester. She s the wife of DANIEL JOHN BRINSON).

cred to the memory of my wife, N.E. SORRIER, died 28 Feb 1879, age 35 years and 8 nths. (Daughter of William and Ann Lester).

TTIE B. SORRIER, died 15 Jan 1874, age 5 years and 3 mos. (Daughter of N.E. Lester rrier).

FANT of C.A. and G.J. SORRIER.
FANT OF C.A. and G.J. SORRIER.

fant son of P.C. and A.C. HARPER, 12 Mar 1870.

ARLEY BAKER, son of P.C. and A.C. HARPER, 23 Dec 1876 - 26 Dec 1876.

fant son of P.C. & A.C. HARPER, 11 Apr 1878.
fant son of P.C. & A.C. HARPER, 23 Oct 1881.

ESSLEY C., husband of Mrs. A.C. HARPER, 22 Feb 1844 - 18 June 1907.
is wife was A.C. Lester, daughter of William and Ann Lester).

BERT LEONARD, son of J.T. & J.L. LAYTON, 11 Dec 1895 - 17 Aug 1901.

fant of J.M. & L.J. MINCEY, 3 Mar 1872 - 14 Mar 1872.
fant of J.M. & L.J. MINCEY, 25 Nov 1873.
ese two were not directly related to the Lesters -Sarah Janie Lester Brinson's daughmarried a Mincey and these were his brother's children).

Brinson

Brinson

BRINDLE: 3WVH80
BRINKER: SVP488; 2CLA; 60NG56; 62NG48; 5WVH51; 1VGR
BRINKLEY: 5HV494; 6HV220; AQG; 1HOV; 5WVH220; 1VGR
BRINKMAN: 4WEV171
BRINSON: VAY
BRISCOE: 12BHSF; 4DUB352; 3CFU; 4CFU; 22MHM; 68NG216; 70NG131; VLR11; 28NG15; 38NG85; GDF57; AWG; 8WVH224; SCV; 2HWV188; AAV5, 58; VBP; RGU1909; 1VGR
BRISON: AAV5, 58
BRISSEAU: 39NG40
BRISSEY: JSN; 4WVH112
BRISTER: 1VGR
BRISTOL: GRW
BRISTOR: 3WVH236; VBP
BRISTOW: 22TY43, 110, 176, 234; 23TY64, 118, 202, 259, 280; 24TY147; 5HV277, 373; 13V59; 60V69; VHC22; 5CAG; AQG; 46NG85; 1HOV; 5VRD339; 14NEA29; 32NEA280; 46NEA393; OMM7; LPW191; 2HOV
BRITT: 10(2)WM254; FPI; 58NG174; VBP; OMM60, 62; 2HOV; 1VGR; SEE BRITTS
BRITTAIN: 6HV362; 3CAG; 1HOV; 1VGR; SEE BRITTON
BRITTEN: 1VGR
BRITTINGHAM: 4HV548; 5HV40; AAV5, 58; 1ADB
BRITTLE: 6HV210; 1HOV; 5VRD169; 2HOV
BRITTON: JMV; CVG; AQG; 42NG74; 1HOV; VBP; RGU1834; OMM7; 1VGR; SEE BRITTAIN
BRITTS: 6HV342; 1HOV; 5WVH326; SEE BRITT
BRITZ: OMM43
BRIZENDINE: OMM24; 1VGR
BRIZZOLARA: 6HV452
BROABACK: 3CLA
BROACH: 4VRD265; 2HOV; 1VGR
BROAD: AWG; AAV5, 58
BROADDUS: RUS; SLGT555, SMP194; HCC338, 392; STM84, 146; GVH376; 2CAG; 4CAG; 5CAG; COP1472; 39NEA143; 5WEV180; 2HOV; 1VGR; SEE BRODDUS
BROADHEAD: 3V212; 1ACV; 5NEA68; 13NEA225; BDA639; 2DAB57, 58; SEE BRODHEAD, BROHEAD
BROADHURST: 9V333; 61NG184; SEE BRODHURST
BROADIE: VBP
BROADNAX: 4HV108; CPL184; 28V163, 166, 168; SEE BRODNAX
BROADUS: HRC273; 39NG42; 1HOV; AWG; 5WVH303; 18NEA430; 2DAB59; 1VGR
BROADWATER: BOW; 6HV482; 47V234; 6CAG; 7CAG; FCB272; 1HOV; 7WVH66, 75; 3HWV35; AAV5, 58; VBP; 1VGR
BROADWAY: 1VGR
BROADY: OMM7
BROAGAN: OMM35
BROCAS: GLA; 1V421
BROCCHUS: 56NG210; AWG; AAV5, 58; 1ADB
BROCK: EAV; 5HV149; 6HV350; 2HOK279; NCW291; MMV1; 2CAG; 5CAG; 6CAG; 3CLA; AQG; 28NG25, 114; VAY; 1HOV; TBF; 10NEA381; 5WVH292; 2HWV60; OMM7, 9, 15, 23; 5WEV301; 1VGR; SSF; JMM

VAY – VA. Antiquary, Princess Anne Co., Loose Papers
V. 1 1700-1789 by County

John Brinson b. 1660 ENG
d. Jun 1738 Prin. A., VA.

(his Father Thomas)
wife Elizabeth (Eliza)
ch.: Adam b 11 Jul 1721 VA.
d. 1769 w- Sarah Sterling
Matthew b. VA
Susan b. VA.
Henry b. VA.

In "Old Houses in P.A. Co, VA" by Kellam-
is pic/ John Brinson's home given by his
bro., Matthew

Appears John + Eliza had other mem

Adam Brinson b. 11 Jul 1721 VA.
d. Aft. Feb- bef. 1769 -
w- Sarah Sterling Onslow Co. N.C.
her father- Dr. Geo. Sterling
ch: Stirling Brinson d. 27 JAN 1778 - Co, Rowe
Adam, Jr b. 10 Jun 1751 N.C.
m. 1786- Mary Shepard
d. 23 Nov. 1825
Matthew b 16 Sept 1763 N.C.
Before 1827 m. Sarah Heidelberg
John m _____ Sarah Shepard
_____ Eliz. Brock
Isaac
Nancy
Phesa. by
Apsila

Served in Col. Wars -
N.C. Col. State Recs. v. 22
Land Grts. 700 Acres 1755 Onslow Co, N.C. p343

Bought & Sold prop. in Onslow Co, N.C.
between 1743-1765

Will prob. Onslow, N.C.
Apr. 1765 - v. I 1746-1863

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest Brinson

Ancestor (2)

Collateral Line

Date of Search

Document Obtained

Search Result

Researcher

Jurisdiction and Locality

Place of Research

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/~~Film~~ # S.C. 925.2 B585 Vol. Page

Blakeney, Stringer, Ware
Brinson, Heidelberg, McClammy

by Mildred E. Stringer, 1979

Document(s) Dated Recorded

Robert Brinson b. — Eng
d. — Princess Anne Co, VA.
wife —
ch - 1. Thomas Brinson b. 1631 d. 1676
w - Joyce
2. Susanna — — husband — Mise

Morris Lisson sold 400 acres in Northampton (across from Princess Ann) for transporting 8 people including Robert Brinson & Susanne Mise
15 Oct, 1664 - Robert & Thomas sold property (600 Acres)

Will / Francis Aldridge proved 15 Oct 1678 - gave
A cow to Thomas, Sone of Robert Brinson.
Will of John Poore proved 15 Oct 1679 - gave
Unto Robert Brinson's dau. Susanne.
No will found for Robert.

Thomas Brinson b. ca 1631 Eng.
d. 1676 Princess Ann, Va.
(Father was Robert.)
wife - Joyce b. Eng.
ch. Thomas, Jr. b. Eng
John " d. Jun 1738 (w). Eliz
Matthew "
on shores of P.A. Co. - used to be a
Brinson's Inlet. (near Dam Neck)
"Ages of Lower Norfolk Co. People" by
Charles McIntosh - says Thomas
was 30 years of age.
Thomas Cannon, Lower Norfolk Co. in Lynhaven
rec'd 250 for transport - 5 people. Thomas
Brinson, wife Joyce, Thomas, Jr., John & Matthew
wife & Thomas, Jr. must of ~~[illegible]~~ died before
Thomas Sr. - his will only mentions John & Matthew.
(will) Deed Bk. 4 pg 9A. Norfolk Co.

N. C. Land Grants

Brinsons...are found in Onslow Co., N. C. 1755, 1764

Craven Co., N. C. 1745, 1758

Vol II N.C. Rev Soldiers Sailors
Patriots, & Descendants"

Adam Bruson - RS Pvt NC
1751 - 1825
m. Mary Sheppard

Hilary Bruson RS Pvt NC
1758 - Feb. 27 1834
m. Elizabeth Barfield

John Bruson (RS NC) 1762-1840
w/1 Susannah Slade
w/2 Martha

Matthew Bruson RS NC 1763-1803
m. Sabra Heidelburg

1880 Census Part I

24 Ty

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT GREENBUSH COUNTY WARREN STATE ILL.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

IN CITIES		Dwelling Houses No. in order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was with this family.	DESCRIPTION			If born in census yr. give month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family, whether wife, son, servant, boarder or other.	CIVIL CONDITION				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Number of months this person has been unemployed during census year.	HEALTH					
Name of Street	House Number				COLOR: White-W Black-B, Mulatto-M Chinese-C, Indian-I	SEX: Males-M Females-F	Age at last birthday, if under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions			Single	Married	Widowed/Divorced	Married during census year.			Is the person (on the day of the enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind	Deaf and Dumb	Idiotic	Insane	Maimed, crippled, bedridden or otherwise disabled
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		71	72	Josephine Lloyd	W	F	40					✓		KEEPS HOUSE		KY.	PA.	KY			
		*		MARY E. BUTLER	W	F	18		DAU.	✓				SCHOOLTEACHER		ILL	O	KY			
				NELLIE Lloyd	W	F	11		"	✓				SCHOOL		ILL	R				
				ROSA "	W	F	9		"	✓				"		"					
				JOSEPH R. "	W	M	2		SON	✓						"					
				ELIZA "	W	F	78		MOTHER IN LAW			✓				VA	VA	VA			
				SARAH "	W	F	43		SISTER "	✓						ILL					

21 Ty

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Dist. 77 COUNTY Warren STATE Ill.

Written Page No. 39

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
			Age	Sex	COLOR							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		John A. Butler	23	M	W	Farmer		Ohio				
		Mariah	21	F	W			Ill.				

1860 Census

22Ty

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT GREENBUSH COUNTY WARREN STATE ILL.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate Owned	Value of Personal Property Owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read and write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
			Age	Sex	White COLOR: Black Mulatto								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
89	89	JOHN A. BUTLER	33	M	W	FARMER	1000	1500	OHIO				
		MARIA	26	F	W				ILL.				
		EDGAR	8	M	W				ILL.				
		IRA	5	M	W				"				
		ROSWELL	3	M	W				"				
		ADALINE	1	F	W				"				
		WALLACE PARK	15	M	W	LABORER			KY				

1860 Census

22Ty

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT GREENBUSH COUNTY WARREN STATE ILL.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate Owned	Value of Personal Property Owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read and write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
			Age	Sex	White COLOR: Black Mulatto								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
89	89	JOHN A. BUTLER	33	M	W	FARMER	1000	150	OHIO				
		MARIA	26	F	W				ILL.				
		EDGAR	8	M	W				ILL.				
		IRA	5	M	W				"				
		ROSWELL	3	M	W				"				
		ADALINE	1	F	W				"				
		WALLACE PARKER	15	M	W	LABORER			KY				

1880 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Greenbush COUNTY Warren STATE Ill.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) 11 June Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

IN CITIES		Dwelling Houses No. in order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was with this family.	DESCRIPTION			If born in census yr. give month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family, whether wife, son, servant, boarder or other.	CIVIL CONDITION				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Number of months this person has been unemployed during census year.	HEALTH					
Name of Street	House Number				COLOR: White-W, Black-B, Mulatto-M, Chinese-C, Indian-I	SEX: Males-M Females-F	Age at last birthday, if Under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions			Single	Married	Widowed/Divorced	Married during census year.			Is the person (on the day of the enumerators visit) sick or temporarily disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind	Deaf and Dumb	Idiotic	Insane	Maimed, crippled, bedridden or otherwise disabled
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		105	106	John A. Butler	W	M	52									Ohio	Va			Va	
				Maria J.	W	F	46									Ill	Ky			Ill	
				Clara E.	W	F	16									Ill.					
				Ella R.	W	F	8									Ill.					
				George L.	W	M	6									Ill					
				(3 servants)																	
Son/Col. John Butler 1) Rachel Swain		107	108	Vincent Butler (Washington)	W	M	54									Ohio	Va			Va	
			2)	Harriet	W	F	46									Ill	—			Tenn	
				Mary A.	W	F	17									Ill					
				Manly	W	M	15									Ill					
				Ida H.	W	F	9									Ill					
				Esla V	W	M	7									Ill					
				Rachel B	W	F	5									Ill					
		108	109	Agnes Butler	W	F	62					1				Tenn	Tenn			Tenn	

1850 Warren Co, Ohio-
p9392
Charles Butler 30- b. Mass
merchant
Mary S.(?) 20-
Charles S 3
John A 2
?- 1/2- M.-

1840 Ohio

Wm E. Butler 180 - War ele
Absahem " 230 War Sal.
Eyra b Butler 217 War Sal
Patience 230 War Sal
Sarah 230 War Sal

SARAH SNAPP.

Sarah Snapp was born in Virginia, March 20, 1784. Her maiden name was Sarah McIntyre. She came with her parents to Kentucky, in 1789; and was married to George Snapp in Nicholas county, Kentucky, in 1802. He was born February 18, 1780, and died December 20, 1823. He was a son of George Snapp, who was killed by the Indians in Kentucky in an early day.

To George Snapp and his wife Sarah were born the following-named children:

John, born in 1811; died in Kentucky, in 1823.

Maria, born in 1804; married William Booth. Her second marriage was to Joseph Wallace. She died in California, July 18, 1886.

Mary, born in Nicholas county, Kentucky, February 22, 1806; married William McMahill, in 1827. She died August 31, 1877. He died June 6, 1881.

Elizabeth, born in Nicholas county, Kentucky, February 2, 1808; married John Crawford. Her second marriage was to Moses T. Hand, December 23, 1835. She died August 19, 1898. Moses T. Hand died February 18, 1888.

Franklin Greene was born in Nicholas county, Kentucky, October 18, 1812. He came to Illinois in 1833; settled in Greenbush township in 1834. He was united in marriage to Miss Adeline Morse. She was born May 6, 1816. To this union the following-named children were born:

Maria Jane, born October 9, 1833; married John A. Butler, November 22, 1849.

Samuel M., born May 22, 1835; married Euphronia Hanon. He died October 11, 1891.

George L., born June 4, 1838; married Emeline Griffith.

Albert N., born May 18, 1840; married Mrs. Matilda Nelson.

Caroline, born June 1, 1843; married Dr. William Randall. She died May 20, 1875. He died October 23, 1888.

John R., born April 14, 1846; married Clara Foster. After receiving a divorce from her, he was married to Nina Yast, in April, 1879.

Mary C., born December 23, 1848; died December 10, 1850.

Ada Ann, born October 20, 1851; died November 11, 1858.

Amanda E., born May 12, 1854; resides at Buffalo, New York, where she is engaged teaching music.

Emma P., born February 16, 1857; married Alphonso Waiste. They reside in Canada.

F. G. Snapp was engaged in an early day in Greenfield, in the mercantile business; and in later years he again engaged in the same line of business, making in all three or four times that he kept store in the village.

He was a farmer and resided on the southwest quarter of section five for many years. He spent a great portion of his life in raising, buying, and selling live-stock. In this line he was a man of excellent judgment.

He was a trader in many lines of business, and would buy and sell anything from a cookstove to a grist-mill. He was also an auctioneer and did considerable business in this line in the early days.

In 1870, he purchased thoroughbred Durham cattle in Kentucky and brought them to Greenbush, which proved a great benefit to the country by improving the breed of cattle then here. He also shipped in several hundred bushels of blue-grass seed from Kentucky the same year. This grass seed being sown on timber lands, grew rapidly and soon spread over adjoining lands. At this time John W. Barlow was engaged in shipping Durham cattle and blue-grass seed from Kentucky.

F. G. Snapp left his farm in Greenbush township and moved to Galesburg, where he spent his last years. He and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal church, having joined that denomination in early life and retained their membership up to the time of their death. In politics he was a republican.

He died April 10, 1895. His wife died September 22, 1898. Their remains rest in the cemetery at Abingdon, Illinois.

Ezekiel M., born in Nicholas county, Kentucky, in 1816; married Lucinda Willard, October 19, 1839. He died October 1, 1842. She died January 21, 1899. To this union one son was born—

William L., born February 12, 1842. He was married December 19, 1861, to Mary E. May. She was born April 19, 1843; and died November 21, 1900. She was a daughter of William and Susan (Harrison) May. To William L. Snapp and wife the following-named children were born:

Alice Maud, born November 16, 1862; married Andrew B. Camp, January 18, 1883.

Thomas, born February 23, 1864; married Mary J. Hendricks, January 5, 1889.

Mary, born July 4, 1867; died March 21, 1869.

William L., born August 2, 1871; married Minnie West, November 7, 1899.

Carrie M., born August 19, 1874.

Delos V., born August 17, 1876; married Emma Pauline Fowler, February 18, 1903.

Russell, born March 9, 1878; married Maud D. Stokes, July 17, 1899.

Ezekiel M., born January 28, 1880.

Sumner, born November 25, 1881.

William L. Snapp has held the offices in the township of town clerk, tax collector, justice of the peace, notary public, and school treasurer, and is the author of this work. In religion he is a Methodist. In politics he is a democrat.

Robert M., son of George and Sarah Snapp, was born in Nicholas county, Kentucky, February 5, 1818. He was married three times. His first marriage was to Margaret A. Morse, in December, 1843. One child was born to them—Mary J. She died in infancy. Margaret, wife of R. M. Snapp, died in 1844. His second marriage was to Adaliza Morris, March 26, 1849. She

politics, he was a democrat. He moved to Missouri in the spring of 1872, and died there June 21, 1899.

William, son of George and Sarah Snapp, was born in Nicholas county, Kentucky, June 12, 1820. He was married to Elizabeth Hedges, June 21, 1845. To them were born the following-named children:

Nathan B., born March 13, 1847; married Nannie Evans, March 1, 1874. They now live in Utah.

Catherine, born March 27, 1848; married J. P. Reed, December 23, 1866. She died March 7, 1877.

Ezekiel M., born October 1, 1849; lives in northern California.

James A., born March 28, 1851; married Phebe Tunks, September 13, 1874. She died December 24, 1876. His second marriage was to Rebecca J. Brown, November 7, 1883. They now reside on a farm near King City, Missouri.

John W., born October 1, 1852; now lives in Clark county, Kansas.

Sarah A., born May 25, 1854; married Jacob W. Fry, March 17, 1875. They reside in southern California.

George, born February 21, 1856; married Mary Fry, November 3, 1876. They live in DeKalb county, Missouri.

Mary, born September 1, 1857; married Jerry Renniger, in March, 1878. They reside in DeKalb county, Missouri

William W., born July 18, 1859; married Verdie Myricks, in March, 1892. They reside in DeKalb county, Missouri.

Evaline, born February 28, 1862, died in 1864.

Eliza J., born September 29, 1864; married Joseph A. Fry, in 1888. They reside in Buchanan county, Missouri.

Elizabeth A., born June 9, 1871; married Jacob Harshburger, in 1901. They reside in Clark county, Kansas.

William Snapp was a farmer by occupation. In his younger days he was engaged in burning brick, and was for a time engaged in the mercantile business. He also ran a steam sawmill in company with his nephew, William L. Snapp, for several years in Greenbush. He was commissioner of highways and held other

died December 23, 1856. To this union the following-named children were born:

George H., born May 9, 1850; died October 13, 1872.

Alberteen, born December 24, 1852; died January 8, 1873.

Eugene, born December 24, 1852; died February 19, 1866.

William, born October 15, 1854; died July 27, 1856.

Austin, born June 4, 1856; died September 26, 1872.

His third marriage was to Mrs. Clarrissa Simmons, October 28, 1858. She was the widow of James D. Simmons and daughter of Joab and Rebecca Morris. She died December 24, 1862. To this union the following-named children were born:

Julius M., born October 29, 1859; died September 22, 1860.

Arthur L., born February 27, 1861; now lives in De Kalb county, Missouri.

Sarah F., born May 26, 1862; married David Tunks, February 2, 1883. He died in January, 1892. She was again married in 1895, to C. Brand, and now lives near Cameron, Missouri.

Laura, born February 4, 1865; married Augustus Pence, March 15, 1885; now lives near King City, Missouri.

Emma H., born March 5, 1867; married Hugh Stanton, April 7, 1895; now lives in Union Star, Missouri.

Giles, born June 1, 1869; lives in DeKalb county, Missouri.

Eva A., born September 28, 1872; married A. B. Durbin, January 13, 1892. They live in Gentry county, Missouri.

Clara E., born December 20, 1874; married F. H. Everett, February 26, 1903; now living in St. Joe, Missouri.

Robert M. Snapp was bugler in Captain Wyatt Stapp's company in the Mexican war. This company was mustered in at Quincy, Illinois, August 16, 1847, and returned July 29, 1848. Mr. Snapp was a farmer by occupation. He was justice of the peace in Greenbush township for many years. He was possessed of a wonderful memory, and could give more dates of circumstances and events than any other man in the country. In

offices of trust in the township. In politics, he was a democrat. He moved to DeKalb county, Missouri, in June, 1868, where he died in August, 1883. His wife, who was five years younger than he, died in January, 1890.

George, son of George and Sarah Snapp, was born in Nicholas county, Kentucky, September 12, 1823. He married Ann Rebecca Hicks, in 1853. She died February 12, 1875. To this union the following-named children were born:

Oscar, born May 28, 1854; died December 28, 1863.

William, born December 25, 1856; died March 10, 1864.

Adeline, born May 12, 1858; died December 25, 1863.

Elizabeth, born March 8, 1860.

Robert M., born November 19, 1861; married Josie South, February 17, 1886. She was born June 24, 1864, and died November 12, 1897.

Charles F., born October 15, 1863; married Mary Starr.

Lucy, born April 26, 1865; married Elijah H. South.

Anna, born January 9, 1869; married Charles C. McClurg, December 29, 1888.

Ada, born October 14, 1871; married William C. Gordon, November 21, 1894.

Catherine, born February 6, 1873.

George Snapp has been by occupation a farmer and stockman, and was at one time engaged in the mercantile business in Greenbush. He went to California, in 1850, in a company of twenty-seven men, driving ox teams. James C. Stice was captain of this company. His mess was composed of Robert M. Snapp, R. K. Bell, James C. Stice and himself.

He returned to Greenbush township, in 1852, where he has since resided, except a short time he was in DeKalb county, Missouri. His second marriage was to Ann Davis, April 10, 1876. She was born in Jefferson county, Indiana, September 29, 1839.

Sarah (McIntyre) Snapp, the subject of this sketch, was a woman of strong constitution, used to hardships from childhood. She early learned industrious habits, which she retained through life. In religion, she was a Methodist. She died November 26, 1859.

BURT, BENJAMIN, (Scioto Co.)

Artificer, Col Badwin, Capt Thomas Ralton, serv rendered 3 yrs. Capt Pete Mills. Children: Benjamin, Samuel Munsell, Mehitable. D 1849, Wheelersburg. Bur A&P Highway, Wheelersburg Cem. GM by descendants, old time stone. D.A.R. Joseph Spencer about 15 yrs ago. Disch at West Point, N. Y., 1782, a resident of N. J. Applied for pens, granted. Ref: Mrs. Ella P. Chase, 5838 Farney Ave, Scioto Station, Portsmouth, O. Fur infor Joseph Spencer Chap.

BUSH, LEONARD, (Fayette Co.)

Pvt in Capt John Harris Rangers Va. Br Mch 5, 1756, Pendleton Co, Va. Mar Catherine Stingley. Children: Catherine, Rachel, Mollie, Susan, Sarah, Elizabeth, Jemima, Mary, Rebecca, Amy, Jacob, Abraham, Leonard, and Daniel. D July 6, 1832, Fayette Co. Bur Bush Cem, Fayette Co in old part, unplatted. MI: "Leonard Bush, aged —". GM by family in 1832. Farmer. Ref: Pensioner. Fur infor Washington C. H. Chap.

BUSH, MICHAEL, (Ross Co.)

Pvt from Hardy Co, Va. Br Frederick Co, Va. Jan 10, 1750. Mar Magdalene — (br 1752 d 1821.) D Frankfort, O. Aug 10, 1825. Bur near Austin, Concord Twp, Ross Co, O. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

BUSHNELL, ALEXANDER, (Trumbull Co.)

Sgt 1776 under Capt Benj Hutchins and as Ensign, 1780, under Capt Benj Mills. Br 1739, Lyme, Conn. Mar Chloe Waite, 1st wife. D Mch 1818, age 77, at Hartford. Grave marked. Wife's tombstone not readable. Ref: Natl No 38428, Vol 39, p 175, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

BUSHNELL, DANIEL, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1764. Mar Rebeckah, (who died July 7, 1809, age 44 yrs.) D Aug 12, 1842, at Hartford. Bur Center of Hartford. MI: "The law produced precepts ten and then desolved in Grace. This vine produced as many buds, and then returned to rest." Will probated Nov. 1842. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

BUSHNELL, JASON, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1763, Conn. D 1848. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BUSHNELL, THOMAS, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1762. Mar Rebecca, (d Jan 12, 1842, age 76 yrs.) D Apr 10, 1817 Hartford. Bur Center of Hartford. Emigrated from Hartland, Conn, in 1804. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

BUSHONG, JOSEPH, (Carroll Co.)

"A soldier of the war"—history of Carroll Co. p 360 Vol 1. Howe's Hist Coll O. Bur Carrollton, Carrol Co, O. Fur infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

BUTLER, BENJAMIN, (Columbiana Co.)

Bur Center of Goshen, Friends Cem. Lived in Butler Twp, Columbiana Co. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

BUTLER, BENJAMIN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in Chester Co, 1778. Name appears in the U. S. Mil. Mar Hannah. Children: Ellen, Lawrence, Hannah, John, Anna, Sarah, Meribah. D 1828. Came from Philadelphia in 1811 to Goshen Twp. He was a member of the Society of Friends, was appointed on an Executive Court of Central Indiana Superintendency of the U. S. Farmer. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 12, p 122: Series 2, Vol 14, p 11. Trumbull and Mahoning Co. History, Vol. 2, p 437. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

BUTLER, EBENEZER, JR.

Served in Light Dragoons. Br 1761, Harwinton, Conn. Mar Rebecca Davis. D 1829, in Ohio. First white settler, Pompey, N. Y. Came to Ohio in 1802 where he died. Natl No 42494, Vol 43, p 189. D. A. R. Lin.

BUTLER, GEN. RICHARD, (Butler Co.)

Distinguished officer of Rev. He fell in St. Clair's defeat Nov 4, 1791. Br Ireland; coming to America with his brothers, before 1760. Name appears on memorial tablet at Hamilton, Butler Co, O. named for him. Ref: See Ohio Historical Collection by Howe, p 342, Vol 1, Non resident of Butler Co. Fur infor John Reiley Chap.

BUTLER, STEPHEN, (Summit Co.)

1776, member of Conn Tr under Col Matthew Talcott and Samuel Selden, Capt John Cochran, and Elisha Chapman, served as Pvt, Corp & Sgt; was in battle of White Plains, Rhode Island, Jamestown, and taking of Cornwallis. In Capt John Hart's Company, Col Samuel Webb's Regt. 1777-1781; served as Sgt—ranked as Corp in company drafted from Third Conn Regt to serve at the southward under command of Marquis de Lafayette in 1781. Br Dec 10, 1758, Saybrook, Conn. D 1882 aged 64 yrs. So stone states. Bur Cem at Stow, where he was a pioneer. Presbyterian of the old school, a deacon; organized a class in this New Conn and conducted services. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

BUTLER, THOMAS, MAJ. (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors monument at Hamilton, and supposed to be a soldier of the Rev buried in Butler Co. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

BUTLER, ZEBULON, (Co not stated.)

Commanded forces at Wyoming 1778 and served to close of War. Original member of Cincinnati. Br 1731. D 1795. Tho not stated think possibly Hamilton or Butler Co. where the Cincinnati was organized. Ref: Natl No 20038 p 15, Vol. 21, D. A. R. Lin.

BYARD, GEORGE, (Clinton Co.)

Bur Mt Pleasant Cem. Fur infor George Clinton Chap.

BYENS, JOHN, (Miami Co.)

Bur McKendree Chapel, 4 miles east of Troy, O. GM Miami Chapter with bronze marker. Fur infor Miami Chap.

BYRAM, EDWARD, (Highland Co.)

Pvt Capt Stephen Bett's Company Conn Mil 1777. He removed to Pa where in 1779 he and dau Abigail were imprisoned by Indians at Ft Niagara 21 mos. Re-

16 Ty

EARLY DAYS IN GREENBUSH

WITH

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

OF THE OLD SETTLERS

BY

WILLIAM L. SNAPP

SPRINGFIELD, ILL.
H. W. ROKKER CO., PRINTERS AND BINDERS,
1905

COL. JOHN BUTLER.

Col. John Butler was born in Greenbrier county, Virginia, July 26, 1802. He moved with his parents to Gallia county, Ohio, where on April 25, 1822, he was married to Mary Adney. She was born December 15, 1805, and was a daughter of John Adney, a native of Virginia.

Col. John Butler removed with his family to Greenbush, Warren county, Illinois, arriving October 18, 1839. Here he rented a schoolhouse and moved into it. This house stood a little southwest of the village and near the graveyard. In the spring of 1840, he removed to a house belonging to Thomas Rogers in the northwest part of the village, then called Greenfield.

He afterwards bought 80 acres of land east of the village on section four. Here he resided and was engaged in farming and raising stock up to 1870, when he removed to Avon, Illinois. He was elected colonel in the 84th Illinois militia, July 26, 1844.

To Col. John Butler and wife were born the following-named children:

Mary, born May 1, 1823; died in infancy.

Clara Marinda, born April 29, 1824; died in infancy.

Vincent Washington, born September 20, 1825; married Rachael Swain, November 22, 1849. She died June 18, 1860. His second marriage was to Harriet Williams. She died February 7, 1905. Vincent was assessor in Greenbush township for many years; was also commissioner of highways and justice of the peace, and a very prominent member of the Christian church. He died April 7, 1900.

John Adney, born January 6, 1827; married Maria Jane Snapp, November 22, 1849. She was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, October 9, 1833, and was a daughter of Franklin and Adeline (Morse) Snapp.

Rhoda, born January 6, 1830; married Ebenezer Wilford Woods, January 6, 1853.

Tacy, born February 12, 1832; married Moses Burges Threlkeld. He died June 17, 1872. She was afterwards married to Andrew Goforth, who died in Iowa. Tacy died near Chariton, Iowa, in August, 1904.

William, born January 21, 1844; died in 1847.

Thomas A., born November 9, 1846; married Julia Harman. He died in Oklahoma, March 4, 1899.

Mary Helen, born August 9, 1850; married William Steele. She died May 23, 1898.

Col. John Butler was run over by a team and wagon and so badly injured that he died about three days afterwards, the date of his death being May 18, 1881. His wife Mary died November 12, 1875.

standing yet, but the headstone is lying broken on the grave. It has this inscription: "Jefferson, son of J. and J. Hill; died November 16, 1856; aged 17 years, 8 months, and 27 days."

There are also some lost graves on section 23, on the hill east of Pumpkin Hollow, north of the road, on pasture lands owned by Simon Sailer.

The dates of births and deaths, taken from the headstones in the different burying places, are here given. It is not claimed that this list is complete. Many graves are without headstones or markers:

The Greenbush Graveyard.

William Randall, born May 27, 1834; died October 23, 1888.

Caroline Randall, born June 1, 1843; died May 20, 1875.

Channing Randall; died March 2, 1869; aged 3 years, 7 months.

Celestia, wife of George Morris; died March 11, 1857.

Juliett D., wife of T. M. Luster; died June 26, 1851; aged 26 years.

Parthena, wife of T. M. Luster; died September 25, 1860; aged 31 years.

Thomas M. Luster; died June 29, 1869; aged 45 years.

Isaac Butler; died October 29, 1868; aged 66 years.

Nancy M., daughter of Isaac Butler; died March 25, 1852; aged 21 years.

Isaac W., son of Isaac Butler; died August 26, 1862; aged 29 years.

Eli Butler; died October 31, 1868; aged 24 years.

Abram Butler; died October 26, 1868; aged 26 years.

Philip Karns, born October 22, 1815; died March 10, 1898.

Josiah C. Karns, born October 20, 1859; died May 8, 1862.

Mary Minerva Karns, born February 23, 1848; died March 11, 1864.

Margaret, wife of John Bowman; died January 7, 1860; aged 37 years.

Harriet E., wife of T. J. Cunningham; died January 16, 1869; aged 17 years.

Rebecca Ragon, daughter of B. and H. Ragon; died February 2, 1850; aged 10 years.

Mary E., daughter of B. and H. Ragon; died March 13, 1841; aged 3 days.

David Young; died July 4, 1868; aged 70 years.

Peter, son of S. and C. Lieurance, born April 5, 1847; killed March 6, 1870.

Polly, wife of Charles Vandiver; died April 1, 1857; aged 69 years.

Rev. Charles Vandiver; died July 27, 1854; aged 66 years.

Charles Simmons; died December 27, 1852; aged 74 years.

Louisa J., daughter of C. and L. Simmons; died February 15, 1857; aged 15 years.

Eliza, wife of William Craft; died May 29, 1856; aged 47 years.

Nancy, wife of J. M. Carr; died December 12, 1862; aged 67 years.

Nathan W. Barlow, born in 1847; died in 1895.

Col. John Butler; died May 18, 1881; aged 78 years.

Mary, wife of Col. J. Butler; died November 12, 1875; aged 69 years.

John J. Butler; died January 27, 1864; aged 28 years.

J. Wilford, son of V. W. Butler; died May 13, 1875; aged 20 years.

Rachel, wife of V. W. Butler; died June 18, 1860; aged 29 years.

George L., son of V. W. and R. Butler; died August 16, 1868.

Carrie Bell, daughter of V. W. and H. Butler; died February 19, 1868; aged 1 year.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Green Bush Township **in the County of** Warren **State of** Illinois **enumerated by me, on the** Fifth **day of** June **1860.** A. H. Swaine **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Green Bush.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	14
102	102	William Parke	25	M		Farm Laborer		120	Kentucky			
		Rebecca "	26	F					Ohio			
		Mary A "	1	F					Missouri			
		De Kalb Mons	22	M		Farm Laborer		30	Illinois	1		
		Sarah "	18	F					Indiana	1		
103	103	Samuel Ellinger	39	M		Farmer	3100	1355	"			
		Mary "	36	F					"			
		Lucie "	14	M					"	1		
		John "	11	"					"	1		
		Samuel "	9	"					Illinois	1		
		Nancy A "	6	F					"			
		Joseph "	4	M					"			
		Edney "	3	"					"			
		Thomas "	1/12	"					"			
104	104	Joseph Edie	63	"		Farmer	1125	485	Ohio			
		Pamelia "	53	F					Pennsylvania			
		Nancy "	20	M		Farm Laborer			Ohio	1		
		Alexander "	16	"		" "			"	1		
		Sarah A "	11	F					"	1		

Butler + Park

Page No. 5 189

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Grass Bush Township **in the County of** Warren **State of** Illinois **enumerated by me, on the** Fourth **day of** June **1860.** A. H. Swan **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Grass Bush.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	28 28	John Butler	57	M		Farmer	2000	1000	Virginia				
2		Mary "	54	F					"				
3		Thomas A "	14	M					Illinois		1		
4		Mary M "	9	F					"		1		
5		Andrew Higgins	24	M		Farm Laborer			Germany				
6		Reuben Tillett	23	M		"			Ohio				
7		Amy Carmine	21	F		Domestic			"				
8	29 29	Lucien B. Butler	34	M		Farmer	4000	950	"				
9		Rachel "	30	F					Indiana				
10		George L "	8	M					Illinois		1		
11		James H "	6	M					"		1		
12		John L "	4	M					"				
13		William F "	3	M					"				
14		Rachel M Tilley	17	F					Indiana				
15		Moses Swan	20	M		Farm Laborer			"				
16	30 30	Hiram Jennings	32	M		Farmer		300	"				
17		Ellen "	22	F					Illinois				
18		Lucy A. "	1	F					"				
19		H. M. "	18	M		"			"				

Misc
RI
Champlin

REPRESENTATIVE MEN

AND

OLD FAMILIES

OF

RHODE ISLAND

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS AND HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF PROMINENT
AND REPRESENTATIVE CITIZENS AND OF MANY
OF THE OLD FAMILIES

Gen
974.5
R

Illustrated

VOLUME I

J. H. BEERS & CO.
CHICAGO
1908

and standing, he would naturally have commanded attention, but all the people of the village took an interest in him because of his remarkably agreeable qualities, in the home, the school and everywhere, making him a real favorite. Many outside the real domestic circle felt a sense of personal loss at his untimely decease. There was never a more general outpouring of deep compassion than the people of the village showed upon the day of his funeral. The life of the entire community was subdued, and every head was bowed in genuine grief for the stricken parents, whose loss they could but dimly realize. Floral tributes from far and near were sent in mute expression of sympathy. Business was suspended, many houses closing in respect for the memory of the young life so prematurely ended. But its influence will go on as long as there is one left of the many hearts in which he had won a lasting place by his unaffected sweetness and unselfishness. The portrait reproduced herewith was taken when he was in his twelfth year.

JOHN CHAMPLIN, M. D., the leading physician of Westerly, R. I., and one of the eminent and successful practitioners of the State, occupies a position in his profession that reflects great credit upon himself, not only for the distinction he enjoys, but for having attained it so early in life.

The Champlin family has been identified with the history of Rhode Island from almost its earliest period. Dr. John Champlin is a representative of the eighth generation from Jeffrey Champlin, the emigrant ancestor, the line of descent being as follows: Jeffrey, Jeffrey (2), Jeffrey (3), John, Samuel, Benjamin, Samuel A. and Dr. John. The emigrant ancestor Jeffrey Champlin is of record with various spellings of his given name. In some instances it appears as Geoffrey, Jeoffrey, but more often as Jeffrey.

(I) Jeffrey Champlin was born in 1621, and was a resident of Newport. He had three sons, Jeffrey (2), William and Christopher.

(II) Jeffrey Champlin (2), born at Newport, R. I., in 1650, died at Kings Town, R. I., in 1715. He had two sons, Jeffrey (3) and William.

(III) Jeffrey Champlin (2) married three times. His third wife bore two children: Hannah and John. Jeffrey (3) died in 1717.

(IV) John Champlin, son of Jeffrey (3), born Feb. 12, 1716, married Freelove Watson, daughter of John, of South Kingstown. They were the parents of nine children: John, born July 30, 1744; Samuel, born July 17, 1746; William, born Aug. 15, 1749; Steven, born Aug. 27, 1751; Thomas, born Jan. 23, 1754; Abigail, born June 23, 1756; Elisha, born Nov. 11, 1758; Susannah, born Oct. 31, 1761; Freelove, born June 15, 1767. John Champlin died Sept. 8, 1772, and his wife, born in South Kingstown, July 30, 1704, died in Exeter, May 10, 1773.

(V) Samuel Champlin, son of John, was born July 17, 1746. He was married Dec. 10, 1782, to Alice B., daughter of Benjamin and Alice (Waite) Reynolds, of Exeter, R. I. Their six children were: John, born March 26, 1784; Benjamin, May 9, 1786; Hannah, Dec. 30, 1788; Waity, March 30, 1791; Russel, July 23, 1793; and Samuel, Aug. 24, 1796. Samuel Champlin died in Exeter, R. I., Nov. 1, 1818. His wife, Alice B., born July 21, 1755, died Oct. 23, 1825.

(VI) Benjamin Champlin, son of Samuel, was born May 9, 1786. He married Elizabeth Sunderland, daughter of Captain Daniel and Annie (Harrington) Sunderland, of Exeter, R. I.; she died April 10, 1816, the mother of five children: Alice, born in 1808, died Sept. 3, 1814; Mary, born in 1810, died March 22, 1816; John Reynolds, born Nov. 12, 1811; Daniel, in February, 1814, died Sept. 21, 1814; and Elizabeth, born in January, 1816, died May 3, 1816. Benjamin Champlin married (second), March 20, 1817, Ruth Tefft, born Aug. 2, 1789, daughter of Clark and Mary (Rogers) Tefft, and their children were: Clark Tefft, born Oct. 27, 1818; Benjamin Reynolds, born July 30, 1820; Samuel Anthony, July 28, 1822; George Franklin, June 20, 1824; and Mary Eliza, born June 19, 1827, married George Avery Smith, and died Jan. 29, 1899. Benjamin Champlin died May 18, 1847. His wife Ruth died March 10, 1837. Both were buried in the Seventh Day Baptist cemetery in Hopkinton.

Benjamin Champlin was born in the eastern part of the town of Exeter, R. I. He obtained a good common school education, but not being of a professional turn of mind, gave up his studies and assisted in the management of his father's estate, In the spring of 1830 he bought a farm in the eastern part of the town of Westerly, which, with land subsequently purchased amounted to 300 acres. It was afterward known as the "Benjamin Champlin Estate."

(VII) Samuel Anthony Champlin, son of Benjamin and Ruth (Tefft) Champlin, was born July 28, 1822, in the town of Exeter. He married May 16, 1853, Mary Bliven, daughter of John Ross and Phoebe (Taylor) Bliven, of Westerly. Their children were as follows: (1) Edwin Ross, born May 4, 1854, married April 25, 1877, Georgie Augusta Butler, daughter of George F. and Sarah S. (Mitchell) Butler. They have two children: Laurence and John Butler. Edwin Ross Champlin resides in Fall River, Mass., a member of the editorial staff of the Fall River *Evening News*. He is engaged in literary work, aside from his newspaper capacity, and has written several books. (2) George Anthony, born Nov. 17, 1855, married Nov. 6, 1902, Minnie Taylor, and resides in Westerly, R. I. (3) Samuel, born Sept. 8, 1861, died Sept. 17, 1861. (4) John was born Oct. 5, 1863. The mother of these children died Feb. 22, 1901, in Westerly; the father passed away Jan. 25, 1890, in the same town.

Misc.
Champlin

REPRESENTATIVE MEN

AND

OLD FAMILIES

OF

RHODE ISLAND

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS AND HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF PROMINENT
AND REPRESENTATIVE CITIZENS AND OF MANY
OF THE OLD FAMILIES

Gen
974.5
R

Illustrated

VOLUME II

J. H. BEERS & CO.
CHICAGO
1908

Providence Board of Trade. Socially he belongs to the B. P. O. E., No. 14, to the West Side Club and the Pomham Club.

On Nov. 19, 1890, Preston A. Arnold was married to Grace E., daughter of George J. and Helen (Potter) Hampson.

CHAMPLIN. The Champlins of Westerly are descended from

(I) Geoffrey, Jeoffrey or Jeffrey Champlin, the emigrant, born in 1621. His children were: Jeffrey, born at Newport in 1650; William, born in 1654, married Mary, daughter of James Babcock; and Christopher, born in 1656, and died at Westerly, April 2, 1732, was twice married, his second wife being Elizabeth, widow of William Davel.

(II) Jeffrey Champlin (2), son of Jeffrey, died at Kingstown in 1715. He had two sons: Jeffrey and William.

(III) Jeffrey Champlin (3), son of Jeffrey (2), married Susannah, daughter of Thomas and Susannah (Cole) Eldred, and they had issue as follows: Emblem, born Jan. 30, 1701; Jeffrey, born Feb. 2, 1703. Jeffrey Champlin (3) married (second) Hannah, and they had three children: Thomas, born Sept. 3, 1708; Steven, born Feb. 16, 1710; and William, born March 3, 1712. His third wife was Susannah, who bore him two children: Hannah, born Jan. 11, 1714; and John, born Feb. 12, 1716. Jeffrey Champlin (3) died in 1717, his will being dated Feb. 14th of that year and proved March 10, 1718.

(IV) John Champlin, son of Jeffrey (3), married Freelove Watson, daughter of John Watson, of South Kingstown, and their children were: John, born July 30, 1744; Samuel, born July 17, 1746; William, born Aug. 15, 1749; Steven, born Aug. 27, 1751; Thomas, born Jan. 23, 1754; Abigail, born June 23, 1756; Elisha, born Nov. 11, 1758; Susannah, born Oct. 31, 1761; Freelove, born June 15, 1767. John Champlin died Sept. 8, 1772, and his wife, who was born in South Kingstown, died in Exeter, May 10, 1773.

(V) Samuel Champlin, son of John, born July 17, 1746, was married Dec. 10, 1782, to Alice B., daughter of Benjamin and Alice (Waite) Reynolds, of Exeter, R. I. Their six children were: John, born March 26, 1784; Benjamin, May 9, 1786; Hannah, Dec. 30, 1788; Waity, March 30, 1791; Russel, July 23, 1793; and Samuel, Aug. 24, 1796. Samuel Champlin died in Exeter, R. I., Nov. 1, 1818. His wife, Alice B., born July 21, 1755, died Oct. 23, 1825.

(VI) Benjamin Champlin, son of Samuel, married Elizabeth Sunderland, daughter of Captain Daniel and Annie (Harrington) Sunderland, of Exeter, R. I. She died April 10, 1816, the mother of five children: Alice, born in 1808, died Sept. 3, 1814; Mary, born in 1810, died March 22, 1816; John Reynolds, born Nov. 11, 1811; Daniel, Feb. 1816, died Sept. 21, 1814; and Elizabeth, born in January, 1816, died May 3, 1816. Benjamin Champlin married (second) Ruth Tefft, daughter of Clark and Mary (Rogers) Tefft, on March 20, 1817, and their children were: Clark Tefft, born Oct. 27, 1818; Benjamin Reynolds, born July 30, 1820; Samuel Anthony, July 28, 1822; George Franklin, June 20, 1824; and Mary Eliza, born June 19, 1827, married George Avery Smith, and died Jan. 29, 1899. Benjamin Champlin died May 18, 1847. His wife Ruth, born Aug. 2, 1789, died March 10, 1837. Both were buried in the Seventh Day Baptist cemetery in Hopkinton.

Benjamin Champlin was born in the eastern part of the town of Exeter, R. I., May 9, 1786. He obtained a good common school education, but not being of a professional turn of mind, gave up his studies and assisted in the management of his father's estate. In the spring of 1830 he bought a farm in the eastern part of the town of Westerly, which, with land subsequently purchased, amounted to 300 acres. It was afterward known as the "Benjamin Champlin Estate."

(VII) John Reynolds Champlin, son of Benjamin, was born Nov. 11, 1811, in Exeter, R. I., and Oct. 13, 1852, married Phoebe Mowry, daughter of Abram and Sila (Vallette) Baker, of Burrillville, R. I. Their children were: Albert Reynolds, born April 12, 1854, died April 7, 1895, in his room at the "Dixon House," Westerly; Phoebe Elizabeth, born March 29, 1857, married Oct. 24, 1877, John Edmund Kendrick, and died Sept. 20, 1892, without issue; John Herbert, born June 18, 1862, died Nov. 29, 1862; and John Herbert (2), born March 28, 1865, married May 6, 1892, Emily Mary, daughter of William Stewart Anthony and Emily Mary (Mason) Cooper, of Chicago, born at Hyeres, France, March 25, 1865, and they had children: John Frederick (born at Chicago, Jan. 25, 1893, and died there April 7, 1893), and Albert Reynolds (born at Westerly, Aug. 6, 1896).

John Reynolds Champlin died Jan. 9, 1892. He spent his boyhood days on the farm, receiving a good common school education, following which he taught school during the winters for some years, following agricultural pursuits in the summers. In 1837, at the age of twenty-six years, he came to Westerly, and established a dry goods and general mercantile business. In 1844 he entered into partnership with the late Stephen Wilcox, establishing a store on the site of that which he occupied at the time of his death. In 1853 Mr. Wilcox retired from the business, and Mr. Champlin continued it in his own name, making a specialty of boots and shoes. This business he carried on in the same place at No. 22 Main street nearly fifty years. He was the oldest merchant in Westerly, there being no one in business at the time of his death who was here when he began. Mr. Champlin was always regarded as one of Westerly's most reliable citizens, his word being above question, and his life that of a consistent Christian.

Dict. of Ances. Heads of N.E. Fams. 1620-1700 Chapin / Chaplyn

CHAMPION
A soldier, one who fought in public combat, in his own or another man's quarrel.

HENRY came from Eng. to Saybrook, Conn., 1647; removed to Lyme, Conn.

CHAMPLIN
A flat, open country, from *champ* an open, level field or plain, and *lean*, a meadow. The family of Norman-French origin.

GEOFFREY or JEFFREY, b. Eng., 1621, was at Portsmouth, N. H., 1638, soon afterwards became a resident of Newport, R. I.

CHAMPNEY
From French *champ*, a field, and *ey*, water—the wet country—country near the water. Sir Henry de Champney was in the train of William the Conqueror.

CHRISTOPHER was at Cambridge, Mass., 1644.

JOHN, a resident of Cambridge, Mass., 1635.

JOSEPH, freeman at Cambridge, Mass., 1654; removed to Billerica, Mass.

RICHARD, brother of John, came from Lincolnshire, Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., where he was a freeman in 1636.

CHANDLER
Occupation surname, a maker or seller of various wares, originally of candles.

EDMUND settled at Plymouth, Mass., 1633; granted land at Duxbury, Mass., was at Scituate, Mass., 1650; returned to Duxbury, Mass., 1662.

JOHN, freeman at Concord, Mass., 1640.

JOHN, shoemaker at Portsmouth, N. H., 1658.

NATHANIEL was at Duxbury, Mass., 1643.

ROGER, a resident of Plymouth, Mass., 1633.

ROGER married at Concord, Mass., 1671.

SAMUEL was at Plymouth, Mass., 1633, removed to Dorchester, Mass., where he married 1664.

WILLIAM, b. Eng., came to Roxbury, Mass., 1637, an original proprietor of Andover, Mass.

WILLIAM was a resident of Newbury, Mass., before 1652.

CHAPIN
A corruption of Chapman, a trader, a shopman. The family of French origin.

SAMUEL came from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., settled permanently at Springfield, Mass; freeman in 1641.

CHAPLEMAN
MICHAEL at Salem, Mass., 1668.

CHAPLIN or CHAPLAIN
CLEMENT, chandler, b. Eng., 1587; came from Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, Eng., in 1635 to Cambridge, Mass.; in 1636 removed to Hartford, Conn., and in or sell. Saxon *ceap*, a bargain, a price, 1643 was at Wethersfield, Conn.

HUGH, son of Ebenezer, grandson of Jeremiah of Bradford, Eng., b. 1603, came to Rowley, Mass., 1638.

CHAPMAN
From Saxon *ceapan* or *cypan*, to buy or sell. Saxon *ceap* a bargain, a price, a trader, a shopman.

EDWARD was at Windsor, Conn., 1662.

EDWARD came from Yorkshire, Eng., to Boston, Mass., 1639; was at Ipswich, Mass., 1642, afterwards at Rowley, Mass.

JOHN, weaver, freeman at Charlestown, Mass., 1634; was at New Haven, Conn., 1639; removed to Fairfield, thence to Stamford, Conn.

RALPH, ship carpenter, b. Eng., 1615, came from Southwark, Surrey, Eng., 1636, to Duxbury, Mass., afterwards removed to Marshfield, Mass.

RICHARD was at Braintree, Mass., 1649.

ROBERT came from Hull, Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1635, the same year removed to Saybrook, Conn.

ROBERT was at Dover, N. H., 1663.

SIMON, freeman at Ipswich, Mass., 1675.

WILLIAM came from Eng., to New London, Conn., 1656.

CHAPPELL
GEORGE, b. Eng., 1615, came to N. E., 1635, and in 1637 was a resident of Wethersfield, Conn.; removed to New London, Conn., 1650.

NATHANIEL, freeman, Boston, Mass., 1634, where he had resided since 1634.

WILLIAM settled at New London, Conn., 1653.

CHARD
WILLIAM, a freeman at Weymouth, Mass., 1654.

CHARLES
From German *carl*, stout, strong, courageous and valiant.

JOHN at Charlestown, Mass., 1636; removed to New Haven, Conn., before 1640.

WILLIAM was resident of Salem, Mass., 1637.

CHARLETT
NICHOLAS was at Boston, Mass., 1642, in the employ of John Mylam, made freeman 1645.

CHASE or CHACE
The family is of Norman origin, the

NER. July 1929 Chapin Misc.

MARY ANNE ROBERTS, of Boston, elected a resident (annual) member 7 April 1909 and made a life member 15 November 1909, was born in Boston 27 September 1851, the daughter of Davis Ballard and Agnes (Hughes) Roberts, and died there 13 October 1928.

She was descended from Thomas[1] Roberts, one of the earliest settlers of Dover, N. H., who married Rebecca Hilton and died in 1673 or 1674, through John,[2] 1629–1694/5, of Dover, whose wife was Abigail Nutter, Thomas,[3] born in 1656, who married Elizabeth Hopley, Timothy,[4] 1692–1774, whose wife was Anna Waldron, John,[5] Timothy,[6] 1759–1835, whose wife was Elizabeth Hayes, John,[7] a merchant of Boston, who married Mary Ann Adams, and Davis Ballard,[8] her father, who was born in Boston 21 December 1820 and died at Hanson, Mass., 15 November 1893. Her mother, Agnes Hughes, was born in Wales in 1824, the daughter of Frederick Hughes of Carnarvonshire and Margaret (Hughes) Hughes, who was born at Birkenhead, co. Chester, England.

She was educated in private schools, made many trips to Europe, and also visited Egypt and the Hawaiian Islands. She read much in Italian, French, and German, and was a student of Greek and Latin.

MRS. NELLIE COLE (WELTON) MAYBORN, of Houston, Tex., a resident (annual) member since 1926, was born at Oak Hill, Summit Co., Ohio, 9 December 1875, the daughter of William Henry Harrison and Laura Anne (Cole) Welton, and died at Houston 28 October 1928.

She was descended from John[1] Welton, who was an early settler of Farmington, Conn., through John,[2] an original proprietor of Waterbury, Conn., who married Mary Upson, John,[3] whose wife was Sarah Buck, Ebenezer[4] of Easthampton, Long Island, who married Mercy Earle, Nathaniel,[5] 1742–1777, whose wife was Martha Tuttle, Elias,[6] 1776–1832, who married Hannah Van Pelt, Allen,[7] 1809–1878, whose first wife was Sarah Stryker, and William Henry Harrison,[8] her father, who was born in Boston Township, Summit Co., Ohio, 11 November 1840, and was living in 1926. Her mother, Laura Anne Cole, was born in Northampton Township, Summit Co., Ohio, 4 May 1847, was married 5 May 1865, and died 21 July 1921, the daughter of John and Mary Belinda (Ruggles) Cole.

She attended the public schools of Akron, Ohio, and continued her studies at home and, in 1917–18, in the classes of Dr. Duren J. H. Ward.

She was married 3 July 1900 to Ward Carleton Mayborn, son of Leroy Henry and Lura (Burns) Mayborn, general manager of the southwestern group of the Scripps newspapers. Her husband and three sons, Frank Willis Mayborn of Fort Worth, Tex., Donald Ward Mayborn, a student at the University of Pennsylvania, and Theodore Welton Mayborn, a student at the University of Texas, survive her. Two other children died at birth.

[To be continued]

THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF DEA. SAMUEL CHAPIN OF SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

Communicated by HOWARD MILLAR CHAPIN, A.B., of Providence, R. I.

IT has long been known that Samuel Chapin, who was at Roxbury, Mass., about 1638 and settled at Springfield, Mass., about 1642, where he was a deacon and a prominent citizen and died in

1675, brought with him from England a wife named Cicely and several children, Henry, Josiah, David, Catherine, and Sarah.* There was a tradition that he was born at Dartmouth, co. Devon, a great-great-grandson, John Horton, having written in 1779 that Samuel Chapin was born in Dartmouth in Old England; and, in an attempt to verify this tradition, the writer of this article caused a search to be made, some twenty years ago, in the registers of the Church of St. Saviour's, Dartmouth, co. Devon, from their beginning in 1582 to 1635, but only one Chapin entry was found, the baptism, on 17 Dec. 1593, of Englishe, daughter of Robt. Chapin.† It seemed probable, however, that Samuel Chapin might have been born in some parish near Dartmouth, and that, either because Dartmouth was the nearest large town or because he may have sailed from that port, the tradition that he was born in Dartmouth arose. Lack of funds prevented at that time a search of the registers of the parishes near Dartmouth.

Soon after this an American genealogist accidentally found, in the registers of Paignton, a parish in Devonshire, on the shore of Tor Bay, about seven miles north from Dartmouth, the record of the marriage of Samuell Chapin and Cicely Peny [Penny], 9 Feb. 1623 [1623/4]; and the same registers were found to contain several other Chapin and Penny records, including the baptism of David, son of Samuell Chapin, 4 Jan. 1624 [1624/5], that of Samuel himself, son of John Chapin, 8 Oct. 1598, that of Cicely, daughter of Henry Penny, 21 Feb. 1601 [1601/2], and the marriage, 14 Sept. 1590, of John Chapin [Samuel's father] and Phillipe Easton.‡ Henry Penny of Paignton, baker, in his will dated 6 Apr. 1630, made bequests to his daughter, Cicelly Chapin, his nephew [i.e., grandson], David Chapin, and to Katherine Chapin and Sarah Chapin; and thus the identity of the Samuel Chapin and wife Cicely of Paignton with the Samuel Chapin and wife Cicely of Springfield, Mass., was established.§

Mr. Roy D. Chapin of Detroit, Mich., then employed the English genealogist, Richard Holworthy, Esq., of London, to continue the researches in Devon by examining the registers of the parishes near Paignton and also any other Devon records that might throw light on the English connections of Dea. Samuel Chapin; and it is the purpose of the writer of this article to present a summary of the results of Mr. Holworthy's researches, which, by the courtesy of Mr. Roy D. Chapin, he is permitted to contribute to the REGISTER.

In the registers of Berry Pomeroy, co. Devon, a parish a short distance west from Tor Bay, Mr. Holworthy found the baptismal records of six of Samuel Chapin's children, namely, two sons, Henry and Josias, two daughters, Sara and Honor, a son, whose name was illegible in the registers, and a daughter, whose name was illegible except for the last two letters, *in*, probably the ending of the name

*Cf. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, vol. 1, p. 360.

†Cf. the writer's Life of Deacon Samuel Chapin, Providence, 1908, p. 9.

‡The Chapin and Penny entries in the Paignton registers have been printed in The Chapin Book, Hartford, Conn., 1924, vol. 1, p. viii.

§Extracts from the will of Henry Penny have been printed in The Chapin Book, vol. 1, p. ix.

Katherin. As Samuel Chapin of Springfield had children named Henry, Josiah, Sarah, and Katherine, the identity of Samuel of Springfield with Samuel of Paignton and Berry Pomeroy was established beyond any doubt. The daughter, Honor, and the son whose name was illegible, though doubtless Samuel, probably died in England.

No earlier generations of Chapins were found either in Paignton or in Berry Pomeroy, but in another neighboring parish, Totnes, Mr. Holworthy found a most important item. On 16 Jan. 1632/3 John Chapin, son of Samuel, was baptized at Totnes. This one record is the only Chapin entry in the Totnes registers after Jan. 1619/20, although there are many early Chapin records, some of which antedate those of the Paignton and Berry Pomeroy registers. The question arises as to why Samuel Chapin had one of his children baptized in Totnes, and the thought occurs that Totnes may have been the home of his father. This possibility is still further strengthened by the fact that in 1566 John Chapin, son of Roger, was baptized at Totnes. While there is no actual evidence that John Chapin of Totnes, son of Roger, was identical with John Chapin of Paignton, father of Samuel, the fact that John of Totnes was baptized in 1566, about the probable time of the birth of John of Paignton, and the fact that John of Totnes disappears from the Totnes records before John of Paignton appears in the Paignton records, make the identity of John of Totnes with John of Paignton very possible. The additional fact of the connection of Samuel Chapin with both parishes increases the possibility into a most interesting probability, for, if John of Paignton came from Totnes, he was the son of Roger, and thus the ancestry of Dea. Samuel Chapin of New England would be carried back another generation.

It is highly probable that further research in Devonshire records will throw more light on this subject, and it is not unreasonable to hope that this suggested probability may be proved a fact. It is truly remarkable that the baptismal records of Samuel Chapin and Cicely, his wife, their marriage record, and the baptismal records of all five of the children that they brought with them to New England should have been discovered. Such important finds encourage further research.

There were other Chapins contemporary with Roger in Totnes: Katherine, Joan, Christian, Walter, who had a wife Agnes, and several children, and Emlen, who was the mother of John Chapin of Lawhitton, co. Cornwall. They were probably relatives of Roger, and their names may serve as useful clues for the genealogist.

The following pedigree gives in genealogical form all that is at present known in regard to the English history and connections of Dea. Samuel Chapin.

1. Roger Chapyn, of Totnes, co. Devon, was born probably before 1540, as he had a daughter baptized at Totnes in 1560. The name of his wife is unknown, but she survived him and was living 9 Sept. 1590 as "widdo Chapinne."*

*See the Chapin entries found in the parish registers of Totnes, *infra*, p. 357.

Children, recorded at Totnes:*

i. JOHAN (a daughter), bapt. 30 June 1560.
2. ii. JOHN, bapt. 25 Sept. 1566.
iii. MARGERY, bur. 31 Oct. 1569.
iv. MARGETT, bapt. 10 Feb. 1570/1.
v. LUKE, bapt. 8 May 1576; bur. 9 Sept. 1590, "in the plague."

Perhaps other children.

2. JOHN CHAPIN (? *Roger*), of Paignton, co. Devon, probably identical with the John, son of Roger Chapyn, who was baptized at Totnes 25 Sept. 1566 (cf. 1, ii), was buried at Paignton 3 June 1600. He married at Paignton, 14 Sept. 1590, PHILLIPE EASTON,† who married again, at Paignton, 26 Jan. 1600/1, George Stone of Paignton, who died between 20 Jan. 1614/15, when his will was dated, and 1[?] Jan. 1616/17, when it was proved. George Stone's wife, Phillipe, probably survived him, for he made her executrix of his will and residuary legatee, and bequeathed to her and her son, Samuell Chapin, his "furnace and all the furniture thereunto belonging" and his "brassen crocke," and to Thomas Chapine, his wife's eldest son, the bedstead over the hall and the tableboard in the hall and the rest of his other "crockes."‡

Children, baptized at Paignton:§

i. JOANE, bapt. 26 June 1591; m. at Paignton, 9 July 1611, JAMES NARRACOT.|| Her stepfather, George Stone of Paignton, in his will, dated 20 Jan. 1614/15, bequeathed to Johan Norracott 40s. and to John Norracott, "my godsone," 2s. 6d.
ii. THOMAS, bapt. 8 Mar. 1596/7; bur. at Paignton 27 May 1628; m. there, 7 Aug. 1620, BRIDGETT HANNAF[O]RD, presumably the Bridgett Chapin who m. at Berry Pomeroy, co. Devon, 7 Nov. 1641, John Duport.¶

Children, bapt. at Paignton:

1. *Phillip* (probably a daughter), bapt. 6 July 1621.
2. *John*, bapt. 1 June 1623.
3. *Samuell*, bapt. 4 July 1624; bur. at Paignton 15 June 1628.
4. *Thomas*, bapt. 14 July 1626; perhaps the "Thomas Chaplyn" who was bur. at Paignton 30 Nov. 1685.

3. iii. SAMUEL, bapt. 8 Oct. 1598.
iv. MARGARET (posthumous), bapt. 16 Nov. 1600;** bur. at Paignton 11 Dec. 1600.

3. DEA. SAMUEL CHAPIN (*John*, ? *Roger*), of Paignton, co. Devon, and of Roxbury and Springfield, Mass., baptized at Paignton 8 Oct. 1598, died at Springfield 11 Nov. 1675. He married at Paignton, 9 Feb. 1623/4, CICELY PENY [PENNY], bapt. at Paignton 21 Feb. 1601/2, died at Springfield 8 Feb. 1682/3, daughter of Henry Penny of Paignton, baker.

Samuel Chapin was a legatee in the will of his stepfather, George Stone of Paignton, dated 20 Jan. 1614/15, and was

*See the Chapin entries found in the parish registers of Totnes, *infra*, p. 356.
†The record of this marriage is the earliest record of John Chapin at Paignton.
‡See abstract of the will of George Stone, *infra*, p. 356.
§See the extracts from the Paignton registers, in The Chapin Book, vol. 1, p. viii.
||Her name is written "Joane Chaplin," but the *l* is crossed out in the marriage record.
¶Berry Pomeroy parish registers.
**The record of her baptism reads: "Margarett daughter of Phillip Chaplin, vid," the *l* being evidently a slip of the pen.

one of the four persons who took the inventory of the estate of Henry Penny, 18 May 1630. In his will Henry Penny bequeathed to "Cicelly Chapin my daughter, my second great pan," and mentioned three of Samuel Chapin's children, as appears below. Since Samuel Chapin's son Josias was baptized at Berry Pomeroy, co. Devon, 29 Oct. 1637, the migration of Samuel Chapin and his family to New England must have taken place after Oct. 1637 but not later than 1639, when he is known to have been in Roxbury, Mass. The summer of 1638, the year given by Savage, seems to be the most probable time for the voyage, and Savage doubtless based the date of arrival in New England on the fact that the earliest New England record relating to Samuel Chapin is dated 1639. For his life in New England see the writer's "Life of Deacon Samuel Chapin."

Children:*

i. DAVID, bapt. at Paignton 4 Jan. 1624/5. In the will of his grandfather, Henry Penny, dated 6 Apr. 1630, is this bequest: "To David Chapin my nephew [grandson], 20/ yearly for 7 years to be paid by [my] Executrix [the testator's wife, Jane] towards his bringing up in learning." He came to New England.

ii. KATHERIN, doubtless the daughter whose name is illegible except for the last two letters, *in*, who was bapt. at Berry Pomeroy in 1626.† Her grandfather, Henry Penny, in his will of 1630, bequeathed to her 12d. She came to New England.

iii. SARA, bapt. at Berry Pomeroy in Oct. 1628. Her grandfather, Henry Penny, in his will of 1630, bequeathed to her 12d. She came to New England.

iv. A SON (probably twin), whose name (probably SAMUEL) is illegible in the registers, bapt. at Berry Pomeroy in Jan. 1630/1; bur. at Berry Pomeroy 10 July 1634.

v. HENRY (probably twin), bapt. at Berry Pomeroy in Jan. 1630/1. He came to New England.

vi. JOHN, bapt. at Totnes, co. Devon, 16 Jan. 1632/3; probably d. in England.

vii. HONOR (a daughter), bapt. at Berry Pomeroy 8 May 1636; probably d. in England.

viii. JOSIAS (JOSIAH), bapt. at Berry Pomeroy 29 Oct. 1637. He came to New England.

ix. JAPHET, bapt. at Roxbury, Mass., 15 Oct. 1642.

x. HANNAH, b. at Springfield, Mass., 2 Dec. 1644.

It seems probable that the Chapins of the two parishes of Paignton and Berry Pomeroy, which were in the hundred of Haytor, co. Devon, were descended from, or at least related to, the Chapin family of the neighboring hundred of Coleridge. In 1524 Robert Chopyn and Christopher Chopyn were at Cornworthy in the hundred of Coleridge, and in 1525 Henry Chopyn and Thomas Chopyn were at Harberton in the same hundred.‡ At Totnes, also in the hundred of Coleridge, the parish in which Roger Chapyn, who was probably the grandfather of Dea. Samuel Chapin, lived, there was a

*For the New England records pertaining to Samuel Chapin's children see the writer's Life of Deacon Samuel Chapin and The Chapin Book.

†The Bishop's Transcripts of the Berry Pomeroy registers.

‡Lay Subsidies.

Stephen Chapin as early as 1489,* a fact which seems to indicate that the ancestors of Samuel Chapin were living at Totnes as early as the fifteenth century; and the appearance of the Christian name Stephen in the family at that date seems to point to a connection between the Chapin families of Totnes and Cornworthy, for a Stephen Chapin was born at Cornworthy in 1570 and moved to Dartmouth. Thomas and Christian also were names that were common in both families. The Chapin family is found in Coleridge as early as 1333, when Petro Chapyn was taxed 8d.,† and six years earlier, in 1327, a Nicholas Chopyn was taxed at the manor of Sheftbeare in the hundred of Haytor — the first appearance (so far as is known) of the surname in Devonshire.†

There are many records relating to Devon that have not yet been searched for Chapin items, and further search among them would probably bring to light much more information about the early Chapins. Indeed, it is reasonable to believe that by such a search the ancestry of Dea. Samuel Chapin might be traced back for several more generations.

ADDENDUM

From Probate Records

The Will of George Stone of Payngton [co. Devon], dated 20 January 1614/15. To the poor people of Payington 5s. I give "betwen my wife Phillip Stone and her sone Samuell Chapin my furnace and all the furniture thereunto belonging, and my brassen crocke." To "Thomas Chapine my wifes eldest sonne the bedsteed over the hall and the tablebord in the hall, and the rest of my other crockes." To Johan Norracott 40s. and to John Norracott, "my godsone," 2s. 6d. To my brother-in-law Phillipp Maynerd the two pieces of timber which he hath of mine in his custody. To my brother Martyn Stone my best suit of apparel, viz., jerkin, doublet, hose, stockings, shoes, shirtband, and hat. All other things and goods to me belonging, "movable and unmovable," to my wife Phillipp Stone, whom I make my sole executrix. Witnesses: David Dines, vicar of Payington, Thomas Cater, Margaret Belfeild. Inventory, £43. 6s. 6d. Proved at Exeter [co. Devon], 1[?] January 1616/17. (Consistory Court of Exeter, fo. 352.)

From the Parish Registers of Totnes, co. Devon, 1560–1650

Baptisms

1560. June. The xxx daye was crystened Johan the daft of Roger Chapyn.

1566. September. The xxv day was crystened John the sonne of Roger Chapyn.

1570/1. February. The x day was crystened Margett the daft of Roger Chapyn.

1576. May. The viij day was crystened Lucke the sonne of Roger Chapyn.

1588. September. The 17th was christned Agathey the doughter of Walter Chapyn.

1589/90. March. The Sekond was christened Ellizabethe the dowghter of Chapinge.

*Exeter Library, Deed No. 1401.
†Lay Subsidies.

1593. April 24. Was crystened Edward sonne of Walter Chapin.
1632/3. January. The 16th was christned John the Sonne of Sam: Chapyn.

Burials

1569. The xxxj day [October] was beryed Margery the daft of Roger Chapyn.
1569. The xxij was bered Ales the wyffe of William Coppyn.
1569/70. The xiiij day was buryd William Coppyn.
1578/9. January. The same day [23 January] was buryed Katryn Chapyn.
1584. Novr. The same daye [13 November] was buered Emlen Chappen of the Allmes housse.
1589. The same day [26 May] was bered August the daft of Water Chapin.
1590. September. The 9 was buried Luke the sonne of widdo Chapinne in the plague.
1595. August. 16 was bueryed Walter Chapyne.
1619/20. January. The 13th was Bureyed Christeyan Chapin of the Allmes House.

INSCRIPTIONS FROM GRAVESTONES AT VERNON, CONN.

Communicated by Lucius Barnes Barbour, B.A., of Hartford, Conn.

In this article is given, in condensed form, the genealogical information found on gravestones in three cemeteries in the present town of Vernon, Tolland Co., Conn.

The town of Vernon was formerly the northern part of Bolton, and was set off and incorporated as a separate town in 1808.

The inscriptions on the gravestones were copied about twenty years ago.

1. Old Talcottville Cemetery

William C., son of John and Achsah Abbott, died May 3, 1820, aged 3 months.
Mary Ann, wife of Russell B. Adams, died Aug. 1, 1843, Æ. 24.
Philura, wife of Moses Allen, died May 22, 1847, Æ. 48. Erected by her children.
Harriet G., daughter of Caleb and Louisa Austin, died Dec. 29, 1840, aged 3 years.
Elizabeth L., wife of Franklin B. Avery, died Sept. 6, 1854.
An infant son of William and Harmony Baker died Mar. 31, 1827, aged 2 days.
Henry Barber died Apr. 10, 1843, Æ. 39.
Jason, son of Chandler and Mary Barnabee, died Aug. 21, 1831, aged 7 months.
Harriet, wife of Henry E. Bennett, died Mar. 22, 1864, Æ. 48.
Henry E. Bennett died Aug. 13, 1881, Æ. 66.
Orville, son of Ozias and Mary Bissell, died Sept. 28, 1847, Æ. 4.
Ebenezer Bivins died Mar. 28, 1819, Æ. 68.
Lucy, wife of Ebenezer Bivins, died Mar. 25, 1816, in her 53d year.

V. 1 #1 Champlin/Chapin

BROWN, Catharine B. dau of Edwin R.& Hannah B.W. of Westerly md Russell Henry Nevins and was of New York City 31 Dec 1878. We P 6:145,169

Elizabeth dau of Peter of Westerly Cert 28 Apr 1760 to Stonington, Conn from We. We TCP 3/5:594

Franklin brother of Edwin R. Brown of Westerly was of Brooklyn, New York 22 Sep 1865. We P 6:145

Mary widow of Benjamin Cert 28 Apr 1760 to Preston, Conn from We. We TCP 3/5:594

BURDICK, Harris A. probably formerly of Westerly was called of Dane Co, Wisconsin 12 Sep 1858. We P 5:327

Hazard Cert 25 Apr 1785 to Stonington, Conn from We. We TCP 4/6:536

Peter, Sr. living in Stonington, Conn 30 May 1771 appears to have come from We. We TCP 4/6:157

Peter, Jr son of Peter was of Westerly 12 Apr 1762 and of Stonington, Conn 31 May 1771. We TCP 4/6:26,157,201

Thomas Cert 28 Oct 1754 to Stonington, Conn from We. We TCP 3/5:411

Thomas Cert 30 Mar 1789 to Stonington, Conn from We. We TCP 5/7:41

William C. formerly of Westerly was later of Richmond, Virginia where he died before 14 Dec 1840. We P 4:251

CARPENTER, William md Betsey Kinyon dau of Arnold of Westerly (SAR) and was of Chatham, Columbia Co, New York 20 Mar 1835. We P 3:189

CHAMPLIN, Andrew Cert 30 Jan 1748/9 to Stonington, Conn from We. We TCP 3/5:180

Hannah dau of Rowland & Anna (Babcock of Nathan of Westerly) was of Norwich, Conn 11 Feb 1806. We TCP 6/8:247,252

Jeffrey son of Rowland & Anna (Babcock dau of Nathan of Westerly) was of Norwich, Conn 11 Feb 1806. We TCP 6/8:247,252

CHAMPLIN, Joseph md Sabrenia Kinyon dau of Arnold of Westerly (SAR) and was of Chatham, Columbia Co, New York 20 Mar 1835. We P 3:189

Nancy dau of Rowland & Anna (Babcock dau of Nathan of Westerly) was of Norwich, Conn 11 Feb 1806. We TCP 6/8:247,252

Nathan son of Rowland & Anna (Babcock dau of Nathan of Westerly) was of Norwich, Conn 11 Feb 1806. We TCP 6/8:247,252

Rowland md Anna Babcock dau of Nathan of Westerly and was of Norwich, Conn 20 Oct 1803. We TCP 6/8:247,252

Silas Cert 29 May 1790 to Preston, Conn from We. We TCP 5/7:71

William md Polly Kinyon dau of Arnold of Westerly (SAR) and was of Chatham, Columbia Co, New York 20 Mar 1835. We P 3:189

CHAPIN, Darius md Hannah Crandall dau of James & Thankful (Babcock dau of Samuel & Mary of Westerly) and was of Brookfield, New York 4 Mar 1823. We P 2:324; 3:80

CHAPMAN, Asa md Susannah Berry dau of Samuel of Westerly and his wife Molly (Foster dau of Jonathan & Anna of Westerly) and was of Oneida Co, New York 20 May 1833 and of Madison Co, New York Mar 1839. We TCP 4/6:437; 6/8:420; P 2:146; P 3:416; P 4:108,208

Gurdon P. probably formerly of Westerly was called late of Norwich, Conn dec 9 Dec 1861. We P 5:265

CLARKE, Dorcas Cert 22 Feb 1762 to Stonington, Conn from We. We TCP 4/6:1

Joseph son of William Cert 27 Mar 1786 to Little Hoosick, New York from We. We TCP 4/6:558

Joshua son of Phinehas & Mary of Westerly was of New Galloway, New York June 1795. We TCP 5/7:321

Mary dau of Jeremiah of Westerly Cert 30 May 1748 to Stonington, Conn from We. We TCP 3/5:155

CHAMPLIN, Abby, wife of Benjamin W. Champlin, b 1793, d 12 Feb 1866.
Alice, wife of Christopher Champlin, & dau of Samuel & Mercy Arnold, b 1773, d 16 Apr 1846
Benjamin W., late of Pennsylvania, b 1789, d 24 July 1861.
Abby, wife of Benjamin W. Champlin, b 1793, d 12 Feb 1866.
Benjamin, b 3 Apr 1836, d 14 Sep 1885.
Mary I., wife of Benjamin Champlin, & dau of Mr Slocum, b 11 Feb 1849, d 19 Nov 1915.
Christopher, b 1739, d 26 May 1801.
Mary, wife of Christopher Champlin, b 1737, d 12 Jan 1813.
Mary, dau of Christopher & Mary Champlin, b 1769, d 16 Oct 1838.
Christopher, b 1784, d 15 Oct 1851.
Dorcas, wife of Christopher Champlin, & dau of Joseph & Hannah Arnold. [dates unclear].
Alice, wife of Christopher Champlin, & dau of Samuel & Mercy Arnold, b 1773, d 16 Apr 1846.
Samuel A., son of Christopher & Alice Champlin, b 1799, d 15 Oct 1822.
Joseph, son of Christopher & Alice Champlin, b 1807, d 7 Feb 1838.
Mary, dau of Christopher & Alice Champlin, b 1810, d 18 Mar 1812.
Elizabeth, dau of Christopher & Alice Champlin, b 1817, d 14 Nov 1830.
Dorcas, wife of Christopher Champlin, & dau of Joseph & Hannah Arnold. [dates unclear].
Dorcas, wife of Stephen C. Champlin, b 15 Dec 1820, d 10 Apr 1896.
Elizabeth, dau of Christopher & Alice Champlin, b 1817, d 14 Nov 1830.
Esther, wife of Robert H. Champlin, b 1803, d 25 Mar 1844.
Hazard, b 25 Sep 1818, d 20 Nov 1889.
Isaac, son of Robert H. & Esther Champlin, b 1827, d 25 Mar 1844.

CHAMPLIN, Jeffrey E., Major, b 1800, d 1 Aug 1859.
Jeffrey H., b 1781, d 9 July 1852.
Susannah, dau of Jeffrey H. Champlin, & widow of Thomas J. Hazard, b 22 Mar 1810, d 26 Mar 1897.
Joseph, son of Christopher & Alice Champlin, b 1807, d 7 Feb 1838.
Mary, wife of Christopher Champlin, b 1737, d 12 Jan 1813.
Mary, dau of Christopher & Mary Champlin, b 1769, d 16 Oct 1838.
Mary, dau of Christopher & Alice Champlin, b 1810, d 18 Mar 1812.
Mary A., b 1817, d 1858.
Mary I., wife of Benjamin Champlin, & dau of Mr Slocum, b 11 Feb 1849, d 19 Nov 1915.
Robert H., b 1802, d 7 May 1844.
Esther, wife of Robert H. Champlin, b 1803, d 25 Mar 1844.
Isaac, son of Robert H. & Esther Champlin, b 1827, d 25 Mar 1844.
Samuel A., son of Christopher & Alice Champlin, b 1799, d 15 Oct 1822.
Stephen C. [husband--no grave].
Dorcas, wife of Stephen C. Champlin, b 15 Dec 1820, d 10 Apr 1896.
Susannah, dau of Jeffrey H. Champlin, & widow of Thomas J. Hazard, b 22 May 1810, d 26 Mar 1897.
Waity, wife of William Champlin, b 1807, d 1848.
Waity A., b 1845, d 1864.
William, b 1807, d 1883.
Waity, wife of William Champlin, b 1807, d 1848.

CHAPMAN, Elizabeth, wife of John Chapman, Esq., b 1726, d 27 May 1784.
Isaac, b 1766, d 7 Mar 1792.

[To be continued.]

TAG-33

PARKE AND CHAPLIN

Based on data contributed by Harwood E. Park, Esq., of Los Angeles, Cal., arranged with additions by the Editor

The late Henry F. Waters was an honest and extremely competent genealogist, specializing in the Anglo-American field. But the best of genealogists make occasional mistakes, and Mr. Waters made one in reading the will of Clement Chaplin.

Clement Chaplin, aged 48, came to New England in the Elizabeth & Ann in 1635 [John Camden Hotten, The Original Lists, 69]. According to the Candler MS [No. 6071 of Harleian Collection, British Museum], he was a chandler of Bury, co Suffolk, went to New England and was an elder in Mr. Hooker's congregation [Hartford, Conn.] and his wife was Sarah Hinds, daughter of a goldsmith in Bury. Considerable information is there given about the brothers and sisters of Clement Chaplin, one of whom, Martha, is said to have been married to Robert Parker of Wollpit, who went into New England. The present Keeper of Documents at the British Museum still reads this name as Parker, as given by Waters [Genealogical Gleanings in England (1901), 1:32]. This indicates that the name Parke was either miswritten Parker or so written that it can only be read as Parker. For the person intended is Robert Parke.

Clement Chaplin was at Cambridge, came to Hartford with Hooker, and settled in Wethersfield. He served as Deputy for the last town at the Connecticut General Court, May 1637, and March, April and Sept. 1643; and was Treasurer of the Colony in 1638 [Colonial Records of Conn., 1:9, 12, 82, 84, 93]. He shortly returned to England and died at Thetford, co. Norfolk, in 1656. Waters found his will and published an abstract of it, but made one bad error. He read it that Chaplin named his kinsman, Mr. William Clarke, of Roxbury in New England. This was actually William Parke, his nephew, son of the sister Martha. A verbatim copy of the will, taken from a photostatic copy, is given herewith. Just in front of the name Parke, and covering the lower part of the 'P,' is an ink blot, but the name is quite clear. However, it is possible to read the initial letter as an 'l'; Mr. Waters evidently so read it and imagined a 'C' under the ink blot, thus converting Parke into Clarke.

"In the name of god amen the sixtenth day of August in the yeere of o^{r} Lord god one thoussand Six hundred ffifty six: I Clement Chapline of Thetford in the County of Norff' Clark: beinge sicke in bodye but of

and in pfect remembrance thanks be to god for the same doe make and ordayne this my p^{r}sent Last will & Teastam^{t} in manor & forme ffolloweinge: And first and principallye I commend my soule in to the hands of Almighty god by the alone meadiacon of Jesus christ in whome alone is my ffayth & trust: And my body I committ to the earth to be decently buried in cristiane buriall at the descrecon of my executrix here after in thes p^{r}sents appoynted: And for my worldlye estat wch god haue giuen me in this p^{r}sent world I will & my minde is that the same shall goe & stand disspossed of after my decease as followeth: Item I giue and bequeath unto Sarah my Loueing wiffe all my houses and Lands Lyeinge and beeinge in Harford and weathersffeild in Newe England: To haue & to hold to hir the said Sarah my wiffe after my decease and to hir heires & Assignes for euer: Item all my moveable good chattles debtes and what so euer is mine in right of Lawe or wch I haue or ought to haue in Newe England or wch are nowe or shall happen to be upon the seaes at the tyme of my death I giue and bequeath unto the said Sarah my wiffe and to hir heires & Assignes for euer: Item all my moveable goods and Chattles debtes dutyes and what so ever is mine of what nature or quallity so euer they be of wch I nowe haue or ought to haue in this Land of England wherin I nowe Liue I giue and bequeath unto the said Sarah my wiffe and to hir heires and Assignes for euer for the paym^{t} of my debtes and my ffunerall chargs the probate of my will and all othere Just and necessary chargs: And doe by thes p^{r}sents ordayne Nominate and appoint the said Sarah my wiffe the sole executrix of this my p^{r}sent Teastam^{t} and Last will for to pforme the same accordinge to my mind & will here in expressed & declared: And doe ffurther appoynte and intreate my Loueinge brother Thomas Chapline of Burye St Edmonds in Ould England And my kinseman Mr William Parke of Rocksbury in Newe England aforesaid the supervissers of this my p^{r}sent teastam^{t} & Last will: And revokeinge all other willes here to fore made by me I doe declare this to be my p^{r}sent Teastam^{t} & Last will by these p^{r}sents In witnes where of I the said Clement Chapline the teastatore haue here unto sett my hand and seall the day and yeere aboue written

[Signed] Cle: Chaplin

Sealled deliued & declared in ye p^{r}sence
of Elizabeth Garnham
hir X mke
John Spinke"

[Proved 23 Sept. 1656. P.C.C., Berkeley, 332.]

Walter K. Watkins in 1902, in a note in the New Eng-

land Hist. and Gen. Register [56:183-4], refers to the Chaplin wills published by Waters, and states that Rev. Clement Chaplin's sister Martha married Robert Parker of Woolpit and suggests that he was the Robert Parker of Wethersfield, Conn. This would be correct if for Parker we read Parke. He follows Waters in the error of William "Clark" instead of Parke of Roxbury.

Henry R. Stiles in The History of Ancient Wethersfield (1904), 2:526, states that Robert Parke was born at Preston, near Liverpool, England, but actually he was from Woolpit, co. Suffolk; also, that he married Martha daughter of Capt. Robert "Chapin or Chaplin of Bury St. Edmonds," but actually she was his sister. Alfred L. Holman in Blackman and Allied Families (1928) p. 144, states that Robert Parke married Martha daughter of Capt. Robert and Elizabeth (Ansty) Chaplin of Bury, England, and gives as his source, F. S. Parks, Parke Families of Connecticut (1906), pp. 25-28, where indeed some data of value are given, but they should be handled with care and revised in the light of subsequent discoveries. Donald L. Jacobus, Granberry and Allied Families (1945) identifies the wife of Robert Parke as Martha Chaplin, baptized at Semer, co. Suffolk, 4 Feb. 1583/4, married there 9 Feb. 1601/2, daughter of William Chaplin.

William Chaplin of Semer, co. Suffolk, had children, in addition to Martha (bapt. 1583/4) and Clement (b.ca. 1586-7): Thomas of Bury, m. Elizabeth Hinds, sister of Clement's wife; William of Blokeshall; Richard of Semer; Edmund of Semer; Capt. Robert of Bury; a daughter who m. Robert Smith of Semer; and a daughter who m. Robert Barret of Stratford. Capt. Robert Chaplin of Bury St. Edmunds was father of Sir Francis Chaplin, Knt., citizen and Lord Mayor of London, one of whose sons was created a Baronet in 1715.

Waters [op. cit., 2:1010] gives the will of William Chaplen of Long Melford, co. Suffolk, dated 15 Nov. 1575, proved 25 Jan. 1577, which named with others his brother Clement and Clement's eldest son William, then under 21. It seems quite possible that this William, perhaps not much under age in 1575, was William of Semer who had children born in the 1580's including Martha and Clement; but further research is indicated.

In addition to the sources cited above, Mr. Park calls attention to further sources on the Chaplin family; Visitation of Suffolk, 1664-8, D22, fo. 179b; Le Neves, Pedigrees of the Knights, vol. 8, p. 3; J. Burke, Extinct Baronetcies; Waters [supra], 1:32, 77; 2:1010-1012; Burke's Landed Gentry, 1875; Parish Register of Semer, co. Suffolk; Le Neve's Book of Suffolk, last pedigree; Le Neve's Book of London, fo. 210.

NYGB Record V 46

JOHN DENISON CHAMPLIN.

By John Denison Champlin, Jr.

John Denison Champlin was born in Stonington, Conn., Jan. 29, 1834, and died in New York City, Jan. 8, 1915. He was the son of John Denison Champlin and Sylvia Bostwick. He married at Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 8, 1873, Franka E. Colvocoresses, daughter of Capt. George M. Colvocoresses, United States Navy.

Mr. Champlin was the direct descendant of:

1. Geoffrey, Jeoffrey or Jeffrey Champlin, who was of the Island of Aquidneck, now Rhode Island, in 1638. He settled first at Pocasset (Portsmouth), on the north end of the island, but removed the next year to Newport, at the south end. He was admitted an inhabitant of the island the 24th of the 11th month, 1638, and a freeman, Sept. 14,.1640. In 1661 he removed, with many others, to Misquamacut (Westerly), in the Narragansett country, but returned to Newport in 1675–6, during King Philip's War, and possibly died there. He is mentioned in 1695, by his son Jeffrey in a deed as "my deceased father." Geoffrey Champlin married, probably in Newport, previous to 1650, but the name of his wife has not been preserved. He had, so far as is known, but three children, all of whom left descendants.

i. Jeffrey, b. about 1650; d. Kingstown, R. I., in 1715. He was the ancestor of Commodore Stephen Champlin, U. S. N., and of Dr. James Tift Champlin, President of Colby University.

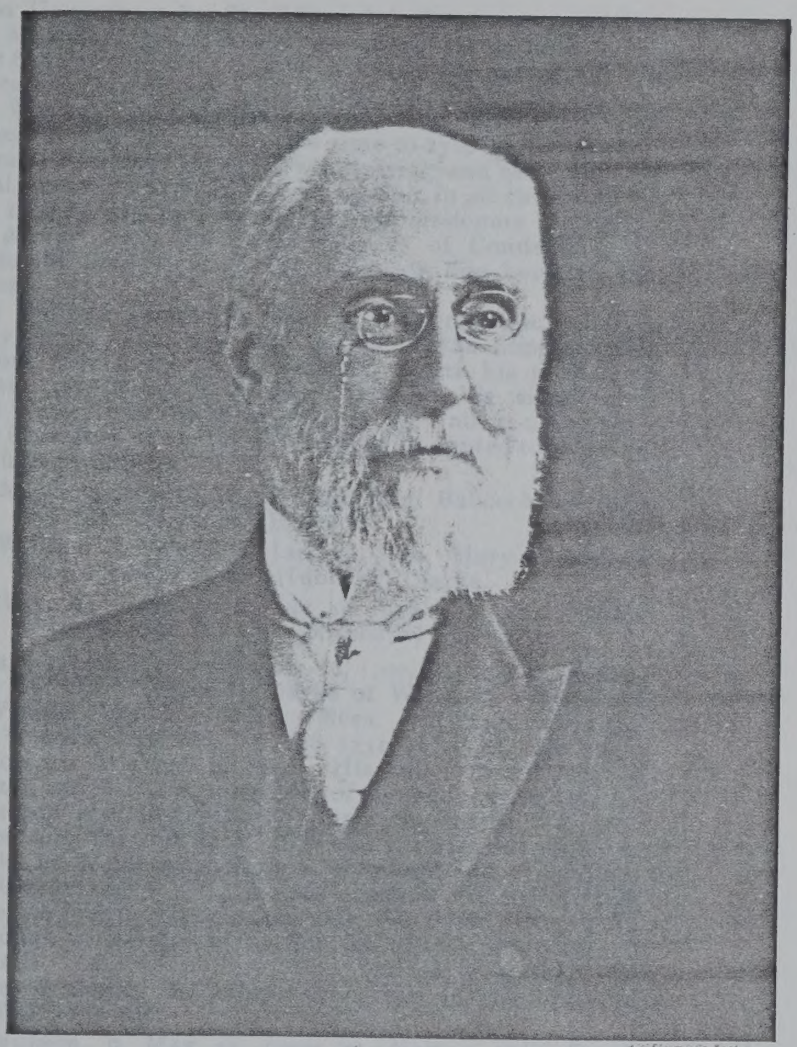
2 ii. William, b. in 1654; d. at Westerly, R. I., Dec. 1, 1715.

iii. Christopher, b. about 1656; d. at Westerly, April 2, 1732. He was the ancestor of George Champlin, member of the Continental Congress, and of Christopher Grant Champlin, U. S. Senator of Rhode Island, in 1809.

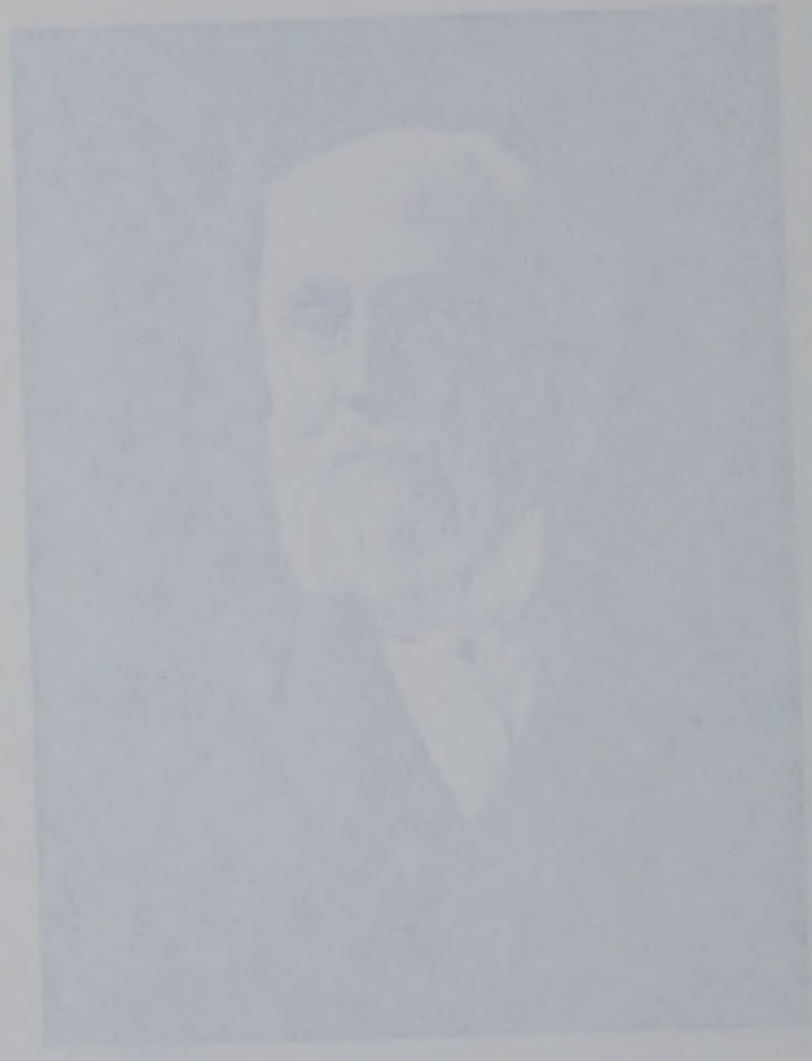
2. William Champlin, born in 1654; married about 1674, Mary Babcock, dau. of Capt. James and Sarah (——) Babcock of Westerly. He was twenty-one years old in 1675, when King Philip's War broke out. With other young men of the neighborhood he at once volunteered and served in the several campaigns, both in Narragansett and elsewhere. Though we have no documentary proof of it, he probably took part in the Great Swamp fight in December, 1675, as he was one of the 185 volunteers who received in 1696 from the General Court of Connecticut, for services in the war, the grant of six miles square, comprised in the present town of Voluntown.

He was admitted a freeman at Westerly, Oct. 17, 1679.

In 1683–4 he is recorded a juryman; in 1684–5 a member of the Town Council, and in 1687, when the name of Westerly was



John D. Champlin



changed to Haversham by Sir Edmond Andros, was appointed with John Maxon, to go to Boston to "present a petition to his excellency for a towne Charter and to prossecute the same." In 1690 he is called Captain and was chosen one of the Deputies to represent Westerly in the first General Assembly summoned after Andros' deposition. From this time to 1712 he is recorded as a moderator of nearly every Town Meeting and as Deputy to the General Assembly at nearly every session, in all twenty-three times. In 1699 he was one of the six Commissioners for Rhode Island to confer with the Commissioners of Connecticut in reference to the settlement of the boundary line between the two colonies.

Captain William Champlin died at Westerly, Dec. 1, 1715, in his sixty-second year, and was buried in the family burial ground about four miles from Westerly, where his tombstone still remains. Mrs. Mary (Babcock) Champlin, his widow, died intestate at Westerly in the spring of 1747, aged about ninety-two years. The inventory of her personal estate amounted to £508-13. They had three children:

i. Mary, b. in 1675; m. in 1700, John Babcock, of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock.

3 ii. William, b. 1677; m. Jan. 18, 1700, Mary Clarke, of Joseph and Bethiah (Hubbard) Clarke.

iii. Ann, b. in 1678–9; m. Jan. 19, 1698–9, Samuel Clarke, of Joseph and Bethiah (Hubbard) Clarke.

3. William Champlin, married Jan. 18, 1700, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Bethiah (Hubbard) Clarke of Westerly. He was a Justice in Westerly and held other offices. He represented the town in the General Assembly in 1728, 1731 and 1732. He was a large landholder. He died in 1746. His will is dated Aug. 3, 1746; executor, son William; inventory of personal estate, Dec. 29, 1746–7, £821-4-9. Mrs. Mary (Clarke) Champlin, born in Westerly, Dec. 27, 1780; died there in 1760. She was the granddaughter of Joseph Clarke of Westhorpe, Suffolk, England, and grandniece of Dr. John Clarke, one of the principal founders of Rhode Island, several time Deputy Governor, and long the Colony's agent in London, through whose efforts the Charter of 1663 was obtained from Charles II. All their children were born in Westerly. The first two are of record, the others are given in the order of mention in William's will:

4 i. William, b. May 31, 1702; m. Nov. 1, 1721, Sarah Thompson.

ii. Jeffrey, b. March 6, 1704; m. 1724, Mary Maxon, of Joseph and Tacy (Burdick) Maxon.

iii. Joseph, b. about 1706; m. 1730, Deborah Burdick, of Samuel and Mary (——) Burdick.

iv. Samuel, b. about 1708; m. 1735, Prudence Thompson, of Capt. Isaac and Mary (Holmes) Thompson.

v. Joshua, b. about 1710; m. June 11, 1730, Bridget Thompson, of Capt. Isaac and Mary (Holmes) Thompson.

vi. James, b. about 1712; m. Jan. 15, 1734–5, Prudence Hallam, of Amos and Phoebe (Greenman) Hallam.

vii. Susanna, b. about 1714; m. Nov. 1, 1742, Samuel Stanton, of Samuel and Lois (Cobb) Stanton.

4. WILLIAM CHAMPLIN, b. May 31, 1702; m. Nov. 1, 1721, Sarah Thompson, daughter of Captain Isaac and Mary Holmes Thompson of Westerly. He held various town offices and in 1734–6 was Ensign of the 1st Co. of Westerly Infantry. He represented Westerly in the General Assembly in 1741 and 1742. He died in Westerly, April 14, 1774; will dated Feb. 15, 1774. Mrs. Sarah (Thompson) Champlin, born in Westerly, March 3, 1703, died there. Children:

i. Mary, b. July 13, 1722; m. Aug. 9, 1738, Joseph Stanton, of Joseph and Esther (Gathyp) Stanton.

ii. Samuel, b. Oct. 6, 1724; m. 1744, Hannah Gardner, of Henry and —— (——) Gardner.

iii. Jeffrey, b. Sept. 30, 1726; d. young.

iv. Ann, b. Jan. 15, 1729; m. 1746, Joseph Pendleton, Jr., of Joseph and Sarah (Worden) Pendleton.

5 v. William, b. Aug. 14, 1731; m. Dec. 4, 1751, Sarah Pendleton, of Joseph and Sarah (Worden) Pendleton.

vi. John, b. Sept. 30, 1733; m. ——.

vii. Sarah, b. March 5, 1735; m. June 16, 1751, Sylvester Pendleton, of Joseph and Sarah (Worden) Pendleton.

viii. Oliver, b. Aug. 21, 1737; d. unm., April 5, 1791.

ix. Anstis, b. Oct. 8, 1739; m. 1758, John Dunbar.

x. Rowland, b. Jan. 8, 1741–2; m. Dec. 21, 1763, Hannah Stetson.

xi. Eunice, b. Feb. 15, 1744; m. Aug. 24, 1764, Daniel Larkin.

5. WILLIAM CHAMPLIN, born Aug. 14, 1731; married Dec. 4, 1751, Sarah Pendleton, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Worden) Pendleton of Westerly. A large landholder in Westerly, he had, like other Narragansett planters, a house in Newport, and alternated between his home there and the farm, part of his family remaining in one place and part in the other. In 1768 he was Lieutenant of the 2nd Co. of Westerly Infantry, and in 1776 was chosen Captain of the 4th Co. of the 1st Newport County Regiment. At the outbreak of hostilities he was preparing to retire to Westerly when he was surprised, with many others, by the sudden occupation of Newport by the British (Dec. 7, 1776), and was obliged to remain there until Oct., 1779, when the Americans regained possession. Though thus forced by circumstances to remain neutral during the early part of the Revolution, he always favored the patriotic cause, and in 1779 contributed £20 to the Continental Loan. At the close of the war he did what he could to build up the new government, and in 1789 was one of the committee of five, including Isaac Senter, Christopher Champlin,

Daniel Mason and George Gibbs, appointed in Newport to draft instructions to its Deputies in the General Assembly, impressing upon them the necessity of calling a convention for the adoption of the Constitution of the United States.

Mr. William Champlin died in Westerly, Oct. 17, 1798. Mrs. Sarah (Pendleton) Champlin, born in Westerly, Aug. 7, 1734; died there April 24, 1799. Children:

6 i. William, b. Aug. 13, 1752; m. 1780, Elizabeth Wells, of James and Ruth (Hannah) Wells.

ii. Anne, b. May 19, 1754; m. Aug. 17, 1777, Dr. Isaac Ross Bliven, of Major Edward and —— (——) Bliven.

iii. Lucy, b. May 17, 1756; m. 1783, Arnold Clarke, of Rev. Joshua and Hannah (Cottrell) Clarke.

iv. Deborah, b. April 12, 1758; m. Nov. 21, 1779, Fones Greene, of Samuel and Elizabeth (Marshall) Greene.

v. Pamelia, b. June 5, 1760; d. unm., Nov. 8, 1809.

vi. Adam, b. July 24, 1762; m. March 21, 1793, Henrietta Coggshall.

vii. Lois, b. July 27, 1764; d. unm., Oct. 22, 1855.

viii. Sarah, b. Aug. 1, 1766; m. May 17, 1795, Stephen Wilcox, of Rev. Isaiah and Sarah (Lewis) Wilcox.

ix. Eunice, b. Sept. 18, 1768; m. Dec. 4, 1800, Thomas Parke, of Capt. Benjamin and Hannah (Stanton) Parke.

x. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 24, 1769; m. April 2, 1796, William Tillinghast, of Pardon and Abigail (Rogers) Tillinghast.

xi. Phoebe, b. Feb. 1, 1772; d. unm., Aug. 22, 1791.

xii. Joseph, b. Oct. 7, 1774; m. ——, Jane Carr.

xiii. Mary, b. Oct. 23, 1776; d. unm., Feb. 17, 1847.

xiv. Oliver, b. June 6, 1778; m. ——, Eunice Thurston Melville, of David and Elizabeth (Thurston) Melville.

6. William Champlin, born Aug. 13, 1752; married 1780, Elizabeth Wells, daughter of James and Ruth (Hannah) Wells, of Hopkinton, R. I. Mrs. Elizabeth (Wells) Champlin, born in Hopkinton, R. I., Jan. 14, 1758; died at Newport in 1785. William married, (2) Nov. 19, 1786, Margaret Drew, daughter of Capt. James and —— Drew. He lived in Newport until 1795, when he removed to South Kingstown. In 1801 he bought a farm of 354 acres on the banks of the Pawcatuck River, below Westerly, and resided there until his decease, Aug. 31, 1803. Mrs. Margaret (Drew) Champlin, born in Newport in ——; died in Westerly, Sept. 28, 1830. Children, by first wife:

7 i. Isaac, b. Nov. 20, 1781; m. Nov. 8, 1807, Mary Denison.

ii. James Wells, b. March 20, 1784; lost at sea, 1810.

By second wife:

iii. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1787; m. Aug. 21, 1807, Col. Jedediah Knight.

iv. Margaret, b. Nov. 2, 1791; m. March 18, 1810, Barker Noyes, of Col. Joseph and Barbara (Wells) Noyes.

v. William, b. April 15, 1794.

vi. Sarah, b. June 27, 1796.

vii. John Drew, b. Aug. 26, 1800; d. Aug. 31, 1803.

7. Isaac Champlin, born Nov. 20, 1781; married Nov. 8, 1807, Mary Denison, daughter of John and Edith (Brown) Denison of Stonington, Conn. In early life he was a prominent merchant in Westerly and for many years a director in the Washington Bank, founded in 1800. In 1811–13 he was Brigade Quartermaster of the 3rd Brigade of Washington County, and in 1814–17 Brigade Inspector of the same, with the rank of Major. In 1824–30 he was a Justice of the Peace in Westerly, and he represented the town in the General Assembly in 1819–20, 1824–25, and in 1830. He removed in 1830 to Stonington, where he was Postmaster during the administration of General Jackson. Major Champlin died in Stonington, Aug. 8, 1861. Mrs. Mary (Denison) Champlin, born in Stonington, Oct. 14, 1787; died there, Jan. 30, 1862, Children:

i. Mary, b. and d. Aug. 12, 1808.

ii. William, b. Oct. 3, 1809; d. Oct. 28, 1809.

8 iii. John Denison, b. Dec. 5, 1810; m. Sept. 12, 1831, Sylvia Bostwick.

iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1813; d. Nov. 9, 1813.

8. John Denison Champlin, born Dec. 5, 1810; married (1) Sept. 12, 1831, Sylvia Bostwick, daughter of Joel and Nancy (Stone) Bostwick of New Milford, Conn., who was born in New Milford, Conn., Dec. 5, 1810, and died in Lexington, Ky., March 5, 1856. John Denison Champlin married (2) April 5, 1857, in St. Louis, Mo., Nora Crusman, daughter of General Cornelius Crusman of Clarksville, Tenn., who was born in Clarksville, April 8, 1830, and died at Hot Springs, Ark., June 2, 1882. Her husband died in New York City, Sept. 12, 1892. Children, by first wife:

9 i. John Denison, b. Jan. 29, 1834; m. Franka E. Colvocoresses.

ii. William Belden, b. July 15, 1836; m. Mary A. Bullitt.

iii. Caroline Brown, b. Feb. 4, 1839; m. John Laing Macaulay.

iv. Edward Elmore, b. June 13, 1841; m. Esther Smith.

v. Isabella, b. Oct. 20, 1843; d. Feb. 20, 1844.

9. Mr. John Denison Champlin, of the ninth generation, the subject of this sketch, was a graduate of the famous class of Yale, '56, which counted among its members Chief Justices Brewer and Brown and the Hon. Chauncey M. Depew. He was a lineal descendant of Rev. James Noyes, who served on Yale's first Board of Trustees. His preparatory training was at the Hopkin's Grammar School in New Haven. In College he was a member of the Brothers in Unity, Delta Kappa, Alpha Sigma Phi, Psi

Upsilon, and the Ariel Boat Club. Just before his death he was elected a postgraduate member of Wolf's Head.

After graduation he studied law with Gideon H. Hollister (B. A., 1840) in Litchfield, Conn., being admitted to the Bar there in April, 1859. He soon removed to Milwaukee, Wis., where he practiced for a short time, after which he removed to New York City, as member of the firm of Hollister, Cross & Champlin, of William Street.

In Dec., 1860, he went to Louisiana, intending to practice in New Orleans, but soon after the outbreak of the Civil War he returned to the North. He became associate editor of the Bridgeport (Conn.) *Evening Standard* in the spring of 1864, and about a year later established *The Sentinel*, a Democratic weekly, in Litchfield, editing it until 1869, when he sold it and removed to New York City, where he had since been engaged in literary work. In 1873 he edited *Fox's Mission to Russia*, compiled from the notes of J. E. Loubat. In April of the same year he was chosen a member of the staff of revisers of Appleton's *American Cyclopaedia*, and for the next two years was one of the corps of editors.

In 1879 he brought out the *Young Folks' Cyclopaedia of Common Things*, *Young Folks' Cathecism of Common Things*, 1880, 1906. *Young Folks' Cyclopaedia of Persons and Places*, 1880, '99, 1911. *Young Folks' Astronomy*, 1881. *Young Folks' History of War for the Union*, 1881.

In 1884 Mr. Champlin went as the guest of Mr. Andrew Carnegie on a coaching trip through England and Scotland. On the coach were Matthew Arnold and William Black. After this trip Mr. Champlin published his *Chronicles of the Coach*, 1886.

In 1890 (with Arthur E. Bostwick) the *Young Folks' Cyclopaedia of Games and Sports* was published. In 1901 Mr. Champlin issued his *Young Folks' Cyclopaedia of Literature and Art*. In 1905, the *Young Folks' Cyclopaedia of Natural History*. Mr. Champlin was the editor of the *Cyclopaedia of Painters and Paintings*, 4 vols., 1886–8; *Cyclopaedia of Music and Musicians*, 3 vols., 1888–90.

During 1892–94 he was associate editor of the *Standard Dictionary*, and in 1893 he was one of the three writers (with Rossitor Johnson and George Cary Eggleston) selected by the Authors' Club to edit *Liber Scriptorum*, an unique volume containing contributions by more than a hundred members of the club, among them some of the most distinguished literary men in America and Europe. He also was a contributor of copyrighted articles in the *Encyclopaedia Britannica;* he contributed the chapter on "Music of Two Centuries," for the *Memorial History of New York* and for a number of years wrote the Art article in Appleton's *Annual Cyclopaedia*. In 1910 he edited the Speeches and Orations of his classmate, the Hon. Chauncey M. Depew, published in eight volumes. In 1912 he compiled "One Hundred Allied Families of the Seventeenth Century in England and New England," and the same year, "Anne Hutchinson: Her Life, Her Ancestry and Her Descendants." These last two remain unpub-

lished. *The Forum* and *The Popular Science Monthly*, as well as numerous other periodicals received many contributions from his pen.

He was a member of the Century Association of N. Y., the Author's Club, the Barnard Club, the N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, the New England Historical Society, the Newport Historical Society, and the Litchfield Historical Society.

In 1866 he was a candidate for the Connecticut State Senate on the Democratic ticket.

On Oct. 8, 1873, he married Franka E., daughter of the late Captain George M. Colvocoresses of the United States Navy, and the sister of the present Admiral George P. Colvocoresses, who was Executive Officer of the *Concord* at the battle of Manila Bay and chosen by Admiral Dewey to be the Executive Officer of the *Olympia* immediately after the action.

Mr. Champlin leaves a widow and one son.

AUTHORITIES:

Updike, *Hist. Narragansett Church*, 110, 180.
Gen. and Fam. Hist. of Maine.
Westerly Rec.; Stonington Rec.; Family Rec.
R. I. Col. Rec.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS.

BY GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.

Hitherto the patriotic societies throughout the country have devoted their time and energies to collecting and preserving the muster-rolls and records of those men who were engaged on the fighting line of the Continental and State troops during the Revolutionary War.

The glory of the actual battling for freedom has almost completely eclipsed the duty of fitting out, feeding, clothing and preparing the fighting men for military services. It must be remembered that great numbers of other patriots jeopardised their liberties and fortunes in providing the ways and means to equip and maintain the Continental Armies, and numbers of men were actually taken from the troops in the field to administer the work of the Quartermaster and Commissary Departments during the campaign. Little or nothing has been published concerning the working of these important departments and the names of hundreds of patriots taking a prominent and useful part in maintaining the fighting units have been neglected and are still unknown. Fortunately a great mass of original MSS. documents, letters, papers, etc., of the Quartermaster Department were preserved in the Department of State and in due course were turned over to the War Department, although as yet no adequate calendars or indices have been prepared. Valuable manuscript letter books, original letters, papers, etc., are also to be

Chapin
104

Three Hundred Colonial Ancestors and War Service

Their Part in Making American History From 495 to 1934

By Their Lineal Descendant

MRS. (OSCAR HERBERT) ELIZABETH M. (LEACH) RIXFORD

Author of

Families Directly Descended from all the Royal Families in Europe

"Happy he, who with bright regard looks back upon his father's fathers, who with joy recounts their deeds of grace, and in himself, valued the latest link in the fair chain of noble sequence."—GOETHE.

"Remember the days of old, the years of many generations: ask thy father and he will shew thee: thy elders and they will tell thee."—DEUT., 32:7.

ILLUSTRATED

Gen
929.2
R

Published by The Tuttle Company
Rutland, Vermont
1934

154629 CL

CHAPIN ANCESTRY

It has long been known that Samuel Chapin, who was at Roxbury, Mass., about 1638 and settled at Springfield, Mass., about 1642, where he was a deacon and a prominent citizen and died in 1675, brought with him from England, a wife named Cicely and several children, Henry, Josiah, David, Catherine, and Sarah. There was a tradition that he was born at Dartmouth, Co. Devon, a great-great-grandson, John Horton, having written in 1779 that Samuel Chapin was born in Dartmouth in Old England; and, in an attempt to verify this tradition, the writer of this article caused a search to be made some twenty years ago, in the registers of the Church of St. Saviour's, Dartmouth, Co. Devon, from their beginning in 1582 to 1635, but only one Chapin entry was found, the baptism, on 17 Dec. 1593, of Englishe, daughter of Robt. Chapin. It seemed probable, however, that Samuel Chapin might have been born in some parish near Dartmouth, and that, either because Dartmouth was the nearest large town or because he may have sailed from that port, the tradition that he was born in Dartmouth arose. Lack of funds prevented at that time a search of the registers of the parishes near Dartmouth.

It seems probable that the Chapins of the two parishes of Paignton and Berry Pomeroy, which were in the hundred of Haytor, Co. Devon, were descended from, or at least related to, the Chapin family of the neighboring hundred of Coleridge. In 1524, Robert Chopyn and Christopher Chopyn were at Cornworthy in the hundred of Coleridge, and in 1525, Henry Chopyn and Thomas Chopyn were at Harberton in the same hundred. At Totnes, also in the hundred of Coleridge, the parish in which Roger Chapyn, who was probably the grandfather of Dea. Samuel Chapin lived, there was a Stephen Chapin as early as 1489, a fact which seems to indicate that the ancestors of Samuel Chapin were living at Totnes as early as the fifteenth century; and the appearance of the Christian name Stephen in the family at that date seems to point to a connection between the Chapin families of Totnes and Cornworthy, for a Stephen Chapin was born at Cornworthy in 1570 and moved to Dartmouth. Thomas and Christian also were names that were common in both families. The Chapin family is found in Coleridge as early as 1333, when Petro Chapyn was taxed 8d., and six years earlier, in 1327, a Nicholas Chopyn was taxed at the manor of Sheftbeare in the hundred of Haytor—the first appearance (so far as is known) of the surname in Devonshire.

There are many records, relating to Devon that have not yet been searched for Chapin items, and further search among them would probably bring to light much more information about the early Chapins. Indeed, it is reasonable to believe that by such a search the ancestry of Dea. Samuel Chapin might be traced back for several more generations.

Soon after this an American genealogist accidentally found, in the registers of Paignton, a parish in Devonshire, on the shore of Tor Bay, about seven miles north from Dartmouth, the record of the marriage of Samuel Chapin and Cicely Peny (Penny), 9 Feb. 1623 (1623/4); and the same registers were found to contain several other Chapin and Penny records, including the baptism of David, son of Samuel Chapin, 4 Jan. 1624 (1624/5), that of Samuel himself, son of John Chapin, 8 Oct. 1598, that of Cicely, daughter of Henry Penny, 21 Feb. 1601 (1601/2), and the marriage, 14 Sept. 1590, of John Chapin (Samuel's father) and Phillipe Easton. Henry Penny of Paignton, baker, in his will dated 6 Apr. 1630, made bequests to his daughter, Cicelly Chapin, his nephew (i. e., grandson), David Chapin, and to Katherine Chapin and Sarah Chapin; and thus the identity of the Samuel Chapin and wife Cicely of Paignton with the Samuel Chapin and wife Cicely of Springfield, Mass., was established.

Mr. Roy D. Chapin, of Detroit, Mich., then employed the English genealogist, Richard Holworthy, Esq., of London, to continue the researches in Devon by examining the registers of the parishes near Paignton and also any other Devon records that might throw light on the English connections of Dea. Samuel Chapin; and it is the purpose of the writer of this article to present a summary of the results of Mr. Holworthy's researches, which, by the courtesy of Mr. Roy D. Chapin, he is permitted to contribute to the REGISTER.

In the registers of Berry Pomeroy, Co. Devon, a parish a short distance west from Tor Bay, Mr. Holworthy found the baptismal records of six of Samuel Chapin's children, namely, two sons, Henry and Josias, two daughters, Sara and Honor, a son, whose name was illegible in the registers, and a daughter, whose name was illegible except for the last two letters, *in*, probably the ending of the name Katherin. As Samuel Chapin of Springfield had children named Henry, Josiah, Sarah and Katherine, the identity of Samuel of Springfield with Samuel of Paignton and Berry Pomeroy was established beyond any doubt. The daughter, Honor, and the son, whose name was illegible, though doubtless Samuel, probably died in England.

No earlier generations of Chapins were found either in Paignton or in Berry Pomeroy, but in another neighboring parish, Totnes, Mr. Holworthy found a most important item. On 16 Jan. 1632/3, John Chapin, son of Samuel, was baptized at Totnes. This one record is the only Chapin entry in the Totnes registers after Jan. 1619/20, although there are many early Chapin records, some of which antedate those of the Paignton and Berry Pomeroy registers. The question arises as to why Samuel Chapin had one of his children baptized in Totnes, and the thought occurs that Totnes may have been the home of his father. This possibility is still further strengthened by the fact that in 1566, John Chapin, son of Roger, was baptized at Totnes. While there is no actual evidence that John Chapin of Totnes, son of Roger, was identical with John Chapin of Paignton, father of Samuel, the fact that John of Totnes was baptized in 1566, about the probable time of the birth of John of Paignton, and the fact that John of Totnes disappears from the Totnes records before John of Paignton appears in the Paignton records, make the identity of John of Totnes with John of Paignton very possible. The additional fact of the connection of Samuel Chapin with both parishes increases the possibility into a most interesting probability, for, if John of Paignton came from Totnes, he was the son of Roger, and thus the ancestry of Dea. Samuel Chapin of New England would be carried back another generation.

It is highly probable that further research in Devonshire records will throw more light on this subject, and it is not unreasonable to hope that this suggested probability may be proved a fact. It is truly remarkable that the baptismal records of Samuel Chapin and Cicely, his wife, their marriage record, and the baptismal records of all five of the children that they brought with them to New England should have been discovered. Such important finds encourage further research.

There were other Chapins contemporary with Roger in Totnes: Katherine, Joan, Christian, Walter, who had a wife Agnes, and several children, and Emlen, who was the mother of John Chapin of Lawhitton, Co. Cornwall. They were probably relatives of Roger, and their names may serve as useful clues for the genealogist.

The following pedigree gives in genealogical form all that is at present known in regard to the English history and connections of Dea. Samuel Chapin.

ROGER CHAPYN, of Totnes, Co. Devon, was born probably before 1540, as he had a daughter baptized at Totnes in 1560. The name of his wife is unknown, but she survived him and was living 9 Sept. 1590 as "widdo Chapinne."

Children, recorded at Totnes:

1. JOHAN (a daughter), bapt. 30 June, 1560.
2. JOHN, bapt. 25 Sept., 1566.
3. MARGERY, bur. 31 Oct. 1569.
4. MARGETT, bapt. 10 Feb., 1570/1.

5. LUKE, bapt. 8 May 1576; bur. 9 Sept. 1590, "in the pleague." Perhaps other children.

JOHN CHAPIN (? Roger), of Paignton, Co. Devon, probably identical with the John, son of Roger Chapyn, who was baptized at Totnes, 25 Sept. 1566 (cf. 1, 2), was buried at Paignton, 3 June 1600. He married at Paignton, 14 Sept. 1590, PHILLIPE EASTON, who married again, at Paignton, 26 Jan. 1600/1, George Stone of Paignton, who died between 20 Jan. 1614/15 when his will was dated, and 1 (?) Jan. 1616/17, when it was proved. George Stone's wife, Phillipe, probably survived him, for he made her executrix of his will and residuary legatee, and bequeathed to her and her son, Samuell Chapin, his "furnace and all the furniture thereunto belonging" and his "brassen crocke," and to Thomas Chapine, his wife's eldest son, the bedstead over the hall and the tableboard in the hall and the rest of his other "crockes."

Children, baptized at Paignton:

1. JOANE, bapt. 26 June 1591; m. at Paignton, 9 July 1611, JAMES NARRACOT. Her stepfather, George Stone of Paignton, in his will, dated 20 Jan. 1614/15, bequeathed to Johan Norracott 49s and to John Norracott, "my godsone," 2s. 6d.
2. THOMAS, bapt. 8 Mar. 1596/7; bur. at Paignton, 27 May 1628; m. there, 7 Aug. 1620, BRIDGETT HANNAF(O)RD, presumably the Bridgett Chapin who m. at Berry Pomeroy, Co. Devon, 7 Nov. 1641, John Duport. Children, bapt. at Paignton:
   1. *Phillip* (probably a daughter), bapt. 6 July 1621.
   2. *John*, bapt. 1 June 1623.
   3. *Samuell*, bapt. 4 July 1624; bur. at Paignton 15 June 1628.
   4. *Thomas*, bapt. 14 July 1626; perhaps the "Thomas Chaplyn" who was bur. at Paignton 30 Nov. 1685.
3. SAMUEL, bapt. 8 Oct. 1598.
4. MARGARET (posthumous), bapt. 16 Nov. 1600, bur. at Paignton, 11 Dec. 1600. (The record of her baptism reads: "Margaret daughter of Phillip Chapin, vid.," the i being evidently a slip of the pen.)

DEA. SAMUEL CHAPIN (John, ? Roger), of Paignton, Co. Devon and of Roxbury and Springfield, Mass., baptized at Paignton, 8 Oct. 1598, died at Springfield, 11 Nov. 1675. He married at Paignton, 9 Feb. 1623/4, CICELY PENY (PENNY), baptized at Paignton, 21 Feb. 1601/2, died at Springfield, 8 Feb. 1682/3, daughter of Henry Penny of Paignton, baker. Dea. Samuel Chapin came with his family to reside in Springfield in 1642. It would rather appear that he resided in this country considerable time, perhaps eight or ten years before he came to Springfield, and perhaps the greater part of his children were born in this country, but record has been found of the birth of but one—the youngest, and we do not find any record of but one of his sons taking the freeman's oath. David, his son, was made a freeman in Springfield, 5th day 2nd month, 1649. He is supposed to be the progenitor of all who bear the name in this country, and I have not found one of the name who could trace their lineage to any other source. In 1652, 10th of October, Samuel Chapin was appointed one of the magistrates of Springfield, and in 1654 his commission was extended indefinitely. He was also much employed in other public business—a useful and

highly esteemed man. In the records of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay in New England, the name of John Chapin is mentioned in connection with the building of a movable fort, March 4, 1633/4, and in July 1634, mention is made of a meadow a part of which "John Chapin hath mown." That is all the information I have found respecting him. Whether he is a brother of Samuel or not is a matter of mere conjecture.

(Copied from Chapin Family Genealogy by Orange Chapin, 1862), The opinion of Rev. Samuel Chapin, D.B., of Rockyhill, Ct. as to the native place of Dea. Samuel Chapin:

"Samuel Chapin is believed to be the progenitor of all who bear the name in this country. Respecting the history of the family previous to his landing here, or the precise time of his arrival, nothing is definitely known. It has not been found that one of the name could trace their lineage to any other source.

Samuel Chapin was a legatee in the will of his stepfather, George Stone of Paignton, dated 20 Jan. 1614/15, and was one of the four persons who took the inventory of the estate of Henry Penny, 18 May 1630. In his will Henry Penny bequeathed to "Cicelly Chapin my daughter, my second great pan," and mentioned three of Samuel Chapin's children, as appears below. Since Samuel Chapin's son Josias was baptized at Berry Pomeroy, Co. Devon, 29 Oct. 1637, the migration of Samuel Chapin and his family to New England must have taken place after Oct. 1637 but not later than 1639, when he is known to have been in Roxbury, Mass. The summer of 1638, the year given by Savage, seems to be the most probable time for the voyage, and Savage doubtless based the date of arrival in New England on the fact that the earliest New England record relating to Samuel Chapin is dated 1639.

"The Puritan" St. Gaudens' statue, in figure and costume is intended as an ideal of Dea. Samuel Chapin as given by tradition current among his descendants for there is of his face and features no oral or written records in existence. A striking physiognomy typifying that grand race who "feared God and kept their powder dry." This statue at Springfield, Mass. was unveiled Nov. 24, 1887.

"Memorial to Samuel Chapin," Chapin Book, Vol. I:

"Lives of great men, all remind us
We can make our lives sublime;
And departing, leave behind us,
Foot prints on the sands of time."

Longfellow.

(See Orange Chapin Genealogy of 1862), "The beginning of the Chapin family is altogether creditable. We may well be satisfied that it should start with this genuine old Puritan (Deacon Samuel Chapin) and what he did, with his fellow pioneers, to open the American Continent and on it to found a city and to establish a model Christian Republic."

The Rolls of Heraldry, even if they could show the name linked with royal or princely blood, would add nothing to the true nobility of its origin. It belongs pecularly to this country, and the sphere of its highest dignity and honor was no doubt ordained to be here. Our chief anxiety should be to maintain and advance its true nobility by lives and deeds worthy of such a father." By Pres. Aaron I. Chapin.

(Hist. of Hadley, Mass., by Judd, 1863, p. 955), Samuel Chapin Governor of Plymouth and Mass. Bay Colony for 15 years.

(Soc. of Col. Wars, 1922, p. 95), Deacon Samuel Chapin, 1598-1675, Springfield, appointed Governor of Mass. Bay Colony, was a participant in repelling an attack from fortified houses in King Philip's War.

(Com. of Am. Gen. Vol. III), Deacon Samuel Chapin appointed by General Court Governor of Mass. Bay Colony, 1598-1675.

SAMUEL[1] CHAPIN, oath at Boston, 1641; Springfield, 1642; wife Cisily; he d. 11 Nov. 1675; she d. 8 Feb. 1683.

Children:

1. DAVID, bapt. at Paignton, 4 Jan. 1624/5; m. Lydia Crump of Boston, June 29, 1654. He d. at Boston, Aug., 1672. In the will of his grandfather, Henry Penny, dated 6 Apr. 1630, is this bequest: "To David Chapin my nephew (grandson), 20/ yearly for 7 years to be paid by (my) Executrix (the testator's wife, Jane) towards his bringing up in learning." He came to New England.
2. CATHERIN, doubtless the daughter whose name is illegible except for the last two letters, (in), who was bapt. at Berry Pomeroy in 1626. Her grandfather, Henry Penny, in his will of 1630, bequeathed to her 12d. She came to New England; d. Feb. 4, 1712, Springfield, Mass.
2. CATHARINE[2], b. ——; m. Nathaniel Bliss, 20 Nov. 1646; he d. 18 Nov. 1654, and she m. 2d, Thomas Gilbert, 30 June, 1655; he d. 5 June, 1662, and she m. 3d, Samuel Marshfield, 1664. By Nathaniel Bliss she had: 1. Samuel b. 7 Nov., 1647, of Longmeadow; d. at the age of 102; 2. Margaret, b. 12 Nov., 1649; m. Nathaniel Foote; 1. Mary, b. 23 Sept. 1651; 2. Nathaniel, b. 27 Mar., 1653. (See Gilbert Ancestry.)
3. SARAH, bapt. at Berry Pomeroy in Oct. 1628. Her grandfather, Henry Penny, in his will of 1630, bequeathed to her 12d. She came to New England; d. Aug. 5, 1684, Springfield, Mass.
3. SARAH[2], b. ——; d. 5 Aug. 1684; m. 14 April 1647, Rowland Thomas. She had Joseph, b. 1647; Samuel, 1649; Mary, 1650; Joseph, 1651; Benjamin, 1653; Josiah, 1655; Josiah, 1657.
4. A son (probably twin), whose name (probably SAMUEL) is illegible in the registers, bapt. at Berry Pomeroy in Jan. 1630/1; bur. at Berry Pomeroy, 10 July 1634.
5. HENRY (probably twin), bapt. at Berry Pomeroy in Jan. 1630/1; d. Aug. 15, 1718. He came to New England; m. Bethiah, dau. of Benj. Cooley; she d. Dec. 9, 1711.
6. JOHN, bapt. at Totnes, Co. Devon, 16 Jan. 1632/3; probably d. in Eng.
7. HONOR (a daughter), bapt. at Berry Pomeroy, 8 May 1636; probably d. in England.
8. JOSIAS (JOSIAH), bapt. at Berry Pomeroy, 29 Oct. 1637. He came to New England; d. Sept. 10, 1726, Mendon, Mass. One of Original Grantees.
9. JAPHET, bapt. at Roxbury, Mass., 15 Oct. 1642; d. Feb. 20, 1710, Springfield, Mass.; m. 22 July 1664, Abilenah Cooley, m. (2) 31 May 1711, Dorothy Root. She d. 20 Feb. 1712.
10. HANNAH, b. at Springfield, Mass., 2 Dec. 1644; m. 1666, Deacon John Hitchcock.

Above children may not be in order of birth.

(New England Historical & Genealogical Register 15, 1861, Chapin Family, p. 356)

Children of Japet and Abilenah:

1. Samuel[3], b. 4 July 1665; d. 19 Oct. 1729; m. Hannah Sheldon, 1690.
2. Sarah[3], b. 16 March 1668; m. Nathaniel Munn.
3. Thomas[3], b. 10 May 1671; d. 27 Aug. 1755; m. Sarah Wright.
4. John[3], b. 14 May 1674; d. 1 June 1759; m. Sarah Brigman of Northampton.
5. Ebenezer[3], b. 26 June 1677; d. 13 Dec. 1772; m. Ruth Janes, and s. at Enfield, Ct.
6. Hannah[3], b. 21 June 1679; d. 7 July 1679.
7. Hannah[3], b. 18 July 1680; m. John Shelden of Deerfield.
8. David[3], b. 16 Nov. 1682; d. 7 July 1772; m. Sarah Stebbins.
9. Jonathan[3], b. 20 Feb. 1685; d. 1 March 1686; m. Elizabeth Burt.
10. Jonathan[3], b. 23 Sept. 1688; d. 23 Feb. 1761.

Henry (5) and Bethia had children:

1. Henry[3], b. 1 June, 1666; d. 29 April, 1669; m. Mary Gurnsey of Milford, Ct.
2. Sarah[3], b. 3 March, 1670.
3. Bethia[3], b. 19 Feb. 1672.
4. Henry[3], b. 19 March, 1679; d. 15 Sept. 1754.
5. Benjamin[3], b. 2 Feb. 1682; d. 27 March, 1756; m. Hannah Colton.

David (1) and Lydia had children:

1. Lydia[3], b. 19 4, 1685.
2. Caleb[3], b. 2 2, 1657; m. and s. in Boston.
3. Sarah[3], b. 3 March, 1658.
4. Hannah[3], b. 23 Oct. 1662.
5. Ebenezer[3], b. 6 April, 1664; m. and s. in Boston.
6. Jonathan[3], b. 12 Feb. 1665.
7. Union[3], b. 23 Dec. 1669.

References: "The English Ancestry of Dea. Samuel Chapin of Springfield," by Howard Miller Chapin, A.B., of Providence, R. I.
"The New England Historical & Genealogical Register," Vol. 83-84, 1929/30.

Summary of Ancestry:

1. Roger Chapyn, of Totnes, Co. Devon, England, b. prob. bef. 1540, Living Sept. 9, 1590.
2. John Chapin (? Roger), of Paignton, Co. Devon, bapt. at Totnes, Sept. 25, 1566, bur. at Paignton, June 3, 1600; m. at Paignton, Sept. 14, 1590, Phillipe Easton, b. ——; d. prob. after 1600.
3. Dea. Samuel Chapin, b. Oct. 8, 1598, Paignton, Eng.; d. Nov. 11, 1675, Springfield, Mass.; m. Feb. 9, 1623/4, Paignton, Eng., Cecelly Penny, b. Feb. 21, 1601/2, Paignton, Eng.; d. Feb. 8, 1682/3, Springfield, Mass.
4. Catherine (Chapin) Bliss, b. April, 1626, England; d. Feb. 4, 1712, Springfield, Mass.; m. July 13, 1655, Springfield, Mass., Thomas Gilbert, b. about 1624, England; d. June 5, 1662, Springfield, Mass.
5. Sarah Gilbert, b. Feb. 19, 1655/6, Springfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 4, 1712, prob. at Boston, Mass.; m. Aug. 9, 1679, Hatfield, Mass., Samuel Field, b. abt. 1651, Hartford, Conn.; d. June 24, 1697, Hartford, Conn.
6. Ebenezer Field, b. March 17, 1687/8, Hatfield, Mass.; d. Sept. 12, 1723, Deerfield,Mass., m. 1714, Elizabeth Arms, b. abt. 1695; d. Oct. 1, 1772/77, prob. at Northfield, Mass.
7. Aaron Field, b. March 17, 1721/22, Deerfield, Mass.; d. March 17, 1800, Bernardston, Mass.; m. May 26, 1743, Deerfield, Mass., Eunice Frary, b. Nov. 30, 1721, Deerfield, Mass.; d. Oct. 28, 1813, Bernardston, Mass.

8. Chloe Field, b. Dec. 29, 1743, Deerfield, Mass.; d. April 10, 1781, Greenfield, Mass.; m. Nov., 1764, Greenfield, Mass., Samuel Shattuck, b. Sept. 18, 1741, Deerfield, Mass.; d. Sept. 1, 1827, Portland, N. Y.
9. Chloe Shattuck, b. Nov. 22, 1766, Greenfield, Mass.; d. Jan. 22, 1845, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Nov. 17, 1785, prob. Greenfield, Mass., Ephraim Leach, b. Dec., 1761; d. Feb. 28, 1840, Enosburg, Vt.
10. Tertius Leach, b. Nov. 21, 1786, prob. Greenfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 4, 1864, Waterville, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1812, Sheldon, Vt., Sophia Hawley, b. Aug. 17, 1795, Sheldon, Vt.; d. Jan. 7, 1879, Waterville, Vt.
11. Tertius Hawley Leach, b. March 19, 1813, Enosburg, Vt.; d. Sept. 19, 1881, Clinton, Iowa; m. Feb. 28, 1835, Sheldon, Vt., Orissa Fanton, b. May 1, 1812, Sheldon, Vt.; d. June 24, 1890, Fairfield, Vt.

From here same as Summary of Arms Ancestry, 8th to 10th Generations; and Daughters of the American Colonists, 1931, pp. 26-36, No. 2089; ancestry traced by the author of this book.

CHENEY ANCESTRY

Descendants of William Cheney

"Cheney Family—Pope"—"The original Coat of Cheney," says Burke, "was, erm. on a bend sa. three martlets, or. Crest—A bull's scalp ar." Lord Toddington, Sir Henry Cheney, used this Shield with modifications, and had for his motto: "Le mieux que je puis."

Cheney.

William Cheney was a very early resident of Roxbury, in the colony of Massachusetts Bay, in New England (now included in the city of Boston). The oldest records of that town which have been brought down to modern times are contained in a volume whose opening sentence says that "The Book Was bought in 1639 for the purpose of recording various matters relating to the inhabitants . . ." These records demonstrate the fact that "William Cheney was a land-holder and resident in Roxbury before 1640," and they do no more.

The settlement at Roxbury was begun in 1630, a little later than those at Dorchester and Boston; but there was no church organization for a year (p. 18) and no pastor till 1632. In the records of the Church of Roxbury, written by the first pastor, who was that remarkable "Apostle to the Indians," Rev. John Elliot, there is a

NER Vol. 85 Monck/ Denison

8 A Brig from the West Indies (suppos'd to Capt. Scott) cast ashore upon a Sandy Beach in the Night in a Snow Storm the Back of Marshfield, and every Soul perished.
14 It appearing that many Families in Town are visited with the Small-Pox, the Inhabitants this day met at Faneuil Hall and granted Liberty for Innouclation [*sic*].
26 An additional Number of Troops to the amount of 32000, for prosecuting the American War, tis said were to sail from England by the first Instant.

Apr. 10 Died, Mr. Benja. Gray, & Mr. Bartholomew Green, Printer.
14 Died, Mr. Thomas Leverett, Stationer, aged 48 years.

[Here end the entries in the Journal, which, apparently, was left unfinished by the writer. *Vide supra,* vol. 84, p. 145.—EDITORS.]

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Communicated by the Committee on English and Foreign Research

ANCESTRY OF WILLIAM CHANDLER OF ROXBURY, MASS.

Contributed by G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, A.M., LL.B., F.S.A., of Bristol, R. I.

[In the article here published the paternal ancestry of William Chandler of Roxbury, Mass., whose daughter Hannah became the wife of George Abbott of Roxbury and later of Andover, Mass., is traced through four generations in England to his great-great-grandfather, Thomas Chandler of Bishops-Stortford, co. Herts, who was born probably about 1475 and died probably about 1550. Like the article on the ancestry of George Abbott of Andover, which may be found in the REGISTER for January 1931 (*supra,* pp. 79-86), this article was compiled several years ago by the late J. Gardner Bartlett from English records brought to light by him and from sundry New England records, and was purchased by me from Mr. Bartlett. It is here offered to readers of the REGISTER as a companion article to the one giving the ancestry of George Abbott.—G. ANDREWS MORIARTY.]

THE earliest known ancestor of William Chandler, who came to New England in 1637 and settled at Roxbury, Mass., whose daughter Hannah married George Abbott, then of Roxbury but later of Andover, Mass. (*vide supra,* p. 84), was Thomas Chandler of Bishops-Stortford, co. Herts, England,* who was born about 1475 and is given as No. 1 in this pedigree.

The surname *Chandler* originally meant a maker or seller of candles, an occupation in which many men in all parts of England were formerly engaged. Like many other names of occupations, it became an hereditary surname early in the fourteenth century, when family names derived from offices, occupations, or patronymics came into general use. There were, accordingly, numerous distinct families of the name, descended from different progenitors and, as a rule, not related to one another.

*For a brief description of Bishops-Stortford *vide supra,* p. 80.

1. THOMAS CHANDLER, of Bishops-Stortford, co. Herts, probably a chandler by occupation as well as by name (*vide infra*), born probably about 1475, was living 19 Mar., 2 Edward VI [1547/8], but died in or before Hilary Term, 3 and 4 Edward VI [11 to 31 Jan. 1550/1], since in a fine in that term his son Thomas (whose wife Agnes also appears in the fine) is called "Thomas Chaundeler, Senior." (*Vide infra*, 2.) He married, about 1500, ———, who was buried in 1514, according to an entry in the accounts of the churchwardens of Bishops-Stortford for that year, given below.

As the court rolls of the manor of Stortford from 1399 to 1423 and the accounts of the churchwardens of St. Michael's Church from 1431 on have been preserved, and as no Chandlers appear therein until this Thomas Chandler is mentioned in 1514, it may be inferred that he was the first of the family to settle at Bishops-Stortford. No will or administration on his estate has been found; and all that is known about him has been revealed by a few entries in the accounts of the churchwardens of St. Michael's Church, Bishops-Stortford, and in the lay subsidies. The items in the churchwardens' accounts are as follows:

1514. Item, of Thomas Chaundeler for waste of Torchis at the buryyng of his wife, xvj d.

1518. Item, delyverd to Andrew Clyfton and Thomas Chaundeler for to fynde w^t^alle a lyght before Seynt Myghell for a hole yere v s.

1521, 1522, 1536. Thomas Chaundeler a churchwarden.

1537, Palm Sunday. Inventory of church goods. M^d^, delyv'd to old Chaundeler ij canstiks [candlesticks].

19 Mar., 2 Edward VI [1547/8]. Inventory of church goods. Item, iiij canstikes delyvered to old Chaundeler and Thomas Snowe. Item, wex weyng cv li sold by old Chaundeler.

This Thomas Chandler was taxed, as "Thomas Chaundeler," at Bishops-Stortford in the subsidy of 14 Henry VIII [1522–23], the amount of the tax being illegible, as "Thomas Chaundeler," in the subsidy of 34 Henry VIII [1542–43], the amount of the tax being 14s. 8d., and, as "Thomas Chaundler," in the subsidy of 37 Henry VIII [1545–46], on goods valued at £20, the amount of the tax being illegible. (Lay Subsidies, Herts, 120/117, 121/160, 121/177, in the Public Record Office, London.) In the two later of these subsidies his son, "Thomas Chandeler junior," also appears.

Child:

2. i. THOMAS, b. about 1500.

2. THOMAS CHANDLER (*Thomas*), of Bishops-Stortford, co. Herts, born about 1500, died in the spring of 1554. He married, about 1525, AGNES ———, who survived him.

Since he is the only person of the family name in his generation who appears in Bishops-Stortford, it may be assumed that he was the only surviving son of his father. He seems to have been successful and prosperous, as there are evidences that he acquired considerable property and left a good estate. The earliest mention found of him is in 1532, in one of four land transactions by fine in which he participated, in three as

a purchaser and in one as a vendor, which may be summarized as follows:

1532. Richard Glascok, Thomas Chaundeler, John Jacobbe, Thomas Smyth, and William Sybthorpe, querents *v.* George Thompson and his wife Margaret, deforciants, for two messuages and lands in Stortford. (Feet of Fines, Herts, Easter Term, 24 Henry VIII.)

1532. Richard Glascok and Thomas Chaundeler, querents, *v.* John Nobill and his wife Joane and Thomas Clyfton and his wife Joan, for a messuage and lands in Stortford. (*Ib.*, Michaelmas Term, 24 Henry VIII.)

1541/2. Thomas Chaundeler, querent, *v.* George Tomson, gentleman, and his wife Margaret, deforciants, for a barn and land in Stortford. (*Ib.*, Hilary Term, 33 Henry VIII.)

1550/1. Nicholas Marden, querent, *v.* Thomas Chaundeler, Sr., and his wife Agnes, deforciants, for a messuage in Stortford. (*Ib.*, Hilary Term, 4 Edward VI.)

Some of the properties held by Thomas Chandler are shown in a rental roll of the Bishop of London for his manor of Bishops-Stortford in 37 Henry VIII [1545–46], as follows:

Thomas Chanler for a tenement that he dwelth in on the sowth syed of the heyght, by yere ij s. vj d. The same Thomas for certene lands late parcell of Hawers, ij s. iiij d. Itm, the same Thomas for a tenement in Sowth stret on the West syed called Sampson, by yere xix d. Itm, the same Thomas for a tenement in the wyder end of sowth strete on the est syed, by yere xxiij d. Itm, the same Thomas for a garden in basburne lane, by yere vj d. Itm, the same Thomas for the dovehowse and garden at Hacryelbryge, by yere ij d. (Court Roll 299, in the Public Record Office, London.)

As Thomas Chandler, Jr., he was assessed at Stortford 10d. on lands in the subsidy of 33 Henry VIII [1541–42], 10s. in 34 Henry VIII [1542–43], 2d. on goods valued at 40s. in 35 and 36 Henry VIII [1543–1545], and 3s. 4d. on lands valued at 40s. in 37 Henry VIII [1545–46]; and as Thomas Chaundler, Sr., he was assessed at Stortford 18s. on goods in the subsidy of 4 Edward VI [1549/50–1550/1]. (Lay Subsidies, Herts, 121/151, 121/160, 121/157, 121/177, 121/185, in the Public Record Office, London.) In 1546, 1548, and 1553 Thomas Chandler was one of the churchwardens of Bishops-Stortford, as appears from the accounts of that board, preserved in the church. An abstract of his will follows:

The Will of THOMAS CHAUNDELER of Stortford, dated 30 Mar. 1554. To my son John Chaundler and his heirs and assigns for ever the messuage I now dwell in, together with one garden in Basborn Lane to the said messuage [belonging (?)], and one croft enclosed at Waldinge, of four acres, with one meadow by the waterside, and one croft in Thorley that I late bought of Richard Pilleston, the said John paying yearly to Agneis, my wife, the rent of said premises during her life. To my son Thomas Chaundler and his heirs and assigns for ever a grove I late bought of Henry Perker, gentleman, of Berden, deceased, and my messuage in Northstreet I late bought of Edward Willay, the said Thomas paying

yearly the rent thereof to the said Agneis, my wife, for life. To my said son Thomas for life my meadow of two acres I late bought of Mr. Tomson in Stortford, on the backside of Cawton the tanner, with remainder to my son Robert Chaundler and his heirs, and, if the said Robert die without issue, then remainder to my son John Chaundeler and his heirs. To my son Robert Chaundler and his heirs and assigns for ever my dove house, yard, and barn, my tenement in Stortford I late bought of Wardall, and my croft and pasture I late bought of John Turnor. I will have it remembered that I have surrendered my copyhold lands and tenements by the hands of Raf Smyth and Richard Bedwell, tenants of the lord's customary, for the use of Robert Chaundler, my son, and his heirs and assigns, he paying yearly to my wife Agneis the rent thereof for life. To Robert Chaundler £20. I will that my son Robert Chaundler pay to Anne Chaundler, the daughter of John Chaundler, 5 marks at the day of his [*sic*] marriage, and to Barbara Chaundler, daughter of Thomas Chaundler, 5 marks at the day of her marriage, and to Margaret Bedwell, my daughter's daughter, 5 marks at the day of her marriage. To my wife Agneis a lease of a meadow and tenement I late bought of Stonard. To six poor men of Stortford a pair of hose each. To six poor children of the same town a coat each. All the residue of my goods to my wife Agneis, who is to be executrix; and John Chaundler and Robert Chaundler are to be executors with her. Supervisor: my son-in-law Richard Bedwell. Witnesses: Raif Smythe, George Hawkyns, and Willm Bardnerd. Proved on the oaths of Agnes and Robert Chaundler, executors, 23 May 1554, with power reserved for John Chandler, the other executor, when he shall demand it. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts, Garland, 7.)

Children, born probably at Bishops-Stortford:

3. i. JOHN, b. about 1525.
4. ii. THOMAS, ancestor of the Chandler family in America, b. about 1528.

iii. AGNES, b. about 1530; m. about 1550 RICHARD BEDWELL of Bishops-Stortford.

iv. ROBERT, b. about 1532; bur. at Stortford 2 Aug. 1611; m. before 1560 JOANE ———.

He was an executor of his father's will in 1554, paid an assessment of 10d. on the churchwardens' accounts in 1558, and was taxed at Bishops-Stortford 2s. 8d. on lands valued at 20s. in the subsidy of 5 Elizabeth [1562–63], 16d. on lands valued at 20s. in the subsidy of 8 Elizabeth [1565–66], and 10s. 8d. on goods valued at £4 in the subsidy of 39 Elizabeth [1596–97]. (Lay Subsidies, Herts, 121/202, 121/208, 121/271.) In 1570 John Miller was querent *v.* Robert Chaundeler and his wife Joan, deforciants, for a messuage in Stortford (Feet of Fines, Herts, Easter Term, 12 Elizabeth). On 6 Apr. 1583, 24 Sept. 1583, and 27 Sept. 1585, Robert Chaundler appears as one of the chief pledges at courts and views of frankpledge held for the manor of Stortford (Court Rolls of Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 206/2, 206/3, in the Public Record Office, London). He left no will; and, as the parish registers do not give the names of the parents of infants baptized prior to 1580, the list of his children that follows, while probably correct, should not be considered as positively proved.

Children, recorded at Bishops-Stortford:

1. *Frances*, bapt. 6 Dec. 1562; d. young.
2. *Mary*, b. perhaps about 1565; bur. 4 Nov. 1582.

3. *Frances,* bapt. 6 Jan. 1567/8; bur. 11 Jan. 1574/5.
4. *Thomas,* bapt. 5 Feb. 1569/70; bur. 30 May 1571.
5. *Richard,* bapt. 16 Feb. 1572/3; living at Bishops-Stortford in 1614; m. ———, and had children as follows: (1) Robert, bapt. 24 June 1601. (2) Elizabeth, bapt. 17 Oct. 1602; probably m. 1 Nov. 1624 John Gryce. (3) Johane, bapt. 19 Aug. 1604. (4) Richard, bapt. 10 Apr. 1614.
6. *Thomas,* bapt. 6 Nov. 1575; bur. 9 Sept. 1597.

3. JOHN CHANDLER (*Thomas, Thomas*), of Bishops-Stortford, co. Herts, born, probably at Bishops-Stortford, about 1525, was living 17 Mar. 1581/2. He married, about 1550, JOANE ———.

He was a considerable legatee in his father's will of 1554, and was also named in it as an executor. But little mention of him, however, has been found. In 1563 John Denyzon was querent *v.* John Chaundeler and his wife Joane, deforciants, for a messuage and lands in Stortford (Feet of Fines, Herts, Easter Term, 5 Elizabeth, in the Public Record Office, London). At a court and view of frankpledge of the manor of Stortford, held 17 Mar. 1581/2, John Chandler appears as one of the chief pledges (Court Rolls of Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 206/2, in the Public Record Office, London). As he left no will, and as the parish registers of Bishops-Stortford do not give the names of the parents of children baptized before 1580, the names of his children are not known with certainty, but are probably as here given.

Children, recorded at Bishops-Stortford:

i. TOBIAS, of Bishops-Stortford, tanner, b. about 1551; bur. at Bishops-Stortford, as "Tobias Chandler old man," 24 Oct. 1629; m. 21 Sept. 1574 JOHANE MOMFORD, who was bur. at Bishops-Stortford 29 June 1618.

He was churchwarden at Bishops-Stortford in 1598. He was taxed at Stortford on goods in the subsidy of 39 Elizabeth [1596–97], the amount of the tax being illegible, and he was taxed there 8s. on goods valued at £3 in the subsidy of 43 Elizabeth [1600–01]. (Lay Subsidies, Herts, 121/271, 121/280.) At a court of the manor of Pigotts in Stortford, held there 1 Oct., 4 James I [1606], Tobias Chaundeler, Sr., appeared as essoin for Thomas Chaundeler, probably his uncle (*Herts Genealogist and Antiquary,* vol. 2, pp. 377–378). On 9 Dec. 1618 he was a witness to the will of his cousin, Henry Chandler (5).

The will of Tobias Chandler, Sr., of Stortford, co. Herts, tanner, was dated 20 Aug. 1627. In it he bequeathed to his three daughters, Margaret, Jhone, and Grace, beds, blankets, sheets, etc.; to his son John a doublet, etc., and his least Bible; to his son Robert his best horse and greatest Bible; to his son George his horseman's "coote," etc.; to Henry Moncke a shirt; and to Mr. Dillingham 6s. 8d., to preach at his burial. Witnesses: William Dillingham, Tho: Jennynges. The will was proved 24 Nov. 1629. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts, original will, 1629.)

Children, recorded at Bishops-Stortford:

1. *Tobias,* probably a son of Tobias and Johane (Momford) Chandler, although he was not named in the will of his supposed father, bapt. at Bishops-Stortford 21 Sept. 1575 as Tobias Chandler [parents' names not given]; m. 22 Apr. 1604 Katherine Johnson, who in her will, dated 16

Apr. 1662 and proved 4 Oct. 1662, names her son-in-law, William Gyatt, her sons Henry and Thomas, her grandchild Alice Birch, her grand-children Luce and Mary Shuckford, and her son-in-law Thomas Shuckford, whom she makes executor. Witnesses: Thomas Rennals, George Osbuern, and Mathew Gurney. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts, original will.) Children: (1) Tobias, bapt. 13 Jan. 1604/5; d. 16 Nov. 1613. (2) Henry, bapt. 19 Jan. 1605/6; living in 1662. (3) Thomas, bapt. 23 Feb. 1606/7; living in 1662. (4) John, bapt. 3 July 1608. (5) Jone, bapt. 3 Dec. 1609. (6) Alice, bapt. 21 Apr. 1611. (7) Mary, bapt. 11 Oct. 1612; m. 28 Oct. 1635 Thomas Shugford.

2. *Margaret*, bapt. 13 Oct. 1577; d. at Roxbury, Mass., 3 Feb. 1645/6; m. (1) Henry Munck (or Monck), who was bur. 10 Dec. 1602; m. (2) at Bishops-Stortford, 7 Nov. 1603, William Denison of Bishops-Stortford, bapt. there 3 Feb. 1571/2, d. at Roxbury 25 Jan. 1653/4. William Denison and his wife Margaret, with three of their six sons,* emigrated to New England in 1631 and settled at Roxbury, where they appear in Rev. John Eliot's church records. He was admitted freeman 3 July 1632 and was a representative in the General Court in 1635; but in 1637, being an adherent of Rev. John Wheelwright, he was disarmed. His descendants were numerous and influential. (Cf. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts, and REGISTER, vol. 46, pp. 352-354, 127-133.)
3. *John*, bapt. 4 Oct. 1579; living at Bishops-Stortford in 1629; m. 18 Sept. 1615 Jane Miller. Children: (1) John, bapt. 12 July 1616; living in 1667. (2) A daughter, b. and bur. 1 Mar. 1617/18. (3) Robert, bapt. 10 July 1619. (4) William, b. in 1623; d. *s. p.* in 1665, leaving a will. (5) George, bapt. 3 May 1623; d. in 1667, leaving by will† his estate to a widow, Dorcas, and two children. (6) Thomas, bapt. 11 Feb. 1626/7. (7) Edward, bapt. 7 Apr. 1629; bur. 9 Apr. 1630.
4. *George*, of Bishops-Stortford, bapt. 1 Nov. 1581; d. at Bishops-Stortford 23 May 1628. Children: (1) Elizabeth, bapt. 23 Aug. 1601; probably m. 27 May 1621 Thomas West. (2) Jeremy, bapt. 24 Oct. 1602. (3) Anna, bapt. 16 Dec. 1604. (4) Grace, bapt. 26 Jan. 1605/6. (5) John, bapt. 11 Jan. 1606/7. (6) Alice, bapt. 17 Jan. 1607/8. (7) Sarah, bapt. 14 May 1609; probably m. 30 Nov. 1629 Henry Abram. (8) William, bapt. 21 Oct. 1610; bur. 14 Feb. 1612/13. (9) Margaret, bapt. 21 June 1612.
5. *Thomas*, bapt. 17 Dec. 1583; bur. 11 Mar. 1606/7.
6. *Joane*, bapt. 10 Apr. 1586; d. young.
7. *Joane*, bapt. 23 Mar. 1587/8; d. young.
8. *Frances*, bapt. 12 Apr. 1590; d. young.
9. *Joane*, bapt. 11 June 1592.
10. *Robert*, tallow chandler, bapt. 31 Mar. 1594; bur. at Bishops-Stortford 10 June 1638; m. in 1617 Sarah ———. By his nuncupative will, declared 8 June 1638 and proved 23 July 1638, he left all his estate to his wife Sarah, for the bringing up of his children (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts, original will). Children: (1) Robert, bapt. 18 Apr. 1618. (2) Jane, bapt. 29 Apr. 1620. (3) Grace, bapt. 26 Oct. 1622. (4) Thomas, bapt. 7 Aug. 1625. (5) Henry, bapt. 27 Apr. 1628; bur. 6 July 1631.

*They had also a daughter, Sarah, bapt. and bur. at Bishop-Stortford in 1615.
†This will has a seal on which is inscribed a fleur-de-lis.

(6) William, bapt. 2 May 1630. (7) Mary, bapt. 4 Nov. 1632. (8) Joane, bapt. 19 July 1635. (9) Martha, bapt. 22 Apr. 1638.

11. *Grace*, bapt. 10 Sept. 1598.

ii. ANNE, b. about 1553; mentioned in the will of her grandfather, Thomas Chandler (2), in 1554.

iii. SUSANNA, b. about 1556; m. 4 Oct. 1579 JOSEPH TAYLOR.

iv. GRACE, b. about 1560; m. 3 Oct. 1585 WILLIAM ROGERS.

4. THOMAS CHANDLER (*Thomas, Thomas*), of Bishops-Stortford, co. Herts, ancestor of the Chandler family of America, was born, probably at Bishops-Stortford, about 1528, and was buried there 4 June 1611, aged over 83 years. He married, about 1552, JOANE ———, who was buried at Bishops-Stortford 11 Mar. 1606/7.

The earliest mention found of him is in the subsidy of 4 Edward VI [1549/50–1550/1], when as "Thomas Chaundler jun." he was assessed at Stortford 10s. on goods. He is taxed at Stortford in subsequent subsidies as follows: in 5 Elizabeth [1562–63], as "Thomas Chaundeler," 13s. 4d. on goods valued at £8; in 8 Elizabeth [1565–66] and in 13 Elizabeth [1570–71], as "Thomas Chandler," 8s. on goods valued at £8; in 39 Elizabeth [1596–97], as "Thomas Chandler," on goods, the amount of the tax being illegible; in 43 Elizabeth [1600–01], as "Thomas Chandeler," 8s. on lands worth 40s.; and in 3 James I [1605–6] as "Thomas Chandler," on lands worth 20s., the amount of the tax being illegible. (Lay Subsidies, Herts, 121/185, 121/202, 121/208, 121/225, 121/271, 121/280, 121/302, in the Public Record Office, London.)

In 1556 Henry Hoye was querent *v.* Thomas Chaundeler and his wife Joane, deforciants, for a messuage and lands in Stortford (Feet of Fines, Herts, Trinity Term, 2 and 3 Philip and Mary).

Thomas Chandler also appears for many years in the churchwardens' accounts. In 1558 he paid an assessment of 12d.; in 1562 he paid 5s. for wood in Thorleywyk; in 1573 he was collector for the market house and in 1582 he paid 12s. rent. The churchwardens' rental accounts show that in 1592 Philologus Bush and Robert Smith held a double tenement in South Street, formerly Bowyers, where they resided, each paying 6d. per year. In the next year (1593) the said double tenement was held by Philologus Bush and Thomas Chandler, the latter evidently having secured Smith's moiety. Philologus Bush and Thomas Chandler continue to reside there, and appear there yearly until 1600, when Thomas Chandler is succeeded by Henry Chandler. Then Philologus Bush and Henry Chandler appear there yearly until 1619, when the latter is succeeded by his widow. These records are important, since they show that Henry Chandler was undoubtedly a son of Thomas Chandler and about 1600 received from him this half tenement. After the death of Thomas Chandler in 1611, it is recorded that Edward Chandeler held Lowemeade, late Thomas

Chandler's and formerly Mr. Tompson's; this shows that Edward also was a son of Thomas.

At a court of the manor of Pigotts, in Bishops-Stortford, held 1 Oct., 4 James I [1606], Tobias Chaundeler, Sr., appears as essoin for Thomas Chaundeler (*Herts Genealogist and Antiquary*, vol. 2, pp. 377–378). Thomas Chandler also appears on several of the court rolls for views of frankpledge of the manor of Bishops-Stortford. At the courts held 13 Apr. 1577 and 27 Sept. 1577 he was one of the jurors; and at the courts of 5 Apr. 1578, 12 Apr. 1580, 4 Apr. 1581, 24 Sept. 1583, and 30 Mar. 1585 he was one of the chief pledges. At the courts of 5 Apr. and 27 Sept. 1578 Richard Comfrey was ordered to open up a right of way for Thomas Chaundler to go and come to and from Southmill field. (Court Rolls of Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 205/21, 206/1, 206/2, 206/3, in the Public Record Office, London.)

Thomas Chandler was churchwarden at Bishops-Stortford in 1562, 1563, and 1574. He left no will and, as the parish registers do not give the names of the parents of infants baptized prior to 1580, the names of all his children cannot be given with certainty; but there is proof that he had at least three children, Barbara, Henry, and Edward.

Children:

i. BARBARA, b. about 1553; living in 1554, when she was mentioned in the will of her grandfather, Thomas Chandler (2).

ii. AGNES, bur. at Bishops-Stortford 20 Feb. 1599/1600.

5. iii. HENRY, ancestor of the Chandler family in America, b. at Bishops-Stortford about 1560.

iv. SARAH, bapt. at Bishops-Stortford 5 July 1562; m. there, 20 Sept. 1580, JOHN INGHAM.

v. RICHARD, b. about 1565; bur. at Bishops-Stortford 2 Feb. 1592/3.

vi. EDWARD, of Stortford, silk weaver, b. about 1568; bur. at Stortford, as "Old Edward Chandler," 9 Nov. 1653; m. about 1600 ANN ———, who survived him.

In the subsidy of 3 James I [1605–06] Edward Chandler was taxed at Stortford on goods valued at 60s., the amount of the tax being illegible (Lay Subsidies, Herts, 121/302). He succeeded to "Lowemeade late Thomas Chandlers" in 1611, and for many years paid rent therefor (*vide supra*). In 1614 he served as churchwarden (Churchwardens' Rentals and Accounts). An abstract of his will follows.

The Will of EDWARD CHAUNDLER of Stentford [*sic*], co. Herts, silk weaver, being aged, dated 1 Jan. 1652/3. To my wife Ann, with whom I have lived a long season, all my household goods. To my son-in-law Justinian Aylmer, after the death of my wife, a tenement in Stortford where my son-in-law Symon Rutland now dwells, he paying to my daughter Susan, wife of Francis Onge, £30, and to my grandson Samuel Coe £5 at twenty-one. To my son Francis Chandler a silver beaker. All the residue of my estate to my wife Ann, whom I make executrix. Witnesses: John Rowe, John Howe, Theophilus Aylmer. Proved 17 Jan. 1653/4. (P. C. C., Alchin, 188.)

Children, recorded at Bishops-Stortford:

1. *Edward*, of the neighboring parish of Ware, draper, bapt. 1 Feb. 1600/1; d. in 1650; m. about 1623 Elizabeth ———.

In his will, dated 8 May 1650 and proved 24 Apr. 1651,

Edward Chandler named his wife Elizabeth, his sons Edward and Daniel Chandler, his daughters Mary Holley and Sarah Chandler, his daughter Susan Chandler (under twenty), and his children Martha, Job, Noah, and Rebecca Chandler (all under eighteen). (P. C. C., Grey, 63.) His eldest child was baptized at Stortford, and six other children were baptized at Ware. Children: (1) Elizabeth, bapt. 2 Oct. 1624; d. young. (2) Edward, b. about 1626. (3) Mary, b. about 1628; m. ——— Holly. (4) Susan, b. in 1630. (5) Martha, b. in 1632. (6) John, bapt. 31 Aug. 1634; d. young. (7) Sarah, bapt. 25 Oct. 1635. (8) Daniel, bapt. 6 Nov. 1636. (9) Job, bapt. 2 June 1639. (10) John, bapt. 26 July 1640; d. young. (11) Noah, bapt. 22 Aug. 1641. (12) Rebecca, b. about 1644.

2. *Daniel*, bapt. 23 Sept. 1604.
3. *Margaret*, bapt. 11 Jan. 1606/7.
4. *Susan*, bapt. 29 Jan. 1608/9.
5. *Ann*, bapt. 15 Apr. 1610.
6. *John*, bapt. 28 July 1612.
7. *Winifred*, bapt. 16 Mar. 1613/14.
8. *Francis*, bapt. 6 Jan. 1618/19.

vii. WILLIAM, bapt. at Bishops-Stortford 31 Aug. 1570; bur. there 8 July 1590.

viii. JOHN, bapt. at Bishops-Stortford 10 Aug. 1573; bur. there 9 May 1592.

ix. THOMAS, d. 23 May 1592.

5. HENRY CHANDLER (*Thomas, Thomas, Thomas*), of Bishops-Stortford, co. Herts, glover, ancestor of the Chandler family of America, was born at Bishops-Stortford about 1560, and was buried there 17 Dec. 1618. He married, about 1590, ANNE ———, who survived him and married secondly, 8 July 1622, as his second wife, John Miller, Sr., of Bishops-Stortford.

Although Henry Chandler's baptism is not recorded and his father left no will, it is nevertheless clear that he was a son of Thomas Chandler, as he succeeded to the moiety of the double house occupied by the latter (*vide supra*, p. 139). Appended are the entries in the churchwardens' rental roll for this property in 1600:

Of Phillologus Bush for part of a tenement in Southstreet where he resides formerly of John Bowyer the elder, 6d.

Of Henry Chaundeler for the other part of said tenement where he resides, 6d.

Bush and Chandler thereafter appear on the yearly rolls as residing on this property until 1619, when the latter is succeeded by his widow.

Except for mentions of his name in the parish registers, no other information about Henry Chandler has been found, apart from his will, an abstract of which is here given:

The Will of HENRY CHANDELER of Stortford, co. Herts, glover, dated 9 Dec. 1618. To my wife Anne, for life, the tenement in Stortford where I now dwell (my daughter Elizabeth to have the chamber therein in which she lodges); with remainder to Samuell Chandeler, my youngest son, he paying to my daughter Sara, within

four years after the death of my wife, £5 in money, and to my daughter Elizabeth, for life, an annuity of 20s., payable at the usual quarterly feasts. "Itm. I give & bequeath vnto Willm myne eldest sonne ffower pownds of lawfull mony to be payd to him wi[th]in fower yeres next after my decesse, that is to say yerely in e[v'r]y of the said yeres Twenty shillings, if my said sonne live so long, To be pd to my Wife, her executors, or ass." To my daughters Elizabeth and Sarah, beds, etc., and to said daughter Sarah a linen wheel that was her grandmother's. All the residue of my estate to my wife Anne, whom I make sole executrix. Wit[nesses]: Tobias Channler, Willm Denyson, Tho: Jeninges, Thomas Barnarde, Sen., Sc. The mark of Henrici Chandeler. [Seal, a fleur-de-lis.] Proved by the executrix 15 Mar. 1618/19. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts, original will.)

Children, recorded at Bishops-Stortford:

i. RICHARD, bapt. 21 Nov. 1591; d. young.
6. ii. WILLIAM, emigrant to New England in 1637, bapt. 12 Oct. 1595.
iii. SARAH, bapt. 11 Mar. 1597/8; living unm. in 1618.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. probably about 1601; perhaps m. 2 May 1619 JOHN BREWER.
v. SAMUEL, bapt. 13 Oct. 1605; bur. 11 May 1606.
vi. SAMUEL, bapt. 19 July 1607; m. 29 June 1629 MARGARET GRAY.
Children:
1. *Mary*, bapt. 11 Apr. 1630.
2. *Henry*, bapt. 25 Dec. 1631.

6. WILLIAM CHANDLER (*Henry, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas*), of Bishops-Stortford, co. Herts, and of Roxbury, Mass., pointer, immigrant ancestor of the Chandler family in America, was baptized at Bishops-Stortford 12 Oct. 1595, and died at Roxbury 26 Jan. 1641/2, the Roxbury church records containing the following entry: "1641. Month 11[to] day 26. Willia' Chandler, a Christian & godly broth[r] dyed of a Consumption." (Roxbury Land and Church Records, printed, p. 170.) He married first, at Bishops-Stortford, 29 Jan. 1621/2, ALICE THOROGOOD of Farnham, co. Essex, the parish north of Bishops-Stortford, who was buried at Bishops-Stortford, as "Alice Chandeler, wife of William Chandler, poynter," 15 June 1625; and secondly, at Farnham, 6 Nov. 1625, ANNIS (or AGNES or ANN) BAYFORD, baptized there 12 June 1603, daughter of Francis and Johan Bayford.* Annis (Bayford) Chandler migrated to New England with her husband and four children in 1637, and, surviving William Chandler, married secondly, at Roxbury, 2 July 1643, as his second wife, John Dane of Ipswich and Roxbury, Mass., who was buried at Roxbury 14 Sept. 1658. She married thirdly, at Roxbury, 9 Aug. 1660, as

*Francis Bayford was baptized at Farnham, co. Essex, 13 Apr. 1567, the second son of Richard and Joan (Searl) Bayford who were married 10 Apr. 1564. An abstract of the will of Francis Bayford follows:

The Will of Francis Bayford of Farnham, co. Essex, husbandman, dated 9 June 1614. My copyhold lands to my wife Johan, for life, with remainder to my eldest son Richard and my younger son John, the former to pay to my daughter Agnes £14 and the latter to pay to her £6 within three years of the death of my wife. The residue of my goods to my wife Johan, executrix, to bring up my young children. Witnesses: Edmond Byshop, Richard Allis, Thomas Allis. Proved 3 Dec. 1622. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts, original will, 1622, No. 141.)

his second wife, Dea. John Parmenter of Sudbury, Mass., later of Roxbury, who died at Roxbury 1 May 1671, aged 83 years. She survived her third husband, and died 15 Mar. 1682/3, the Roxbury church records giving her burial as follows: "1683. M.I., d. 17, Old Mother Parmiter, a blessed Saint." (Roxbury Land and Church Records, printed, p. 184.)

William Chandler learned the trade of point making, the making of the lace tags for fastening clothing which were in vogue before buttons came into use. By his father's will, in 1618, he received only £4, and it is, therefore, probable that he had already received from his father a portion of his patrimony.

Except for the references to him in the parish registers and in his father's will, no records of him have been found at Bishops-Stortford, where he resided until he emigrated with his family to New England in 1637. His emigration was due, without doubt, to the preaching of Rev. John Eliot, the Puritan minister known as the "Apostle to the Indians," who was born in the neighboring parish of Widford in 1604, went to New England in 1631, and became pastor of the church at Roxbury, Mass., being accompanied or followed thither by many adherents who had lived in the parishes on the borders of Herts and Essex.

William Chandler appears among the early proprietors and householders of Roxbury, and was admitted a freeman of Massachusetts on 13 May 1640. (Records of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay, printed, vol. 1, p. 377.) He owned an estate of twenty-two acres, described as follows:

"John Dane his house and lott with a swamp before the house, butting upon the way leading to the house of John Watson east, in all five accres and a halfe more or lesse, upon John Watson's swamp south, upon the heires of Thomas Ruggles west, and upon the heires of George Alcocke north. And in the nookes next Dorchester being the second lott lying betweene Phillip Tory and the assignes of Joseph Patching ten accres and a halfe. And in the thousand accres neare Deddam.* All the lands with the house above mentioned were latly belonging to the heires of William Chandler." (Roxbury Land and Church Records, printed, pp. 5, 39.)

This homestead of William Chandler was situated at the southerly corner of the present Bartlett and Washington streets, in Roxbury (see Drake's Town of Roxbury, p. 368); and it later became the property of John Dane, who married the widow of William Chandler, by grant of the Massachusetts General Court, as appears from the following documents:

"1649. At a Gen^{r}all Co^{r}te, at Boston, the 17th of the 8th M^{o}. Upon the petition of John Dayne, the house & land wch was Wm Chamb^{r}s [*sic*] is settled upon ye said Dayne, he haveing paid more debts of Chamb^{r}s [*sic*] then ye house & land was worth, & also

*Number of acres not given.

brought up ye children of Chandler, wch have bene chargable to him."

"19 Oct. 1649. In ans^r^ to the peticon of John Dajne ffor the settling the howse and lands of Wm Chandler (whose wyddow he marryed, & children brought up) on him, the said John Dajne, his request was graunted, & ye said howse and lands confirmed on him by this Courte." (Records of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay, printed, vol. 2, p. 283, vol. 3, p. 177.)

The following account of William Chandler, given in the list of members of the Roxbury church by his pastor, Rev. John Eliot, well describes his circumstances and character:

"William Chandler he came to N. E. aboute the yeare 1637: he brought 4 small childr, Thomas, Hana, John, Willia': his 5^t^ child Sarah was borne here; he lived a very religious & Godly life among us, & fell into a consumption, to w^h^ he had bene long inclined; he lay neare a yeare sick, in all w^h^ time, his faith, patiens, & Godlynesse & contentation so shined, y^t^ Christ was much gloryfied in him; he was a man of weake pts, but excellent fath & holyness, he was very thankful man, & much magnified Gods goodnesse, he was pore, but God so opened the hearts of his nabs to him y^t^ he never wanted y^t^ w^h^ was (at least in his esteeme) very plentifull & comfortable to him; he dyed about the [*blank*] in yeare 1641, & left a sweet memory & savor behind him." (Roxbury Land and Church Records, printed, p. 83.)

Children by first wife, recorded at Bishops-Stortford:

i. ELIZABETH, bapt. 10 Jan. 1622/3; bur. 30 Sept. 1636.
ii. SARAH, bapt. 19 Dec. 1624; bur. 19 Jan. 1626/7.

Children by second wife, recorded (except the youngest) at Bishops-Stortford:

iii. WILLIAM, bapt. 26 Mar. 1627; bur. 27 Nov. 1633.
iv. CAPT. THOMAS, of Andover, Mass., blacksmith and iron worker, bapt. 9 Aug. 1628; d. early in 1702/3; m. HANNAH BREWER, who survived him and d. at Andover 25 Oct. 1717, perhaps aged 87, and perhaps daughter of Daniel Brewer.

He was brought to New England by his parents in 1637, was of Andover in 1645, and was a representative from Andover in the General Court in 1678 and 1679. His will, dated 13 Sept. 1700, was proved 8 Feb. 1702/3. Eight children.

v. HANNAH, bapt. 22 May 1630; brought to New England by her parents in 1637; d. 2 June 1711, in her 82d year; m. (1) at Roxbury, 12 Dec. 1646, GEORGE ABBOTT of Roxbury and later of Andover, Mass., for whom see pp. 84–86 of the present volume of the REGISTER; m. (2) in 1690, as his third wife, her stepbrother, REV. FRANCIS DANE of Andover, bapt. at Bishops-Stortford 20 Nov. 1615, d. at Andover 17 Feb. 1696/7, son of John and Frances Dane. Thirteen children by first husband (*vide supra*, pp. 85–86).
vi. HENRY, bapt. 13 Aug. 1632; d. young.
vii. DEA. JOHN, of Roxbury, Mass., and Woodstock, then belonging to Massachusetts but since 1752 a part of Connecticut, husbandman, bapt. at Bishops-Stortford 27 July 1634; d. at Woodstock 15 Apr. 1703, aged about 68 years (gravestone); m. at Roxbury, 16 Feb. 1658/9, ELIZABETH DOUGLAS, b. in Boston, Mass., 26 Aug. 1641, d. at New London, Conn., 23 Sept. 1705, daughter of William and Anna (Matlat or Motley) Douglas of Ipswich and Boston, Mass., and New London, Conn.

He was brought to New England by his parents in 1637,

and lived in Roxbury until 1686, when he became one of the pioneer settlers of Woodstock, where he was selectman, moderator of the town meeting and deacon in the church. His will was dated 1 June 1702. Eight children, b. at Roxbury.

viii. WILLIAM, of Andover, Mass., yeoman, brickmaker, innkeeper, bapt. at Bishops-Stortford 20 Mar. 1635/6; d. at Andover in 1698; m. (1) at Ipswich, Mass. (recorded at Andover), 18 or 24 Aug. 1658, MARY DANE, b. at Ipswich about 1639, d. at Andover 10 May 1679, daughter of Dr. John and Eleanor (Clark) Dane; m. (2) at Chelmsford, Mass., 8 Oct. 1679, MRS. BRIDGET (HENCHMAN) RICHARDSON, b. about 1640, said to have d. 6 Mar. 1731, daughter of Maj. Thomas and Elizabeth Henchman and widow of Lieut. James Richardson, all of Chelmsford.

He was brought to New England by his parents in 1637, and was admitted freeman in 1669. His will, dated 15 Sept. 1697, was proved 12 Dec. 1698. Eleven children by first wife and three children by second wife.

ix. SARAH, b. at Roxbury; m. (1) 4 Nov. 1659 WILLIAM CLEVES of Roxbury, who was killed by the Indians at Sudbury, Mass., in King Philip's War, 29 Apr. 1676; m. (2) ——— WILSON; m. (3) 11 Oct. 1688 EPHRAIM STEVENS; m. (4) ——— ALLEN. She had issue.*

JOHN NILES OF BRAINTREE, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By JOEL NELSON ENO, A.M., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

1. JOHN[1] NILES, of Dorchester and Braintree, Mass., ancestor of all of this surname in the northern part of the United States, as far as the name has been traced, was born, probably in England, about 1603, and died at Braintree 8 Feb. 1693/4, the entry of his death in the town records calling him "Old John Niles" and giving his age as "about 91." He married first, probably in 1636, JANE REED of Braintree, who died 15 May 1654; and secondly HANNAH (———) AMES, widow of William Ames. She survived John Niles, and died 31 Jan. 1703.

John Niles was at Dorchester in Sept. 1634, and settled at Braintree in 1636.

Children by first wife:

i. HANNAH,[2] b. 16 Feb. 1637.
2. ii. JOHN, b. 4 Mar. 1639.
3. iii. JOSEPH, b. 15 Aug. 1640.
4. iv. NATHANIEL, b. 16 Aug. 1642.
5. v. SAMUEL, b. 12 May 1644.
6. vi. INCREASE, b. 16 Dec. 1646.
7. vii. BENJAMIN, b. 11 Mar. 1650/1.

Child by second wife:

viii. ISAAC, b. 2 Apr. 1658; d. 30 Nov. 1659.

*Further information about the children of William Chandler, the immigrant (6), may be found in Dr. George Chandler's The Chandler Family, second edition, Worcester, Mass., 1883.

Denison Gen.
by E. Glenn Denison

d 1555; the record of Agnes' death calls her a widow. Among his children was:

XV John Willie

XV JOHN WILLIE II (John) m Oct 30, 1540 Joan Marsead of Thorley. They lived in Thorley. Their children:

XVI John III bpt Aug 4 1541

XVII Emmeret bpt Nov 8 1543

XVIII Agnes m John Denison. See No. 1

XIX Mary b Nov 13 1548, m Oct 18 1579 Ed Ducket of Thorley

XX Bridget bpt Feb 1 1551, d Aug 13 1625, m ca 1580 Geo Abbott (son Wm and Eliz Abbott)

XXI Edward m Jan 18 1581 Eliz Jardfield, d 1615

XXII George m Mary dau Nich Brett, Little Hadham, England, d 1615

XXIII Grace m Oct 16 1580 Rich Walker; bu Nov 29 1583

Source of information "Ancestry of William Chandler of Roxbury, Mass. *N E Hist Geneal Reg*, Vol 85) The earliest known ancestor of this family.

The Chandler Family

XXIV THOMAS CHANDLER b Bishop's Stortford, England, ca 1475 was warden of St. Michael's Church 1521-1522-1536. Name of his wife not known. The record states she d 1514

THOMAS CHANDLER II (Thos) b Bishop's Stortford 1500, probably either Thomas's son or only one to outlive his father. He seems to have been successful and prosperous, as he left considerable property in Bishop's Stortford. He m ca 1525 Agnes ——. Their children:

XXV John #

XXV JOHN CHANDLER (Thos-Thos) b ca 1525. He figures in the first contact between Chandler and Denison families, when he and Joan, his wife, sold a dwelling and land in Bishop's Stortford to John Denison of Thorley (No. 1 Denison family) in 1563. His granddaughter Margaret Chandler m as her second husband John Denison's XXIX Wm. His wife Joan's surname unknown. Their Ch:

XXVI Tobias #

XXVI TOBIAS CHANDLER (John-Thos-Thos) b ca 1551. m Sept 21 1574 Joan Mumford, d 1618. Among his children was:

XXVII Margaret #

XXVII MARGARET CHANDLER (Tobias-John-Thos-Thos) bpt Oct 13 1577. m (1) Henry Monck who d 1602. m (2) Nov 7 1603 Wm Denison (1571-1653) son John and Agnes Denison. See III

E

Copied

1563

1567 Aug 3
1571 Feb 3
1575 Apr 6
1577 Apr 8
1579 Aug 23
1580 Apr 27
1582 Dec 9
1582 Mar 17
1602 Dec 10
1603
1603 Nov 7

1605 Apr 7
1605 Nov 24
1606 Oct 5
1607
1609 Oct 15
1612 Sept 13
1614 June 18
1615 Aug 30
1615 Oct 8
1615 Oct 15
1616 Nov 3
1620
1639 Aug 1
1640 Aug 10
1643 Nov 27
1676 Jan 10
1678 Dec 9
1678 Mar 22

Davison Gen.

by E. Glenn Davison

Visitation of Ireland
941.5
H849

Monck.

Charles Joseph Kelly Mónck, 3rd Viscount Monck (created 1800) and Baron Monck (created 1797) of Ballytrammon, co. Wexford, in the Peerage of Ireland (2nd son of Charles Stanley, 1st Viscount Monck and Baron Monck, by Anne his wife, dau. of Henry Quin, M.D.); born 12 July 1791; educated at Rugby 1799, Lieutenant 43rd Light Infantry, present at Battles of Vittoria, Nive, Nivelle, Pyrennes and Toulouse (Medal and five Clasps); succeeded to the Peerage on the death of his brother, Henry Stanley Monck, 2nd Viscount Monck (who had been created Earl of Rathdowne 12 January 1822) 20 September 1848; died at Merrion Square, Dublin, aged 57, 20 April, bur. at Templemore, co. Tipperary, 24 April 1849. M.I.

Charles J. K. Monck

= Bridget, dau. of John Willington of Killoskehane Castle, co. Tipperary, J.P. and D.L., by his 2nd wife, Bridget, dau. of Theobald Butler of Knocka Castle, co. Tipperary; born in 1790; marr. 29 November 1817; died, aged 53, 22 January, bur. at Templemore 25 January 1843. M.I.

A

Charles Stanley Monck, 4th Viscount Monck, Baron Monck of Ballytrammon in the Peerage of Ireland, and Baron Monck of the same place in the Peerage of the United Kingdom (so created 12 July 1866); born at Templemore 10 October, bapt. there 16 October 1819; of Trinity College, Dublin, Barrister-at-Law 1841; M.P. for Portsmouth 1852–57, a Lord of the Treasury 1855–58, Governor-General of Canada 1861–67, Governor-General of British North America 1867–68, Privy Councillor 1869, G.C.M.G. 1869, D.C.L., LL.D., one of the Lord Justices of Ireland 1873, Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum co. Dublin 1874-92, Commissioner of Church Temporalities in Ireland; died at Charleville, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow, aged 75, 29 November, bur. in the family vault in Powerscourt old Churchyard, co. Wicklow, 3 December 1894. M.I.

Monck

= Lady Elizabeth Louisa Mary, 4th dau. and coheir of Henry Stanley Monck, 1st Earl of Rathdowne,

Ra Mdowne

and 2nd Viscount Monck, by Frances his wife, 5th dau. of William Power Keating Trench, 1st Earl of Clancarty; born 1 March 1814; marr. at Charleville 23 July 1844; died at Charleville, aged 78, 16 June, bur. in the family vault at Powerscourt 20 June 1892. M.I.

B

Frances Mary, born 16 July 1845, bapt. at St. Stephen's, Dublin, 14 May 1846; marr. at St. Saviour's, St. George's Square, London, 26 April 1888, Rev. Richard Aslatt Pearce of Homelands, Barnes Close, Winchester, co. Hants (eldest son of Richard Seward Pearce of Homelands, by Frances his wife); bapt. at Highfield, Southampton; Missionary to Deaf and Dumb in Hants and Isle of Wight.

Elizabeth Louise Mary, born 10 May 1847, and bapt. at St. Peter's, Dublin; marr. at Powerscourt 25 September 1875, John Macdonell Royse of Nantenan, co. Limerick, and of Woodlawn, co. Kildare (2nd son of Thomas Henry Royse of Nantenan, by Margaret his wife); bapt. at Nantenan 30 August 1828; of Trinity College, Dublin, J.P. for counties of Dublin, Kildare, and Wicklow.

A

John Willington Monck, born 9 October 1820; of the 84th Regiment of Foot; died, aged 30, 12 July 1850, and bur. in India.

—

Anne, born 21 January, bapt. at Templemore, co. Tipperary, 29 January 1822; marr. 1 May 1841, James Napier Webb of Knocktoran, co. Limerick (eldest son of Daniel James Webb of Maidstown Castle, co. Limerick, and of Woodville, co. Tipperary, J.P., by the Honble Anne Wilhelmina his wife, eldest dau. of Charles Stanley Monck, 1st Viscount Monck); born 7 September 1813; educated at Winchester and Trinity College, Dublin, B.A. 1835, M.A. 1838; J.P. for counties of Limerick and Tipperary; died 4 January, bur. at Knockany, co. Limerick, 9 January 1888. She died 23 September, and was bur. at Knockany 27 September 1853.

William Monck, born 28 February, bapt. at Templemore 12 March 1823; Captain 7th Royal Fusiliers; killed in the Crimea at the Battle of the Alma 20 September 1854.

—

Isabella Bridget, born 19 September 1824; died in Paris 16 September 1866.

—

Henrietta, born 12 October 1826, and bapt. at Templemore; marr. by special licence in Merrion Square, Dublin, 18 November 1848, Francis Richard Brooke of Summerton, co. Dublin, and of Coolgreany, co. Wexford (son of George Frederick Brooke of Summerton and of Coolgreany, by Jane his wife, dau. of Richard Grace of Boley, Queen's County, and sister of Sir William Grace, Bart., of Gracecastle, co. Dublin); born 24 August 1817, and bapt. at St. George's, Dublin; High Sheriff of co. Dublin 1860; died 2 March, bur. at Castlenock, co. Dublin, 6 March 1867.

B

Henry Power Charles Stanley Monck, 5th Viscount Monck, Baron Monck of Ballytrammon, co. Wexford, in Peerage of Ireland, and Baron Monck of same place in Peerage of the United Kingdom; born 8 January, bapt. at St. Peter's, Dublin, 26 January 1849; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 12 June 1867, aged 18, B.A. 1871, formerly Captain Coldstream Guards, served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (Medal with Clasp and Bronze Star) and in Suakin Expedition 1885 (Clasp), J.P. and D.L. for co. Wicklow, High Sheriff 1887, and J.P. for co. Dublin.

= Lady Edith Caroline Sophia Scott, 4th and youngest dau. of John Henry, 3rd Earl of Clonmell, by his wife the Honble Anne Burgh, eldest dau. and coheir of Ulysses, 2nd Lord Downes, and coheir of her brothers, the 4th and 5th Earls of Clonmell, who both died s.p.; born 27 September, bapt. at Kill, co. Kildare, 7 November 1852; marr. at St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, London, 23 July 1874.

Annette Louise, born at 78 Belgrave Road, London, 23 May 1875, and bapt. at St. Gabriel's, Warwick Square, London; married at Powerscourt, co. Wicklow, 27 July 1897, the Honble Arthur William de Brito Savile Foljambe (eldest son of Cecil George Savile Foljambe, 1st Lord Hawkesbury, by his 1st wife, Louisa Blanche, eldest dau. of Frederick John Howard of Compton Place, co. Sussex); born at Compton Place at 5.55 a.m. on Friday 27 May, bapt. at Haselbech, co. Northampton, on Friday 15 July 1870; educated at Eton and Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Captain 4th Battalion Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own).

(*See Foljambe Pedigree, "Visitation of England & Wales," Vol. I., page 47.*)

Charles Henry Stanley Monck, born at 78 Belgrave Road, London, 9 November 1876, bapt. at Powerscourt, 14 January 1877; educated at Eton, 2nd Lieutenant Coldstream Guards 14 May 1897.

—

George Scott Stanley Monck, born at Charleville, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow, 3 November, bapt. at Powerscourt 30 December 1888.

A

Elizabeth, born 30 Jan. 1828; died, aged 59, 5 Jan. 1888.

Lieut.-General Richard Monck, of 84 Chester Square, London; born 23 October 1829; formerly Colonel Coldstream Guards, served in Kaffir War 1853 (Medal), Military Secretary in Canada 1863–69, Commanded Troops at Shorncliffe 1878–80, and in Chatham District 1883–87, Major-General 1879, Lieut.-General 1889, retired 1892.

= Frances Elizabeth Owen, eldest dau. of Owen Blayney Cole of Brandrum House, co. Monaghan, by his wife, Lady Frances Monck, 2nd dau. of Henry Stanley Monck, 1st Earl of Rathdowne, and 2nd Viscount Monck; born 1 August 1835; marr. at St. Stephen's, Dublin, 13 August 1861.

Henry Stanley Monck, died an infant.

William Frederick Monck, born 23 August 1862, and died same day.

—

Cecil Stanley Owen Monck, born 24 July 1863, and bapt. at St. Stephen's, Dublin; Captain Coldstream Guards.

Beatrice Isabella Bridget, born at Ottawa, Canada, 24 January 1868, and bapt. there; died 4 December, bur. at Castleknock, co. Dublin, 9 December 1869.

—

Reginald St. Lawrence Monck, born at Ottawa 4 May 1869, died 21 July, bur. at Castleknock 25 July 1869.

B

Florinda Anne Emily, born 24 May 1850; died 19 June, bur. at Powerscourt 21 June 1851.

—

Charles Joseph Kelly John Monck, born 4 June, bapt. at Powerscourt 18 July 1852; died 6 November, bur. at Powerscourt 8 November 1852.

—

Frederick Monck, born 2 September, bapt. privately, died same day, and bur. at Powerscourt 4 September 1855.

Richard Charles Stanley Mountjoy Monck, born 2 August, bapt. at Powerscourt 19 September 1858; Lieutenant (58th) Northamptonshire Regiment 1881–84, served in Boer War 1881; marr. 15 November 1879, Alice Ann, dau. of Thomas Edward Lymer of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford. He died 13 December, and was bur. in Kensal Green Cemetery, London, 17 December 1892.

Monck

Ch. - Tobias bp. 21 Sept 1575
m. 22 Apr 1604
Katherine Johnson

Margaret bp 13 Oct 1577
Roxbury, Mass
d. 3 Feb 1645/6
Roxbury, Mass.

Thomas Chandler b. ca 1475
Bishop's Stortford, Herts. Eng
d. before 11-31 Jan 1550/51

m.

Ch. Thomas b. ca 1500
d. 1554

m. 1525 Agnes ——

Ch. John — ca 1525
Thomas — ca 1528
Robert
Agnes b. ca 1530
m. 1550 Richard Bedwell
Robert b. ca 1532
bu. 2 Aug 1611
m. bef. 1560 Joane

John — ca 1525
m ca 1550 Joane

Ch. (probably)
Tobias b. ca 1551
bu. 24 Oct 1629
m. 21 Sept 1574
Johane Momford
bu 29 June 1618

Cheesebrough

THE WINTHROP FLEET of 1630

An *Account* of the VESSELS, the VOYAGE, the PASSENGERS and their *English Homes* from *Original Authorities*

Gen
942
B

By

CHARLES EDWARD BANKS

Member of the MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY
and of the AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY

Baltimore

Genealogical Publishing Co.

1961

Dir. of Ances. Heads of N.E. Fam. 1620-1700

Chessbrough

name formerly being La Chassie. The seat of the English family is at Chesham, Buckinghamshire, Eng.

AQUILLA, mariner, son of Richard of the parish of Hundrich, Chesham, Eng., of fourth generation of Thomas, b. 1618, settled at Hampton, N. H., 1640; removed to Newbury, Mass., 1646.

BARTHOLOMEW was at Providence, R. I., 1645.

THOMAS, brother of Aquilla, settled at Hampton, N. H., about 1640.

WILLIAM came to Roxbury, Mass., 1630; in 1645 removed to Scituate, Mass., thence to Yarmouth, Mass.

CHATFIELD

FRANCIS one of the first settlers of Guilford, Conn., 1639.

GEORGE, brother of the preceding, was at Guilford, Conn., 1640; removed to Killingworth, Conn., 1663.

THOMAS, brother of preceding, was a resident of Guilford, Conn.; removed to Easthampton, L. I. No male issue.

CHAUNCEY

The family of Norman French origin. Chauncy de Chauncy came with William the Conqueror to England.

REV. CHARLES, son of George of Yardley, Hertfordshire, Eng., bapt. 1592, came to Plymouth, Mass., 1637; in 1641 removed to Scituate, Mass.; became first president of Harvard College, 1654.

CHECKLEY

ANTHONY, merchant, son of William of parish Preston Capes, near Daventry, Northamptonshire, Eng., bapt. 1636.

JOHN was at Boston, Mass., 1645.

JOHN, cooper, came from St. Saviour, Southwark, Eng., 1670, to Boston, Mass.

SAMUEL, brother of Anthony, was at Boston, Mass., 1670.

CHEDSEY or CHIDSEY

Place name from Chertsay, a town in Surrey, Eng., near the Thames.

JOHN was at New Haven, Conn., 1644.

CHEEVER

From French *Chevir,* signifying to master or overcome.

BARTHOLOMEW, cordwainer, b. Canterbury, Kent, Eng., 1608, freeman at Boston, Mass., 1637.

DANIEL, brother of preceding, was at Cambridge, Mass., 1646.

EZEKIEL, schoolmaster, b. London, Eng., 1616, arrived at Boston, 1637; next year removed to New Haven, Conn.; came to Ipswich, Mass., 1650, and in 1660 to Charlestown, Mass.; 1670 to Boston, Mass.

PETER was at Salem, Mass., 1668.

CHELSON

ROBERT was at Ipswich, Mass., 1644.

WILLIAM, a resident of Scarborough, Maine, 1676.

CHENEY

From French *Chene,* an oak; *Chenaie,* a grove, a plantation of oaks. The name has appeared in English records since 1066. Sir Nicholas Chenney acquired the manor of Up Ottery, Devonshire, Eng., 1207.

JOHN, shoemaker, b. Eng., was at Roxbury, Mass., 1635; resided at Newbury, Mass., 1636.

JOHN, early settler of Watertown, Mass., died 1675.

LAMBERT, b. Eng., 1593, arrived at Salem, Mass., 1630; was at Watertown, Mass., and in 1635 at Dedham, Mass.

THOMAS, b. Eng., 1604, early resident of Roxbury, Mass., where he died 1667.

WILLIAM, brother of John, was at Roxbury, Mass., as early as 1639.

CHEREY

DAVID was at Wickford, R. I., 1674.

CHESEBOROUGH or CHESSEBOROUGH

Place name from *Chessbro,* the hill or town on the river Chess.

WILLIAM, b. 1594, came from near Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng., in 1630, to Boston, Mass., removed to Braintree, Mass., in 1643 to Rehoboth, Mass.; one of the founders of Stonington, Conn., 1650.

CHESHOLME or CHISHOLM

THOMAS, freeman at Cambridge, Mass., 1636; no issue.

CHESLEY

PHILIP at Dover, N. H., 1642.

CHESTER

Place name from Chester, the capital of Cheshire, Eng. From the Latin *Castrum;* the Saxon *ceaster,* a fortified place, a castle or camp.

LEONARD, son of Balby, of Leicester, Eng., was at Watertown, Mass., 1635, removed to Wethersfield, Conn., 1636.

SAMUEL, engineer and navigator, b. Eng., about 1625, resident of Boston, Mass., 1663; removed in that year to New London, Conn.

SAMUEL, merchant, at Boston, Mass., 1676.

CHICHESTER

Place name from city of Chichester, Sussex, from Saxon *ceaster* or chester, a city, from *castrum,* a Roman station.

JAMES was at Taunton, Mass., 1643, and Salem, Mass., 1650; removed to Huntington, L. I., 1664.

Colonial Genealogist V. III #4, 1971

Elroy McKendree Avery, *Avery Clan* (1912).
F. S. Parke, *Parke Family of Connecticut* (1909).
Ruby Parke Anderson, *Parke Scrapbook*.

4. ABIGAIL PARK, baptized 7 November 1786, in Stonington; died 12 February 1713, in Groton; married 19 December 1704, in Preston, to CHRISTOPHER AVERY, who was a Captain. (See DENISON Lineage, following.)

Arms: Azure, an eagle displayed argent armed or, guttée de sang. Crest: An eagle's head or, spotted with ermine spots, murally collared sable. These arms were confirmed to the Gestinthorpe Parke family of which ROBERT PARKE was a descendant. *Visitation of Essex 1634.*

(10) CHESEBROUGH, WILLIAM

1. WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH, born 1594, in Boston, Lincolnshire, England; died 4 June 1667, in Stonington, Connecticut; married by license, 15 December 1620, in St. Botolph's Church, Boston, Lincolnshire, England, by "the blessed JOHN COTTON," to ANNE STEVENSON, who was born in 1598, in England, and died after 19 March 1672/3, when her Will was dated. WILLIAM and ANNE had twelve children. WILLIAM was, with THOMAS STANTON, the founders of Stonington, Connecticut. He was Deputy to the General Court at Hartford in 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656 and was assessor, elected first selectman of the town and re-elected every year up to the time of his death in 1667.

References:

Anna Chesebrough Wildey, *Chesebrough Family* (1903).
Wheeler, *History of Stonington, Connecticut*, pp. 288-292.

2. NATHANIEL CHESEBROUGH, was baptized 25 January 1630, in Boston, Massachusetts; died 22 November 1678, in Stonington; married 1659, in Stonington, to HANNAH DENISON, who was born 20 May 1643. They had eight children. He served in the Colonial wars.

References:

As above.

3. MARGARET CHESEBROUGH, baptized 15 April 1677, in Stonington; married 18 July 1686, to JOSEPH STANTON, who was born 22 January 1668, in Stonington, and died 1751, in Stonington. (See STANTON Lineage, following.)

(11) STANTON, THOMAS

1. THOMAS STANTON, born about 1661, Warwick, England; died 2 December 1677, in Stonington, Connecticut; married 1637, in Hartford, Connecticut, to ANN LORD, who was born in 1620, in England, and died in 1688, in Stonington. She was the daughter of THOMAS and DOROTHY (BIRD) LORD of Hartford. (See LORD Lineage, following.) THOMAS and ANN had ten children. THOMAS STANTON came on the *Bonaventure* in 1636. He was active in public affairs, chiefly as interpreter to the Indians and his name is connected with almost every Indian transaction on record of that period. He, with WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH founded Stonington, Connecticut, where a plaque has been erected to commemorate the event.

References:

R. A. Wheeler, *History of Stonington, Connecticut*, p. 578.
W. A. Stanton, *Thomas Stanton of Connecticut and His Descendants.*

2. Captain JOHN STANTON, born 1641, in Hartford; died after 1679, in Stonington; married in 1664, to HANNAH THOMPSON, who died 3 October 1712, in Stonington. They had six children. She was sister of the Reverend WILLIAM THOMPSON of Braintree, Massachusetts. JOHN STANTON commanded one of the companies that was raised to participate in King Philip's War and was present at the Narragansett swamp fight the 10th of December 1675.

References:

The preceding references and
Register of Colonial Wars 1896, p. 383.

3. JOSEPH STANTON, born 22 January 1668, in Stonington; died 1761, in Stonington; married 18 July 1696, to MARGARET CHESEBROUGH, who was born or baptized the 15th of April 1677, in Stonington, the daughter of NATHANIEL and HANNAH (DENISON) CHESEBROUGH. (See CHESEBROUGH Lineage, #3, page 236, preceding.)

Reference:

Anna Chesebrough Wildey, *Chesebrough Family*, (1903).

(12) LORD, RICHARD

1. RICHARD LORD, born 1555, in England; died 16 Ocrober 1610, in Towcester, Northamptonshire, England; married JOAN, who died 22 September 1610, same place.

2. THOMAS LORD, born 1593, Towcester, England; died 1675/6, Hartford, Connecticut; married 20 February 1610/11, in Peterborough, England, to DOROTHY BIRD, daughter of ROBERT and AMY BIRD. THOMAS and DOROTHY had eight children. THOMAS LORD was a founder of Hartford, connecticut, and his name is on the founders' monument in that

Cheeseborough

HISTORY

OF THE

TOWN OF STONINGTON,

COUNTY OF NEW LONDON, CONNECTICUT,

FROM ITS

FIRST SETTLEMENT IN 1649 TO 1900,

WITH A

GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF STONINGTON FAMILIES.

BY RICHARD ANSON WHEELER,

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society; Life Member and one of the Vice Presidents of the Connecticut Historical Society, and Life Member of the New London County Historical Society.

"I have remembered the days of old and the years that are passed."

1966

LAWRENCE VERRY INCORPORATED

Mystic, Connecticut

WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH FAMILY.

WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH, the first white man who made what is now Stonington, in Connecticut, his permanent place of abode, was born in Boston, Lincolnshire, England, in the year 1594, where he m. Anna Stevenson, December 6th, 1620. He was a gunsmith, and worked at his trade in England, and in this country, until he came to Stonington in 1649, when he changed his occupation to that of farming and stock raising, occupying and improving the large grants of land given him by the town of Pequot, now New London.

In the early part of the year 1630 he joined a large party of immigrants who came with John Winthrop, Esq., to this country. Mr. Chesebrough located himself in Boston, Mass., and soon after became a member of the first church. He was admitted a freeman of the Massachusetts Colony in May, 1631, and afterwards took an active part in public affairs. In 1632, Mr. Chesebrough was elected as "one of two" from Boston to unite with two from every plantation to confer with the court about raising a public stock, and "Prince" in his "Annals" says that this seems to pave the way for a house of representation in the General Court.

In 1634, Mr. Chesebrough was elected constable of Boston, where he continued to reside for several years. Previous to 1640 he removed to Braintree, and that year was elected deputy to the Massachusetts General Court. Soon after which he removed his residence to Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony, where in 1643 his list was returned at £450. The next year lots were drawn for a division of the woodland near the town, and Mr. Chesebrough received lot No. 4. During this year the planters of Rehoboth drew up and signed a compact by which they agreed to be governed by nine persons, "according to law and equity until we shall subject ourselves jointly to some other government." Mr. Chesebrough was a party to that transaction, which was participated in by thirty of the planters of the new settlement. He had taken an active and prominent part in organizing the town of

Rehoboth, and at a public meeting held July 12, 1644, his services were recognized by the town in ordering that he "should have division in all lands of Seakunk, for one hundred and fifty three pounds, besides what he is to have for his own proportion, and that in way of consideration for the pains and charges he hath been at for setting off this plantation." He was propounded for freeman at the General Court in Plymouth in 1645, but was not admitted till 1648. Notwithstanding the prominent part he acted in establishing the plantation of Rehoboth, and the recognition of his services by the new town, he was not treated with much favor by the General Court of that colony, which ordered him to be arrested for an affray with an Indian by the name of Vassamequine, and harshly treated him in other respects. This led him to look further for a permanent place of abode. About this time Mr. John Winthrop, Jr., acting under a commission from the Massachusetts General Court, commenced a settlement at Nameaug, afterward called Pequot, and then New London. Mr. Chesebrough visited the place in 1645 for the purpose of making it his future home. He was kindly treated by Mr. Winthrop, and urged to settle there; but finding the place in several respects unsuitable to his expectations, he concluded not to stay. Subsequently he examined the Pawcatuck region, and finally concluded to settle at the head of Wequetequock Cove. He shared the friendship of Roger Williams, and was encouraged and assisted by him in removing his habitation to Pawcatuck. He did not, however, immediately remove his family there, and not until he had provided for them a comfortable place of abode. It was during the summer of 1849 that his family came to Wequetequock and occupied their new house in the wilderness. The marsh land bordering on Wequetequock Cove furnished hay for his stock in abundance.

He brought his entire family with him, which consisted of his wife and four sons, namely, Samuel, Nathaniel, John and Elisha. The two eldest and the youngest subsequently married and had families, and after the death of each, their widows married again. John died single in 1660.

Mr. Chesebrough, like most of the early planters, traded more or less with the Indians, and was also engaged in trade with people of Long Island and elsewhere. The first act of the General Assembly of Connecticut was an order prohibiting all persons

from selling firearms and ammunition to the Indians; another act was passed in 1642 "forbidding smiths from doing any work for the Indians, or selling them any instruments or matter made of iron or steel without a license from two magistrates." Various other acts were passed regulating and in some cases prohibiting trade with the Indians. Mr. Chesebrough while living at Rehoboth, had incurred the displeasure of certain parties in the Plymouth Colony, and no sooner was he located here, than they informed the General Court of Connecticut that he had removed here for the purpose of selling firearms to the Indians; whereupon the Court, in November, 1649, issued a warrant "to the constable of Pequot to repair forthwith to Chesebrough of Long Island (where he was trading at the time), and to let him understand that the government of Connecticut doth dislike and distaste the way he is in and trade he doth drive among the Indians, and that they do require him to desist therefrom immediately; and that he should repair to Capt. Mason of Seabrook or some of the Magistrates upon the river (Connecticut) to give an account to him or them of what he hath done hitherto." Mr. Chesebrough at first disregarded this order, claiming that his new home was within the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, but subsequently, acting under the advice and assurance of Mr. Winthrop and other friends at Pequot, he so far yielded to the authorities of Connecticut as to engage to appear at the General Court at Hartford in March, 1651, some sixteen months after the issue of said order, and related to them the reason why he had taken up his abode at Wequetequock, and that he was not engaged in any unlawful trade with the Indians, and assured them that his religious opinions were orthodox, neither did he intend to remain alone in the wilderness, and was in hopes that in a short time he should be able to procure a competent company of desirable persons for the planting of the place. The court reluctantly permitted him to remain on condition that if he would give a bond of £300 not to prosecute any unlawful trade with the Indians, and that he would furnish them with the names of such persons as he could induce to settle at Pawcatuck before the next winter, they would not compel him to remove. While the planters of Pequot were friendly to Mr. Chesebrough, they preferred that he should become an inhabitant of that settlement, rather than to establish a new township. In September of the same year, Mr. Chese-

brough again visited Hartford for the purpose of obtaining a legal title to the land he occupied. Mr. Winthrop and the deputies from Pequot engaged that if he would put himself on the footing of an inhabitant of Pequot he should have his lands confirmed to him by a grant of the town. To this he acceeded, but the bounds of Pequot did not include his lands, whereupon "on request" the court extended the bounds of the settlement to Pawcatuck River, and the town in November following gave him a house lot at Pequot, which he never occupied. In January, 1652, a large tract of land was given him by the town of Pequot, which was afterwards liberally enlarged until it embraced between two and three thousand acres, and was included within the following boundaries, namely, beginning at the harbor of Stonington, running northerly up the same, and Lambert's Cove, and Stony Brook to the old Post Road, thence following said road easterly to Anguilla Brook; thence down said brook and Wequetequock Cove and the Sound, to the place of beginning. Mr. Chesebrough succeeded in drawing around him a sufficient number of "acceptable persons" to satisfy the General Court; and the settlement of the town was begun, went on in a flourishing condition until 1654, when the planters here desired a separation for religious, as well as civil purposes. This measure was resisted by the planters at Pequot. Meantime, Massachusetts laid claim to the settlement, and the controversy went up to the court of the Commissioners of the United Colonies, and terminated in 1658 in awarding all the territory east of Mystic River to the Massachusetts Colony, under the name of Southertown, and so remained until 1662, when it was included in the new charter, and again became a part of the colony of Connecticut. In 1665, the name of Southertown was changed to that of Mystic, and in 1666, it was again changed to Stonington. Mr. Chesebrough was a man of more than ordinary ability, and held positions of trust not only in the Massachusetts Colony, but was prominent in the settlement of the town of Rehoboth, in Plymouth Colony. After his place at Wequetequock was included in the township of Pequot, he was elected deputy thereof to the General Court at Hartford in 1653-4-5-6, and on one occasion rate-maker or assessor.

When in 1658 the Massachusetts General Court asserted jurisdiction over this town, Mr. Chesebrough with others were appointed to manage the prudential affairs thereof, and one of

the Commissioners to end small causes and deal in criminal matters. He held the office of Townsman (Selectman) until Southertown was annexed to Connecticut, and was the first man elected deputy after the reunion, 1653, '55, '57, '64, and succeeded in restoring amicable relations with the Court which had been seriously disturbed by the jurisdictional controversy. After his return he was elected first selectman of the town, and re-elected every year up to the time of his death, which took place June 9, 1667. His dwelling house stood on the west side of Wequetequock Cove, near the head of tide water.

I. WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH, b. in Boston, England, in 1594, m. Anna Stevenson, who was b. in England in 1598. They were m. in Boston, Eng., Dec. 6, 1620. He d. June 9, 1667.

CHILDREN:

2 MARIE, bapt. Boston, Eng., May 2, 1622, buried June 9, 1622.
3 MARTHA, bapt. Boston, Eng., Sept. 18, 1623, buried Sept. 28, 1623.
4 DAVID, bapt. Boston, Eng., Sept. 9, 1624, buried Sept. 9, 1624.
5 JONATHAN, bapt. Boston, Eng., Sept. 9, 1624 (twin), d. young.
* 6 SAMUEL, bapt. Boston, Eng., April 1, 1627, m. Abigail Ingraham.
7 ANDRONICUS, bapt. Boston, Eng., Feb. 6, 1629, d. Feb. 8, 1629.
8 JUNICE, bapt. Boston, Eng. (twin), Feb. 6, 1629, d. Feb. 6, 1629.
* 9 NATHANIEL, bapt. Boston, Eng., Jan. 28, 1630, m. Hannah Denison.
10 JOHN, bapt. Boston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1632, d. Stonington, Conn., 1660.
11 JABEZ, bapt. Boston, Mass., May 3, 1635, d. young.
12 ELISHA, bapt. Boston, Mass., June 4, 1637, m. Rebecca Palmer.
13 JOSEPH, b. at Braintree (now Quincy), Mass., July 18, 1640, d. young.

Samuel Chesebrough (No. 6) m. Abigail Ingraham, Nov. 30, 1655; he was buried July 31, 1673. His widow m. 2d, Joshua Holmes (No. 2), Holmes family; 3d husband, Capt. James Avery; for his 2d wife (No. 2), Avery family.

CHILDREN:

14 MARIA, b. Feb. 28, 1658, d. Sept. 30, 1669.
15 ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 30, 1656, m. John Avery (No. 7), Avery family.
16 SAMUEL, b. Nov. 20, 1660, m. Marie Ingraham.
17 WILLIAM, b. April 8, 1662, m. Mary McDowell.
18 SARAH, b. Dec. 24, 1663, m. John Bolton March 8, 1683.
* 19 ELISHA, b. Aug. 4, 1667, m. Mary Miner, Rebecca Mason.
20 ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 6, 1669, m. William Ingraham of Bristol, R. I.

* Nathaniel Chesebrough (No. 9) m. Hannah Denison in 1659 (No. 38), that family, both of Stonington, Conn. He served in the Colonial Indian war.

CHILDREN:

21 ANNA, b. Oct. 12, 1660, m. Samuel Richardson, 1685.
22 SARAH, b. Jan. 30, 1662, m. William Gallup (No. 10), that family.

23 NATHANIEL, b. April 14, 1666, m. Sarah Stanton.

24 BRIDGET, b. March 25, 1669, m. William Thompson, Dr. Joseph Miner (No. 16), Miner family.

25 HANNAH, b about 1671, m. Joseph Prentice.

26 SAMUEL, b. Feb. 14, 1674, m. Priscilla Alden.

27 MARGARET, b. about 1676, m. Joseph Stanton (No. 111), that family.

28 MARY, b. June 30, 1678.

The first six children were born previous to the organization of the church in the town of Stonington. Nathaniel Chesebrough was one of the first nine members of the church. He d. Nov. 22, 1678, and July 15, 1680, his widow, Mrs. Hannah Denison Chesebrough, m. Capt. Joseph Saxton, of Stonington, Conn. He was thirteen years younger than his wife. He was b. in Boston, Mass., May 9, 1656, and was the third son of Thomas Saxton, of Boston, and his 2d wife, Ann (Copp) Atwood. He settled in Stonington, and was largely engaged in the West India trade, by which he became very wealthy.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

29 MARY, bapt. Sept. 4, 1681, m. Benjamin Miner (No. 53), that family; m. 2d, Joseph Page, March 5, 1713; she d. Oct. 17, 1750.

30 JERUSHA, bapt. Dec. 2, 1683, m. Nehemiah Palmer (No. 24), Palmer family.

31 MERCY, bapt. May 30, 1686, m. Isaac Bailey of Roxbury, Mass., June 4, 1702; m. 2d, William Dewey of Lebanon, Conn.

Elisha Chesebrough (No. 12) m. Rebecca Palmer April 20, 1665 (No. 13), Palmer family. He d. Sept. 1, 1670; she m. 2d, John Baldwin (No. 16), Baldwin family. No children.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

32 ELIHU, b. Dec. 3, 1668, m. Hannah Miner.

Samuel Chesebrough (No. 16), m. Marie, daughter of William and Mary (Barstow) Ingraham in 1690, who was b. June 26, 1666; she d. Jan. 8, 1742.

CHILDREN:

33 SAMUEL, b. Sept. 16, 1691, m. Mary Rossiter.

34 JEREMIAH, b. Aug. 27, 1692, d. young.

35 WILLIAM, b. Aug. 27, 1693, m.

36 JEREMIAH, b. Aug. 25, 1697, m. Susannah Rossiter.

37 JONATHAN, b. Feb. 13, 1700, m. Bridget Miner.

38 ANN, bapt. Oct. 9, 1706, m. John Palmer (No. 28), that family.

39 MARY, bapt. Sept. 10, 1710, m. Nathaniel Palmer (No. 139), that family.

40 JOSEPH, bapt. April 12, 1703, m. Thankful Thompson.

William Chesebrough (No. 17) m. Mary McDowell, daughter of Fergus McDowell, Dec. 13, 1698. He d. Jan. 2, 1739-40; she d. March 23, 1744.

CHILDREN:

41 WILLIAM, b. Oct. 20, 1669, d. Feb. 1, 1700.
42 WILLIAM, b. Feb. 1, 1701, m. Lucy Palmer.
43 DAVID, b. Feb. 1, 1702, m. Margaret ———.
44 ABIGAIL, bapt. May 14, 1700, m. Thomas Mumford.
45 THOMAS, b. —— 1706, d. Jan. 26, 1763, unmarried.
46 MARY, bapt. Jan. 9, 1715.

Elisha Chesebrough (No. 19) m. Mary, daughter of Joseph Miner, Jan. 27, 1692 (No. 51), Miner family; she d. March 29, 1706. He m. 2d, Rebecca, daughter of Daniel Mason (No. 23), that family, Feb. 6, 1707. He d. Sept. 7, 1727.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

*47 MARY, b. Dec. 15, 1692, m. Daniel Stanton (No. 333), that family.
48 ELISHA, b. Sept. 15, 1694, m. Hannah Chesebrough.
49 ELIHU, b. Sept. 15, 1694, m. Anna McDowell July 23, 1745.
50 JOHN, b. Sept. 25, 1696.
51 JAMES, b. May 20, 1699, m. Prudence Harris.
52 JABEZ, b. Jan. 10, 1701, m. Priscilla Chesebrough.
53 ZEBULON, b. July 6, 1704, d. 1704.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

54 REBECCA, b. Nov. 16, 1707, m. S. Turner; 2d, Andrew Denison (No. 92), Denison family, Jan. 29, 1724; 3d, William Austin.
55 JEDEDIAH, b. Oct. 12, 1710, m. Molly Hancock.
56 ZEBULON, b. June 13, 1712, m. Mary McDowell.
57 PRUDENCE, b. July 12, 1716, d. young.
58 ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 28, 1717, m. William Slack, March 5, 1739.
59 LUCY, b. July 3, 1721, m. Edward Hancox (No. 5), Hancox family, July 28, 1741.
60 NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 6, 1724, d. 1725.
61 ELISHA, b and d. in 1727.

Nathaniel Chesebrough (No. 23) m. Sarah Stanton (No. 14), that family, Jan. 13, 1692, both of Stonington, Conn. He d. Aug. 23, 1732.

CHILDREN:

62 SARAH, b. Jan. 3, 1693, d. Jan. 8, 1693.
63 SARAH, b. Sept. 25, 1694, d. Nov. 22, 1707.
64 HANNAH, b. July 27, 1699, d. May 27, 1707, 9 yrs, 10 mos.
65 NATHANIEL, b. May 11, 1700, d. Aug. 5, 1701.
66 THANKFUL, b. April 4, 1703, d. Nov. 6, 1704.
67 NATHAN, b. Aug. 2, 1707, m. Bridget Noyes.

Samuel Chesebrough (No. 26) m. Priscilla Alden, who was the great-granddaughter of John Alden, who m. Priscilla Mullins (and whose courtship has been immortalized by Longfellow) of Duxbury, Mass., Jan. 4, 1699-1700.

CHILDREN:

68 MARY, b. Sept. 21, 1702, m. Joseph Hewitt (No. 11), that family.

69 PRISCILLA, b. Nov. 6, 1704, m. Jabez Chesebrough (No. 52); 2d, Thomas Palmer (No. 106).

70 NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 9, 1706, d. April 22, 1709.

71 AMOS, b. Feb. 2, 1709, m. Desire Williams.

72 HANNAH, b. July 16, 1712, m. Richard Shaw, Dec. 24, 1730.

73 SARAH, b. Aug. 14, 1715, m. James Geer of Groton, Nov. 27, 1739; she m. 2d, Ebenezer Billings (No. 46), that family; she m. 3d, Capt. John Denison (No. 126), Denison family, March 3, 1762.

74 PRUDENCE, b. Feb. 28, 1722, m. Capt. John Stanton (No. 134), that family.

Elihu Chesebrough (No. 32) m. Hannah, daughter of Manassah Miner, July 4, 1698 (No. 61), that family, both of Stonington, Conn.

CHILDREN:

75 HANNAH, b. Feb. 25, 1699, m. Elisha Chesebrough (No. 48), Chesebrough family.

76 SARAH, b. Feb. 3, 1700, m. Zebediah Mix Feb. 17, 1725.

77 ELIHU, b. Nov. 30, 1704, m. Esther Dennis.

78 LYDIA, b. March 10, 1710, m. John Williams Dec. 23, 1736 (No. 173), Williams family.

79 REBECCA, b. March 16, 1712, m. Col. Joseph Champlin of Charlestown, R. I.

80 ELISHA, b. June 30, 1714, d. 1719.

Capt. Samuel Chesebrough (No. 33) m. Mary Rossiter, sister of Rev. Mr. Rossiter, April 4, 1726. They lived in Stonington, Conn.

CHILDREN:

81 ANN, b. Feb. 12, 1727.

82 PHEBE, b. Aug. 6, 1728.

83 JOHN, b. Jan. 26, 1731, d. Nov. 4, 1733.

84 EUNICE, b. Jan. 14, 1732, d. Jan. 25, 1733.

85 CHARLES, b. June 6, 1736, m. Bridget Chesebrough.

86 WILLIAM, b. Sept. 27, 1738, m. Dorothy Yeoman.

Rev. Jeremiah Chesebrough (No. 36), m. Susannah Rossiter, sister of the Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter, Oct. 16, 1728. They lived in Stonington, Conn.

CHILDREN:

87 JEREMIAH, b. Sept. 7, 1729, d. Oct. 21, 1753.

88 SUSANNAH, b. Feb. 7, 1731, d. Feb. 8, 1731.

89 SUSANNAH R., b. July 5, 1732, m. Amos Pendleton of Westerly, R. I., Feb. 1, 1753 (No. 22), that family.

90 JOHN, b. June 25, 1735, m. Rebecca Mix (No. 442), Chesebrough family.

91 ESTHER, b. Dec. 16, 1737, m. Moses Yeomans Nov. 22, 1761.

92 RUTH, b. Jan. 9, 1741, d. unmarried.

93 DAVID, b. Sept. 18, 1743, d. Oct. 1, 1763, aged 20 yrs.

Jonathan Chesebrough (No. 37) m. Bridget Miner, Nov. 5, 1730 (No. 58), that family.

CHILDREN:

94 BRIDGET, b. Sept. 14, 1731, d. July 23, 1733.
95 JONATHAN, b. Nov. 20, 1734, m. Esther Chesebrough.
96 BRIDGET, b. Dec. 21, 1737.
97 EUNICE, b. Feb. 19, 1740, m. Rufus Miner.
98 ANN, b. Jan. 6, 1743, m. William Griffin Dec. 22, 1762.
99 PHEBE, b. May 24, 1746, m. Jesse Palmer (No. 165), that family.
100 THOMAS, b. Jan. 19, 1755.

Joseph Chesebrough (No. 40) m. Mrs. Thankful (Hinckley) Thompson, Jan. 1, 1739, of Stonington, Conn.

CHILDREN:

101 JOSEPH, b. Jan. 13, 1740, m. Abigail Herrick.
102 MARY, b. Dec. 6, 1741, d. Jan. 10, 1742.
103 SAMUEL, b. March 25, 1743, m. Submit Palmer.
104 MARY, b. Feb. 3, 1745, m. Asa Phillips of Plainville, Conn.
105 ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 5, 1746, m. Capt. Nathaniel Dyer Nov. 12, 1775.
106 SARAH, b. Oct. 26, 1748, d. young.

William Chesebrough (No. 42) m. Lucy Palmer, Sept. 18, 1720 (No. 136), Palmer family. He d. Feb. 23, 1737, aged 36 years; she d. March 2, 1736.

CHILDREN:

107 NATHANIEL, b. March 28, 1723, d. March 4, 1724.
108 WILLIAM, b. Feb. 14, 1725, d. Jan. 17, 1727.
109 DANIEL, b. Oct. 21, 1727, d. Oct. 25, 1727.
110 LUCY, b. Aug. 15, 1729, m. Joseph Denison Dec. 8, 1746 (No. 150), Denison family.
111 HANNAH, b. July 12, 1732, m. James Palmer June 4, 1749 (No. 103), Palmer family.

David Chesebrough (No. 43) m. Margaret ————, about 1729, who d. April 1, 1738, aged 27 yrs; m. 2d, Abigail Rogers, June 12, 1749; m. 3d, Margaret ————; she d. in 1782, aged 62 yrs. He d. Feb. 27, 1782, aged 80 years.

CHILDREN:

112 MARY, b. April 6, 1730.
113 WILLIAM, b. Oct. 17, 1731.
114 ABIGAIL, b. May 16, 1734, m. Alexander Grant.

Elisha Chesebrough (No. 48) m. Hannah Chesebrough (No. 75), Jan. 4, 1721.

CHILDREN:

115 ELISHA, b. Nov. 21, 1723., m. Hannah Jamison.
116 HANNAH, b. Jan. 4, 1726, m. Joseph York May 10, 1744 (No. 21), York family.
117 SARAH, b. Sept. 6, 1728, m. Nathaniel Johnson of Westerly, R. I., Jan. 2, 1749.

118 MARY, b. Dec. 6, 1730.
119 CHRISTOPHER, b. July 28, 1732.
120 JOANNA, b. Dec. 17, 1737.
121 SYLVESTER, b. July 28, 1735, m. Hannah Carpenter.

James Chesebrough (No. 51) m. Prudence Harris of Middletown, Nov. 24, 1718.

CHILDREN:

122 PRUDENCE, b. Oct. 16, 1719.
123 JABEZ, b. July 21, 1721, d. young.
124 ELISHA, bapt. April 28, 1723.
125 REBECCA, bapt. Feb. 6, 1726, m. Abraham Lewis July 28, 1745.
126 SYBIL, b. Feb. 15, 1732.
127 JABEZ, bapt. Aug. 24, 1729.
128 JAMES, bapt. June 17, 1736.

Jabez Chesebrough (No. 52) m. Priscilla Chesebrough (No. 69), Dec. 26, 1723. She was descended from John Alden of the Mayflower fame; after his death his widow m. 2d, Thomas Palmer (No. 106), Palmer family.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

129 MARY, bapt. April 10, 1726.
130 JABEZ, bapt. July 20, 1727.
131 PRISCILLA, bapt. May 18, 1729, m. Thomas Leeds, Jr., son of Thomas Leeds, 1746.

Jedediah Chesebrough (No. 55), m. Molly Hancock in 1736. He d. July 12, 1760, aged 50 yrs.

CHILDREN:

132 JEDEDIAH, bapt. April 3, 1738, m. Rebecca Slack.
133 HEPSIBAH, bapt. Nov. 5, 1738.
134 EDWARD, bapt. June 15, 1740.
135 MARY, bapt. Aug. 15, 1742.
136 JOHN, bapt. Nov. 3, 1745.
137 BENJAMIN, b. April 24, 1748, m. Keturah Palmer.
138 ZEBULON, b. Nov. 25, 1750, m. Zerviah Hubbard or Hobart (No. 10).
139 REBECCA,, b. Oct. 13, 1754, m. Amos Chesebrough (No. 209).
140 JAMES, b. June 27, 1756, m. Abby Galloway, Nov. 14, 1783.
141 ANDREW, b. ———.

Zebulon Chesebrough (No. 56) m. Mary McDowell, daughter of John McDowell, March 29, 1739. He d. Feb. 21, 1750; she m. 2d, William Pendleton (No. 18), that family, April 25, 1751.

CHILDREN:

142 ZEBULON, b. Feb. 11, 1740, m. Lydia Pendleton.
143 ANDREW, b. April 13, 1742, drowned April 29, 1743.
144 PRUDENCE, b. Jan. 7, 1744, d. young.
145 MOLLY, b. June 11, 1747, m. Thomas Randall (No. 145), that family.
146 PRUDENCE, b. Aug. 28, 1749, m. Robert Randall.

Dea. Nathan Chesebrough (No. 67) m. Bridget Noyes (No. 106), that family, Nov. 23, 1727, both of Stonington, Conn. She d. Oct. 24, 1774.

CHILDREN:

147 NATHAN, b. Nov. 14, 1728, m. Anna Stanton.
148 SARAH, b. Jan. 2, 1731, m. Thomas Stanton (No. 281), that family.
149 NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 6, 1735, m. Hannah Wheeler; 2d, Mary Hallam.
150 PELEG, b. Jan. 16, 1737, m. Rebecca Barber.
151 ROBERT, b. Feb. 22, 1739, m. Hannah Chesebrough.
152 CODDINGTON, b. Feb. 11, 1741, d. Sept. 16, 1751.
153 BRIDGET, b. Sept. 23, 1742, m. Charles Chesebrough (No. 85), Chesebrough family, Feb. 2, 1766.
154 JAMES, b. Oct. 14, 1744, d. Nov. 17, 1745.
155 ANNA, b. Jan. 26, 1747, m. Elijah Palmer Sept. 27, 1767 (No. 166), Palmer family.
156 WILLIAM, b. Oct. 14, 1750, m. Mercy McDowell.
157 KETURAH, b. Sept. 24, 1752, m. John W. Witmore; 2d, Prosper Witmore.

Col. Amos Chesebrough (No. 71) m. Desire Williams, Dec. 2, 1729 (No. 202a), Williams family, both of Stonington, Conn.

CHILDREN:

158 AMOS, b. Dec. 31, 1730, m. Mary Christophers.
159 DESIRE, b. March 14, 1733, m. Ephraim Miner Dec. 30, 1751 (No. 110), that family.
160 LYDIA ESTHER, b. Dec. 1, 1735, m. Hempstead Miner (No. 152), that family.
161 PRISCILLA, b. June 11, 1738, m. William Pendleton.
162 MARY, b. Nov. 13, 1740, m. Nehemiah Palmer (No. 164), that family.
163 SAMUEL, b. April 3, 1743, m. Mary Slack.
164 HANNAH, b. Sept. 27, 1745, m. Joseph Stanton (No. 144), that family.
165 JOHN, b. April 4, 1748, m. widow Lois Hillard Oct. 25, 1777.
166 JOSHUA, b. Oct. 14, 1750, d. unmarried.
167 ELIZABETH, b. July 27, 1755, m. Oliver Hillard Dennis Aug. 26, 1781.

Elihu Chesebrough (No. 77) m. Esther Dennis, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah Dennis, Feb. 18, 1740, both of Stonington, Conn. He d. Oct. 27, 1769; she d. Dec. 5, 1768, aged 58 yrs.

CHILDREN:

168 ESTHER, b. Nov. 27, 1740, m. Capt. Jonathan Chesebrough (No. 95), Chesebrough family.
169 ELIHU, b. June 9, 1743, m. Phebe Denison.
170 WILLIAM, b. Jan. 7, 1745, m. Esther Williams.
171 HANNAH, b. July 30, 1747, m. Robert Chesebrough (No. 151), Chesebrough family.
172 ELIZABETH, b. March 5, 1749, m. Thomas, son of Robert Stanton (No. 291), Stanton family.
173 NABOTH, b. April 1, 1751, m. Phebe Palmer.
174 REBECCA, b. Oct. 1, 1754, d. Feb. 8, 1760, aged 6 yrs.

Charles Chesebrough (No. 85) m. Bridget Chesebrough (No.

153), Chesebrough family, Feb. 2, 1766, both of Stonington, Conn.

CHILDREN:

175 DAVID, b. Sept. 16, 1766, d. 1792.

176 DANIEL, b. Jan. 21, 1768, m. Anna Denison (No. 390), that family.

177 MARY, b. May 1, 1770, m. William Packer Oct. 11, 1818.

178 BRIDGET, b. May 1, 1770, m. William Elmandorf.

179 PHEBE, b. March 9, 1772, m. Ransford Hempstead, Nov. 29, 1792.

180 ANNA, b. Sept. 7, 1774, m. Clement Miner Feb. 21, 1793 (No. 353), Miner family.

181 JOSHUA, b. Jan. 7, 1775, m. an English woman and d. in Cuba.

182 BENEDICT ARNOLD, b. Oct. 12, 1777, m. Elizabeth Denison (No. 201) that family.

182a NANCY, b. Sept. 4, 1800, m. Richard Chesebrough (No. 339), that family.

William Chesebrough (No. 86) m. Dorothy Yeomans, Dec. 3, 1765.

CHILDREN:

183 JONATHAN, b. Sept. 20, 1768, m. Eunice Miner.

184 LUCRETIA, b. May 23, 1771, m. Hempstead Chesebrough Miner March 6, 1791 (No. 255), that family.

John Chesebrough (No. 90) m. Rebecca, daughter of Zebediah Mix, July 22, 1760.

CHILDREN:

185 CHARLES, b. Dec. 5, 1760, m. Lydia Yeomans Feb. 13, 1791.

186 REBECCA, b. March 20, 1764, m. David Fanning of Groton May 13, 1782.

187 SARAH, b. Sept. 21, 1766, m. Thomas Payson Cottrell; m. 2d, ——— Eldridge.

Jonathan Chesebrough (No. 95) m. Esther Chesebrough (No. 168), Chesebrough family, June 20, 1762, both of Stonington, Conn. He d. at Antigua, Feb. 10, 1764, aged 30 yrs; she d. Oct. 13, 1803, aged 63 yrs.

CHILDREN:

188 ASA, b. Sept. 15, 1762, m. Sabra Palmer (No. 293), Palmer family; 2d, Abigail Stanton.

188a JONATHAN, b. Feb. 10, 1764.

Joseph Chesebrough (No. 101) m. Abigail Herrick Dec. 29, 1763. He d. and his widow m. 2d, Capt. Nathaniel Dyer, Nov. 12, 1775.

CHILDREN:

189 ABIGAIL, bapt. Sept. 21, 1766, m. Azariah Stanton (No. 45), that family.

190 KATE, bapt. Aug. 14, 1768, d. young.

191 ELIZABETH, bapt. Aug. 5, 1773, m. ——— Boardman.

192 PRUDENCE, b. ———, m. Henry Palmer Feb. 7, 1790 (No. 295), Palmer family.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

1 JOSEPH CHESEBROUGH, bapt. Feb. 11, 1781.

2 DORCAS, bapt. May 23, 1784.

3 NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 22, 1782.

Samuel Chesebrough (No. 103) m. Submit Palmer Jan. 10, 1765 (No. 167), Palmer family, both of Stonington, Conn. He d. Sept. 9, 1811; she d. Dec. 12, 1835.

CHILDREN:

193 JESSE, b. June 20, 1765, m. Martha Putnam.
194 THANKFUL, b. July 24, 1766, m. Zebulon Hancox.
195 ELIAS, b. April 13, 1768, m. Lucretia Palmer.
196 EZRA, b. Dec. 27, 1769, m. Sally Palmer.
197 SIMEON, b. Dec. 7, 1771, m. Abigail Slack.
198 REUBEN, b. April 30, 1773, m. Deborah Sheffield.
199 LOIS, b. June 14, 1775, m. Jedediah Putnam Jan. 11, 1795.
200 SARAH, b. Nov. 23, 1777, m. Charles Phillips of Plainfield Nov. 28, 1799.
201 SUBMIT, b. Jan. 10, 1780, m. Samuel Thompson Dec. 2, 1804.
202 JOSEPH, b. Jan. 21, 1782, m. Betsey Babcock Jan. 3, 1813.
203 RHODA, b. Oct. 27, 1783, d. aged 18 yrs.
204 MERCY, b. July 27, 1786, m. Thomas R. Chesebrough (No. 251), Jan. 27, 1805.
205 SAMUEL B., b. Nov. 25, 1788, m. Sally Robinson; he m. 2d, Harriet Pollard; 3d, widow Lydia Langworthy.

Elisha Chesebrough (No. 115) m. Hannah Jamison May 19, 1747.

CHILDREN:

206 ROBERT, b. ——.
207 ELISHA, b. Jan. 23, 1749.
208 HANNAH, Sept. 30, 1750.
209 AMOS, Aug. 25, 1752, m. Rebecca Chesebrough (No. 139), Chesebrough family.
210 CHRISTOPHER, b. Nov. 16, 1754, m. Abigail Williams (No. 72).
211 JABEZ, b. Nov. 14, 1756.
212 ELISHA, b. Oct. 1, 1759, m. Thankful Williams; m. 2d, Mary Palmer.

CHILDREN:

213 NEHEMIAH, b. ——.
214 MABRINA, b. ——.

Simeon Chesebrough (No. 197) m. Abigail Slack Oct. 23, 1800.

CHILDREN:

215 WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 9, 1801.
216 ALMIRA, b. July 5, 1803, m. Henry Sheffield.
217 PALMER, b. Nov. 10, 1805, m. Eunice Wheeler (No. 441), that family.
218 ALBERT S., b. Nov. 8, 1807, m. Emily Thompson.
219 EMILY R., b. Sept. 18, 1809, d. Oct. 2, 1830, unmarried.
220 LUCY A., b. Jan. 12, 1812, d. Sept. 22, 1830, unmarried.
221 SIMEON L., b. Aug. 19, 1814, d. April 7, 1846, unmarried.
222 REUBEN M., b. Feb. 17, 1817, m. Laurah A. Pierce Nov. 14, 1847.
223 WARREN, b. July 18, 1819, d. young.

Sylvester Chesebrough (No. 121) m. Hannah, daughter of Nathaniel Carpenter, Oct. 25, 1758.

CHILDREN:

224 ESTHER, b. ———.
225 ELISHA, b. ———.
226 OLIVER, b. March 9, 1764, lived at Adams, Mass.
227 SYLVESTER (twin), b. March 9, 1764.
228 NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 15, 1771, lived at Adams, Mass.
229 HANNAH, b. May 29, 1769.
229a SARAH, b. May 20, 1774.
230 POLLY, b. Aug. 15, 1776.

Jedediah Chesebrough (No. 132) m. Rebecca, daughter of William Slack, March 18, 1762.

CHILDREN:

231 JEDEDIAH, b. Nov. 20, 1762.
232 EDWARD, b. June 19, 1766, m. Anna Baldwin (No. 53), that family.
233 ABEL, b. April 1, 1768, m. Betsey Smith.
234 ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 21, 1769.
235 JOHN, b. Dec. 27, 1771, m. Betsey, daughter of Prentice Frink.
236 MARY, b. Feb. 21, 1773.
237 HEPSIBATH, b. Nov. 19, 1775.

Benjamin Chesebrough (No. 137) m. Keturah Palmer May 1, 1774.

CHILDREN:

238 BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 22, 1774.
239 WEALTHY, b. Dec. 26, 1776.
240 RUFUS, b. ———.

Zebulon Chesebrough (No. 138) m. Zerviah Hubbard or Hobart April 15, 1776 (No. 10), that family.

CHILDREN:

241 ZERVIAH, b. March 17, 1777, m. Jonathan Ward March 3, 1802; she d. Sept. 15, 1858. Had four children, all died in infancy, except Winthrop Ward, b. March 2, 1819; m. Lucy L. Spicer May 24, 1853; he d. at Mystic, Conn., Feb. 17, 1899.
241a ZEBULON, b. May 3, 1779, m. Hopestill Fellows.
242 ANDREW, b. ———, m. Deborah ———.
242a NANCY, b. ———, had a daughter Julia, who m. Edward Hallam.
243 AMOS, b. July 10, 1790, m. Mrs. Clarissa (Palmer) Denison, widow of Elam (No. 538), that family; he d. April 6, 1876.
244 ANNA, b. May 22, 1753, m. Robert Denison (No. 220) that family.

Zebulon Chesebrough (No. 142) m. Lydia Pendleton Dec. 10, 1761 (No. 27), that family. He d. Feb. 22, 1827, aged 87 yrs.

CHILDREN:

245 WILLIAM, b. Oct. 10, 1762.
246 LYDIA, b. Nov. 5, 1863, d. young.
247 ZEBULON, b. Feb. 6, 1766, m. Phebe Chesebrough (No. 318); 2d, Abigail Randall.
248 ISAAC, b. July 14, 1769, m. Sarah Chesebrough (No. 287).

Cheesebrough

THE PLANTERS OF THE COMMONWEALTH

A *Study* of the *Emigrants* and *Emigration* in COLONIAL TIMES: to which are added *Lists of Passengers* to BOSTON and to the BAY COLONY; the SHIPS which brought them; their *English Homes*, and the *Places* of their *Settlement* in MASSACHUSETTS

1620—1640

174.4
B

By

CHARLES EDWARD BANKS

Member of the MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY
and of the AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY

With Illustrations

BOSTON
Printed by *The Riverside Press* for HOUGHTON MIFFLIN COMPANY in PARK STREET near the COMMON

MDCCCCXXX

248657

Mercy Robinson		
Fear Robinson		
THOMAS WILLETT	of Leyden	Plymouth
RICHARD CLAYDON	of Sutton, county Bedford	Salem
BARNABAS CLAYDON	of Sutton, county Bedford	Salem
RICHARD HAWARD	of Sutton, county Bedford	Salem
RICHARD INGERSOLL	of Sandy, county Bedford	Salem
Mrs. Anne Ingersoll		
George Ingersoll		
Joanna Ingersoll		
John Ingersoll		
Sarah Ingersoll		
Alice Ingersoll		

1630

THE WINTHROP FLEET

Eleven vessels brought 'the Great Emigration' of this year, viz:

ARBELLA the flagship

AMBROSE	WILLIAM AND FRANCIS
TALBOT	HOPEWELL
JEWEL	WHALE
CHARLES	SUCCESS
MAYFLOWER	TRIAL

The first five ships sailed April 8 from Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, and arrived at Salem June 13 and following days. The other half of the fleet sailed in May and arrived in July at various dates. Altogether they brought about seven hundred passengers of whom the following are presumed to have been on these ships.[1]

DANIEL ABBOTT

[1] Banks: *The Winthrop Fleet of 1630.*

Richard Browne Mrs. Elizabeth Browne George Browne Richard Browne, Jr.	of Hawkdon, Suffolk	Watertown
William Buckland	of Essex	Boston, Hingham, and Rehoboth
Richard Bugby Mrs. Judith Bugby	perhaps Saint John Hackney, Middlesex	Roxbury
Richard Bulgar Mrs. ..... Bulgar		Boston
William Burnell		Boston
Jehu Burr Mrs. ..... Burr Jehu Burr	probably of Essex	Roxbury and Fairfield, Connecticut
Robert Burroughs		
John Cable	probably of Essex	Dorchester and Fairfield
Thomas Cakebread Mrs. Sarah Cakebread	of Hatfield Broadoak, Essex	Dedham
Charles Chadwick Mrs. Elizabeth Chadwick Anne Chambers		Watertown
William Chase Margery Chauner	probably of county Essex	Roxbury
✳ William Cheesebrough Mrs. Anne Cheesebrough Sarah Cheesebrough	of Boston, Lincolnshire	Boston, Rehoboth
		Peter Cheesebrough

Peter Cheesebrough Samuel Cheesebrough Nathaniel Cheesebrough		
Ephraim Child Mrs. Elizabeth Child	of Bury Saint Edmunds, Suffolk	Watertown
Richard Church	perhaps of Polstead, Suffolk	Boston
John Clarke	of county Suffolk	Boston
William Clarke Mrs. Elizabeth Clarke	of London	Watertown
Richard Clough		Charlestown
..... Cobbett		
William Coddington Mrs. Mary Coddington	of Boston, Lincolnshire	Boston and Newport
William Colbron Mrs. Margery Colbron	of Brentwood, Essex	Boston
Anthony Colby Mrs. Susanna Colby		Boston and Salisbury
William Frothingham Mrs. Anne Frothingham	of Holderness, Yorkshire	Charlestown
John Gage Mrs. Amy Gage	probably of Polstead, Suffolk	Boston
William Gager	of Suffolk, surgeon	Charlestown
Hugh Garrett		Charlestown
Richard Garrett Mrs. ..... Garrett Hannah Garrett ..... Garrett	probably of Chelmsford, Essex	Boston

Christopher Gibson

Cheesebrough
104

Three Hundred Colonial Ancestors and War Service

Their Part in Making American History From 495 to 1934

By Their Lineal Descendant

MRS. (OSCAR HERBERT) ELIZABETH M. (LEACH) RIXFORD

Author of

Families Directly Descended from all the Royal Families in Europe

"Happy he, who with bright regard looks back upon his father's fathers, who with joy recounts their deeds of grace, and in himself, valued the latest link in the fair chain of noble sequence."—GOETHE.

"Remember the days of old, the years of many generations: ask thy father and he will shew thee: thy elders and they will tell thee."—DEUT., 32:7.

Gen.
929.2
R

ILLUSTRATED

Published by The Tuttle Company
Rutland, Vermont
1934

155629 C L

PALMER ANCESTRY

Descendants of Walter Palmer

45 Arms, Palmer, Sussex, England; Ralph Palmer possessor of estates in Sussex Co., Eng., (307) or two bars, gu each charged with Threefoils clipped in chief a greyhound currant sa. Crest—a demi panther, ramp guard issuing flames from ears and mouth, ppe holding a branch bert. fractured gu.

The name Palmer, in ancient records De Palmer (from the branch of palm borne by those soldiers of the Cross who had distinguished themselves in the Holy War) was conferred upon an Ancestor of the Family, Hugh de Palmer, by King Richard I, who as a reward for having slain a Paynim Knight in single combat, and for capturing one of the Saracen Standards, gave him permission to blazon upon his shield "three crescents, argent, divided by chevron" the heraldic token of Valor, and, to wear for motto, "*Par set fortuna labori.*" The fourth crescent upon the chevron (was added at a later period, to mark this branch of the family from the Palmers of Castleton, in Northamptonshire, who are descended from the same Ancestor.

"Original List of Persons of Quality who came from Great Britain to the American Plantations," by J. C. Hotton, p. 137: Oct. 4, 1635, Joe Palmer, 12 yrs.; Thomas Moore, 26 yrs.; Thomas Smith, 24 yrs., on board the "Constant" to Va., Nos. 326-330; (p. 171), Mrs. Palmer, Anthony Palmer, Nicholas Palmer; (p. 24), Rebecca Palmer; (p. 107), Richard Palmer; (p. 463), Samuel Palmer, (p. 67), Thomas, etc.; (p. 133), William, etc.

Honorable Walter Palmer, born England, about 1585. 1651, purchased 12,000 acres bs. Nov. 10, 1661, married 2nd, Rebecca Short. He came to America, 1632, and was made a member of the Church at Roxbury, Sussex Co.

1. Walter Palmer, the progenitor of the family of his name, who first settled in Stonington, Conn., came to New England as early as 1628, with his brother, Abraham Palmer, a merchant of London, England, and nine associates. They went from Salem, Mass., through a pathless wilderness to a place called by the Indians Mishawam, where they found a man by the name of Thomas Walford, a smith. Here they remained until the next year, when they were joined by nearly one hundred people, who came with Thomas Graves, from Salem and laid the foundation of the town, which they named Charlestown, in honor of Charles I, June 24, 1629. It is claimed that Walter Palmer built the first dwelling house in Charlestown after it was organized as a township, on the two acres of land that were assigned and set to him by the authority of the new town. Walter Palmer's inclinations tended to stock raising and farming, but he soon found his land was inadequate to his business, notwithstanding which he continued to reside in Charlestown, until 1643. During his residence there, he purchased additional real estate, which he improved in his line of business as best he could. While thus engaged, he became acquainted with William Chesebrough, who lived at the time in Boston and Braintree, whose business pursuits were similar to those of Mr. Palmer, and after repeated interviews and consultations, they both decided to remove to the Plymouth Colony, and did so remove their families and with others, joined in the organization of the town of Rehoboth, as an

independent township, which was continued as such until they should subject themselves to some other government. Walter Palmer was a prominent man when he lived in Massachusetts, and was admitted a freeman there, May 18, 1631, and held several local offices in that colony, and such was the estimation in which he was held by the first planters of Rehoboth and the confidence that they reposed in him, that his fellow townsmen elected him as their first representative to the General Court of Plymouth, and subsequently re-elected him to that office and also conferred upon him repeatedly the office of selectman and other local offices. His friend Chesebrough, not relishing the way and manner in which he was treated by the General Court of the Plymouth Colony, decided to look farther westward for a permanent place of abode.

(For further particulars see Stanton family). William Chesebrough, in pursuance of his arrangement with the General Court, invited his friend Walter Palmer, then living in Rehoboth, to come and join him here in the organization of another new township. While Mr. Palmer was considering this proposition, Thomas Miner, who had married his daughter Grace, and was then a resident of New London, was also invited to join the new settlement which he did, by obtaining a limited grant of land, of the town of New London. So 1653, marks the time when Walter Palmer came to Stonington to reside. He and his friend Chesebrough lived near each other, and both lie buried in the old Wequetequock burial place, with Thomas Stanton, the interpreter general of New England.

Children by first marriage:

1. Grace, b. in England, said to be same age of her husband, Thomas Miner, b. in 1608.
2. William, b. in England.
3. John, b. in England in 1615, d. Aug. 24, 1677, unm.
4. Jonah, b. in England; m. Elizabeth Grissell.
5. Elizabeth, b. England; m. (1) Thomas Sloan before 1663.

Children by second marriage:

6. Hannah, b. in Charlestown, June 15, 1634; m. 1st., Thomas Hewitt, April 26, 1659.
7. Elihu, bapt. Jan. 25, 1636, d. Sept. 5, 1665.
8. Nehemiah, b. Nov. 2, 1637; m. Hannah Lord Stanton.
9. Moses, b. April 6, 1649; m. Dorothy Gilbert.
10. Benjamin, b. May 30, 1642.
11. Gershom, b. in Rehoboth; m. Ann Denison; (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Mason.
12. Rebecca, b. in Stonington; m. Elisha Chesebrough; m. (2) John Baldwin.

Reference: "History of Stonington and Genealogies," R. A. Wheeler, 1900, p. 504, Palmer Family.

Summary of Ancestry:

1. Walter Palmer, b. England, d. ——. Lived in Massachusetts and Connecticut.
2. Hannah Palmer, b. Charlestown, Mass., June 15, 1634; m. April 26, 1659, Thomas[1] Hewett (of Stonington, Conn., 1651), lost at sea in 1662.
3. Thomas[2] Hewett, b. 1660, d. June 3, 1686; m. June, 1683, Lydia Utley, b. ——, d. ——.

GENEALOGY

OF THE

DESCENDANTS

OF

WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH

OF

BOSTON, REHOBOTH, MASS.

THE FOUNDER AND FIRST WHITE SETTLER OF STONINGTON, CONN., BORN 1594, IN OR NEAR BOSTON, ENGLAND, AND DIED 1667, STONINGTON, CONN. HE SAILED FROM COWES, ENGLAND, IN GOOD SHIP "ARBELLA" (OF GOV. JOHN WINTHROP'S MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY), MARCH 29, 1630, AND ARRIVED IN SALEM, MASS., NEW ENGLAND, AMERICA, JUNE 14, 1630

BY

ANNA CHESEBROUGH WILDEY

MEMBER OF THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY AND SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

All honor to the memory of our fore fathers and mothers, the Pilgrims and Puritans of New England

---

ILLUSTRATED

NEW YORK
PRESS OF T. A. WRIGHT
1903

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

DATE MICROFILM
6-20-77
ITEM ON ROLL
3
CAMERA NO.
SL10
CATALOGUE NO.
XLIB 7-102 # 580

929.273
C424a

WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH.

† 1 WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH, b. 1594; m. by license, Dec. 15, 1620, by "the blessed John Cotton," in St. Botolph's Church, Boston, Lincolnshire, England, to Anne Stevenson dau. of Peter. (See Parish Register of St. Botolph's Church).

2 Baptized May, 2, 1622, Marie, daughter of William Cheesbrough.
3 " Sept. 18, 1623, Martha, " " " "
4 " Sept. 9, 1624, David & sons " " "
5 " " " " Jonathan, "
†+6 " April 1, 1627, Samuell, sonne " " "
7 " Feb. 6, 1629, Andronicus & " " " "
8 Junia, "
+9 " Jan. 25, 1630, Nathaniel, " " " "

Buried June 9, 1622, Marie, daughter of William Cheesbrough.
" Sept. 26, 1623, Martha, " " " Cheesborowe.
" Oct. 23, 1624, David, sonne " " " Cheesbrough.
" Feb. 6, 1629, The still born child " " Chesbrowe (Junia.)
" Feb. 8, 1629, Andronicus, the child of " " Chesbrough."
(See records in Boston, England.)

10 Baptized Sept. 2, 1632, in Boston, Mass., John, who d. in Stonington, Conn.; the first *white* person buried in Stonington.
11 Baptized May 3, 1635, in Boston, Mass., Jabez; d. young.
+12 Baptized June 4, 1637, in Boston, Mass., Elisha; d. Sept. 1, 1670, in Stonington, Conn.
13 Born July 18, 1640, in Braintree, Mass., Joseph; d. young.

Only three of the above children lived to be married: *Samuel, Nathaniel, Elisha.* Jonathan, d. on the passage over.

From the Boston Corporation Records in England: "1626, Allsoe at this Assembly there is xviij *s.* taken out of the treasury & paid to Wm Cheesbrough for keeping of Geo. Melton xviij weeks wch is allsoe prcell of the money for Smith digills house."

PART I.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL[1] (6).

+ 6 SAMUEL[2] CHESEBROUGH, (William[1]), bap. April 1, 1627, Boston, England; buried July 31, 1673, Stonington, Conn. "Was made a freeman of Connecticut in 1657; signed the Pawcatuck Articles of Association in 1658, and was elected Constable; Selectman in 1660; Deputy to the General Court in 1665, '66, '70, '71, '72 and '73." Resided in Boston, Braintree (Quincy), Rehoboth, Mass.; m. Nov. 30, 1655, Abigail ——*. (See Thomas Miner's Diary.) Children:

+14 Abigail, b. Sept. 30, 1656; m. John Avery.
15 Marie, b. Feb. 28, 1658; d. Sept. 25, 1669.
+16 Samuel, b. Nov. 20, 1660; d. Oct. 27, 1735; m. Marie Ingraham.
+17 William, b. April 8, 1662; d. Jan. 2, 1739-40, æ. 78 years.
+18 Sarah, b. Dec. 24, 1663; d. Sept. 9, 1729; m. John Bolton.
+19 Elisha, b. April 4, 1667; d. Sept. 1, 1727; m. (1) Marie Miner; m. (2) Rebecca Mason.
+20 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1669; m. William Ingraham, Jr., of Bristol.

Bap. June 23, 1672, by Simon Bradstreet: Samuel, William, Elisha, Abigail, Sarah and Elizabeth, children of Samuel Cheesbrook. "Rehoboth." (See Records of First Church of New London, Conn.)

Widow Abigail Chesebrough, m. (2) June 15, 1675, Joshua Holmes of Westerly, R. I.; Widow Abigail Holmes m. (3) July 4, 1698, Capt. James Avery of New London, who died April 18, 1700, leaving her again a widow. (See Appendix.)

14 ABIGAIL[3] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel,[2] William[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1656; m. Nov. 29, 1675, in Stonington, Conn., John Avery (son of James and Joanna [Greenslade] Avery), (Christopher Avery), of Groton, Conn., b. Feb. 10, 1653-4. He was in King Philip's War; was an owner of land in Stonington, Groton and Preston, Conn. Children:

21 Abigail, b. Jan. 15, 1677; d. July 18, 1677.
+22 Abigail, b. Jan. 18, 1679; d. Nov. 16, 1722; m. James Packer.
+23 Mary, b. Nov., 1680; d. 1762; m. William Denison.
+24 John, b. April 1, 1683; d. in his 80th year; m. Sarah Denison.
+25 Benjamin, b. 1686; d. Dec. 3, 1762, æ. 76 years; m. Sarah Denison.
+26 William, m. (1) Anna Richardson; m. (2) Sarah Walker.
27 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1690.
+28 Anna, m. William Satterlee.

* A lineal descendant of this marriage, Capt. Alex. S. Palmer (3942 S), who d. in 1894, had not been able to find her maiden name.

+29 Elisha, b. 1694; m. Elizh. Babcock.
30 Desire, b. 1694 (twin of above); m. Jeremiah Burrows.
+31 Josiah.
32 Daniel, b. Nov. 5, 1699.
+33 Nathaniel.
34 Thomas, b. 1703.

16 SAMUEL[3] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel,[2] William[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1660; d. Oct. 27, 1735, Stonington, Conn.; m. Dec. 8, 1687, Mary Ingraham. (See Swansea, Mass., Records.) She was bap. July 14, 1695, Stonington, Conn.; d. Jan. 8, 1741-2. (See Appendix—Wills.) Children:

+35 Samuel, b. Sept. 16, 1691; d. Jan. 6, 1740; m. Mary Rossiter.
36 Jeremiah, b. Aug. 7, 1692; d. Nov., 1692.
+37 William, b. Aug. 27, 1693; d. Feb. 23, 1736-7; m. Lucy Smith Palmer.
+38 Jeremiah, b. Aug. 25, 1697; d. Nov. 7, 1763, in 67th year; m. Susanna Rossiter.
+39 Jonathan, b. Feb. 13, 1700; d. Nov. 17, 1764, in 65th year; m. Bridget Miner.
+40 Joseph, bap. April 12, 1703; m. Thankful Thompson.
+41 Ann, b. Oct. 9, 1706; d. March 3, 1726-7; m. John Palmer.
+42 Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1710; d. June 15, 1768, in 58th year; m. Nathaniel Palmer.

17 WILLIAM[3] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel,[2] William[1]), m. (2) Dec. 13, 1698, by Rev. James Noyes, Mary McDowell (dau. of Fergus McDowell [and Mary, dau. of Ezekiel Cleasby], a Scotch-Irish Presbyterian, who was a merchant and had a warehouse at Wequetequock). She d. March 23, 1744-5, æ. 66 years. Savage says: "William Chesebrough, a widower, 36 years old, m. Mary McDowell." Children:

43 William, b. Oct. 20, 1699; d. Feb. 1, 1700.
44 William, b. Feb. 1, 1701; d. April 8, 1731, æ. 31 years.
+45 David, b. Feb. 2, 1702; d. Feb. 27, 1782, in Stonington, Conn.
+46 Thomas, bap. Jan. 26, 1707; d. Dec. 11, 1754, æ. 48 years, in Stonington, Conn.; unmarried.
+47 Abigail, bap. May 14, 1710; d. Nov. 30, 1786, in 77th year, "Norwich Town;" m. Thomas Mumford.
+48 Mary, bap. Jan. 9, 1715; m. Benjamin Ingraham.

From tombstone in Wequetequock: "In memory of Thomas Chesebrough, A. M. Graduated at Harvard College in Cambridge, where he received his several degrees, the first in 1726, A. B., the second in 1729, A. M. He was a good scholar, a great historian, and well acquainted with the Liberal Arts and Sciences. He died with great resignation, in the prime of his life, Dec. the 11th, 1754, aged 48 years."

18 SARAH[3] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel,[2] William[1]), m. March 8, 1683, John Bolton. "The ffirst month is March, hath 31 days, 1683. Thursday the

ffirst from the Creation, 5632, and leap year &c. ..... Thursday the 8th day I was at the Mill and married John bolton, rezident in Stonington, and Sarah Chesebrough of the same towne." (See Thomas Miner's Diary.) Children (born in Bridgewater, Mass.):

49 Sarah, b. Dec. 26, 1683; bap. 23, 6, 85, Dorchester (Record of First Church of Dorchester).
+50 John, b. May 21, 1686; m. Ruth Hooper.
51 Samuel, b. 1688; m. Oct. 25, 1742, Rebecca Simmons of Halifax.
+52 Sarah, b. 1690; m. William Leonard.
53 Elizabeth, b. 1692; m. Michael May.
54 Nicholas, b. 1695; m. Mary ———, who d. March 2, 1747, in 53d year, in Bridgewater.
55 Mary, b. 1697; d. 1730; unmarried.
+56 Elisha, b. 1700; d. 1777; m. Mary ———.
+57 Joseph, b. 1704; m. Deliverance Washburn.
+58 Nathaniel, b. 1706; d. 1770; m. Deborah Ripley.
+59 Abigail, b. 1709; m. Samuel Ripley.

Sept. 25, 1688. John Bolton dismissed from Dorchester First Church to join the church at Bridgewater, Mass. His two oldest children, Sarah and John, b. and bap. in Dorchester, Mass. (See Dorchester First Church Records 1636-1674.) The other children b. Bridgewater. Savage and Mitchell call John Bolton son of Nicholas, of Dorchester, and Mitchell says he is represented to have come from Stonington with wife, Sarah, and gives him children as above.

19 ELISHA[3] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel,[2] William[1]), m. (1) Jan. 27, 1692, by Capt. Mason, assistant, Marie Miner (dau. of Joseph and Mary [Avery] Miner), b. Oct. 6, 1671, Stonington, Conn.; d. Nov. 29, 1704; buried at Togwonk. He was received into Stonington Church Feb. 5, 1705. Will of Elisha Chesebrough probed. Nov. 14, 1727, all children living except Zebulon and Nathaniel. Children:

+60 Mary, b. Dec. 15, 1692; d. Sept. 4, 1783; m. Daniel Stanton.
+61 Elihu, b. Sept. 15, 1694; m. Anna McDowell.
+62 Elisha, b. Sept. 15, 1694 (twin of above); m. Hannah Chesebrough (14E).
63 John, b. Oct. 25, 1696.
+64 James, b. May 20, 1699; m. Prudence Harris.
+65 Jabez, b. Jan. 10, 1701; m. Priscilla Chesebrough (52N). (See her record.)
66 Zebulon, b. July 6, 1704; d. Nov. 24, 1704.

ELISHA[3] CHESEBROUGH m. (2) Feb. 6, 1707, Rebecca Mason (dau. of Daniel and Rebecca [Hobart] Mason), b. Feb. 10, 1682; d. Jan. 15, 1742. (See Appendix—Wills.) Children:

+67 Rebecca, b. Nov. 16, 1707; m. Andrew Davidson.

+68 Jedediah, b. Oct. 12, 1710; d. July 12, 1760; m. Mary Hancock.
+69 Zebulon, b. June 13, 1712; d. Feb. 21, 1750; m. Mary McDowell.
70 Prudence, b. July 12, 1716; d. young.
+71 Abigail, b. Sept. 28, 1717; d. Oct. 17, 1769; m. William Slack.
+72 Lucy, b. July 2, 1722; d. May 17, 1797; m. Edward Hancox.
73 Nathaniel, b. Sept. 6, 1724; d. March 1, 1725.

20 ELIZABETH[3] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel,[2] William[1]), m. William Ingraham, Jr., of Bristol, R. I.; b. Jan. 27, 1658; "died Jan. 16, 1708, age about 51 yrs." (from stone in Wequetequock Cemetery); (son of William and Mary [Bairstow] Ingraham of Boston, Mass.), who were m. May 14, 1656; "Mary Bairstow Ingraham died Nov. 16, 1708, æ. 70 yrs." (from stone in Wequetequock Cemetery). Elizabeth Chesebrough admitted to the Church in Stonington, Conn., April 18, 1689. He was admitted to the Church in Stonington June 29, 1707. (R. A. W.) Children:

74 William, b. Feb. 17, 1690, recorded in Bristol, R. I.
+76 Mary, b. Dec. 8, 1692, recorded in Bristol, R. I.
+77 Jeremiah, b. Feb. 11, 1694, recorded in Bristol, R. I.; m. Mercy Monroe.
78 Samuel, b. April 11, 1697, recorded in Bristol, R. I.; d. May 25, 1697.
79 Hezekiah, b. Oct. 3, 1698.
80 Elisha, b. May 15, 1704. (See Stonington, Conn., Records.)
81 Patience, b. April 2, 1708. (See Stonington, Conn., Records.)

22 ABIGAIL[4] AVERY (Abigail[3] Chesebrough [14], Samuel,[2] William[1]), m. Capt. James Packer (son of John and Rebecca [Latham] (Widow Wells) Packer, bap. Sept. 11, 1681; d. April 24, 1765, aged 84 years. Children:

+86 Ichabod, b. Jan. 15, 1707; d. May 10, 1768; m. Abigail Eldredge.
+87 Abigail, b. Oct. 23, 1708; m. Thomas Eldredge.
+88 James, b. Nov. 2, 1710; m. Zerviah Eldredge.
+89 Desire, b. Sept. 11, 1712; d. 1808; m. Capt. John Burrows, Jr.
90 Freelove, b. Jan. 30, 1715; m. Samuel Burrows, Sr.
+91 Lucretia, b. Aug. 2, 1717; d. Sept. 6, 1747; m. John Fish.
92 Nancy, b. Feb. 9, 1719; m. William Havens of Long Island.
+93 John, b. Sept. 16, 1720; d. March 4, 1797; m. Hannah Avery.
+94 Joseph, b. Nov. 2, 1722; d. Nov. 28, 1804; m. (1) Eleanor Ashbey, m. (2) Esther Morgan.

Abigail (Avery) Packer d. Nov. 16, 1722, in the 45th year of her age, when Joseph was 14 days old. Her husband, Capt. James Packer, m. (2) Elizabeth Springer, and their son, Samuel, m. Freelove Satterly (149S); Capt. James Packer m. (3) Thankful Fanning.

23 MARY[4] AVERY (Abigail[3] Chesebrough [14]), d. 1762; m. March,

Washington has sent in word to lord
Cornwallis not to distroy any warlike
stores or provisions as he must answer
it upon his peril the next news that
comes I hope to hear that he and
the rest of them are all prisoners as there
appears great prospect I think at
present.

So I Remain Yr Loving Brother
Till Death.—JNO. B. INGRAHAM."

50 JOHN[4] BOLTON* (Sarah[3] Chesebrough, 18), m. 1710, Ruth Hooper. He was an Ensign. Gave a tankard to the South Bridgewater Church. Left a large estate. His Will dated 1755. Children:

+227 Susanna, b. 1711; m. Jabez Cowing.
228 Ruth, m. Ephraim Leach.
+229 Elizabeth, m. Joseph Thompson.
+230 Hannah, b. 1722; d. July 6, 1755; m. Peter Thompson.
+231 Martha, b. 1725; d. Aug. 16, 1802; m. Joab Willis.
+232 John, Jr., m. Elizabeth Hayward.

52 SARAH[4] BOLTON (Sarah Chesebrough [18]), m. 1709, William Leonard of Bridgewater. Children:

233 William, b. 1710; (233a), John, b. 1711.
234 Sarah, b. 1714; m. Dec. 10, 1743, Isaac Pool.
+235 James, b. 1716; d. 1787; m. 1737, Jemima Herford.
236 Samuel, b. 1718; (236a), Silas, b. 1721.
237 Mercy, b. 1723; (237a), Jonathan, b. 1726.
+238 Seth, m. Ruth Horn.

56 ELISHA[4] BOLTON (Sarah Chesebrough, 18), b. 1700, Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Mary, "who d. July ye 30th, 1786, A. D., in ye 78th year of her age." Monument erected by John Hooper in old Bridgewater, Mass. Children:

239 Seth[5], b. 1739; m. 1761, Anne Wade.
240 Jabez, m. 1765, Bethiah Ripley, b. 1745, dau. of Christopher and Sarah [Howard] Ripley, son of William.
241 Elisha.
242 Meschech.

57 JOSEPH[4] BOLTON (Sarah Chesebrough, 18), m. Feb. 6, 1739, Deliverance Washburn. Children:

+243 Joseph, m. Mary[6] Bolton, 911S (dau. of John, 232S).

* Record of descendants of John Bolton taken from Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass.

244 Philip, m. 1786-7, Bethiah Hayward, b. 1758 (dau. of Ezra and Lydia [Lee] Hayward, who were m. 1757-8).

58 NATHANIEL[4] BOLTON (Sarah[3] Chesebrough, 18), m. March 24, 1739, Deborah Ripley (dau. of Israel Washburn and widow of John Ripley). She d. 1759. Child:

245 Nathaniel, m. 1777, Jane Thompson, b. 1749, d. May 8, 1814, in Oakland, Mass. (dau. of Thomas). Their son Oliver[6] has descendants at Orrington, Me. and Waltham, Mass.

59 ABIGAIL[4] BOLTON (Sarah[3] C., 18), m. 1736, Samuel Ripley, b. 1705 (son of William and Mary [Corbison] Ripley). Children:

246 Robert[5], b. 1737.
247 Sarah, b. Nov. 28, 1742; d. Sept. 4, 1747. Epitaph in old Bridgewater, Mass.

60 MARY[4] CHESEBROUGH (Elisha, 19S), bap. March 5, 1693, Stonington, Conn.; m. 1712 in Westerly, R. I., Daniel Stanton (son of Samuel and Boradel [Denison] Stanton); b. Nov. 4, 1685; d. Jan. 31, 1769, and was an officer in the French War. Children:

248 Mary[5], b. Sept. 30, 1713; d. young.
+249 Anna, b. Aug. 24, 1714; m. Robert Stanton.
+250 Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1715; d. July 4, 1748; m. Samuel Mason.
+251 Daniel, b. Sept. 4, 1716; d. Aug. 2, 1791; m. Mary Eldredge.
252 Dau., b. 1718.
+253 Phineas, b. Oct. 28, 1719; d. Feb. 3, 1790; m. Elizabeth Stanton.
+254 Amariah, b. Jan. 14, 1723; d. Jan. 11, 1754; m. Delight Champlin.

61 ELIHU[4] CHESEBROUGH (Elisha[3], 19S), m. July 23, 1745, in Westerly, R. I., Anna McDowell (dau. of John: Fergus), bap, July 26, 1724.

62 ELISHA[4] CHESEBROUGH (Elisha[3], 19), bap. Oct. 28, 1694; m. Jan. 4, 1720-1, Hannah[4] Chesebrough (14E); Elihu[3] (13E), b. Feb. 25, 1699. Children (born in Stonington, Conn.):

+261 Elisha[5], b. Nov. 21, 1723; m. Hannah Jamison.
262 Nathaniel[5], bap. Oct. 18, 1724.
263 Hannah, b. Jan. 4, 1725-6; m. Joseph York, May 10, 1744.
+264 Sarah, b. Sept. 6, 1728; m. Nathaniel Johnson.
265 Mary, b. Dec. 6, 1730.
266 Christopher, b. Sept. 30, 1732.
+267 Sylvester, b. July 28, 1735; m. Hannah Carpenter.
268 Joanna, b. Dec. 17, 1737.

64 JAMES[4] CHESEBROUGH (Elisha[3], 19), bap. June 25, 1699, Stonington; m. Nov. 24, 1718, by Capt. Warde, J. P., Prudence Harris of Middle-

PART II.

DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL[2] (9).

9 NATHANIEL[2] CHESEBROUGH (William[1] Chesebrough), bap. Jan. 25, 1630, Boston, England; d. Nov. 22, 1678, Stonington, Conn.; m. 1659, Hannah (second dau. of Capt. George and Bridget [Thompson] Denison) (his first wife), b. May 20, 1643; received into the First Church of Stonington Sept. 30, 1677. He served in the Colonial Indian War; was one of the first nine members of the First Church at Stonington, Conn.; was a Freeman of Connecticut, 1666; a signer of the Pawcatuck Articles, 1658; Selectman of Stonington, 1675. Children (b. and bap. in Stonington, Conn.):

+10 Anna, b. Oct. 12, 1660; d. Feb. 24, 1751; m. Samuel Richardson.
+11 Sarah, b. Jan. 30, 1662; d. Sept. 9, 1729; m. Lieut. William Gallup.
+12 Nathaniel, b. April 14, 1666; d. April 8, 1732; m. Sarah Stanton.
+13 Bridget, b. March 15, 1669; d. Nov. 28, 1720; m. twice.
+14 Hannah, b. 1671; m. Joseph Prentice.
+15 Samuel, b. Feb. 14, 1674; d. Jan. 19, 1735-6; m. Priscilla Alden.
*+16 Margaret, b. 1676; m. Joseph Stanton.
17 Mary, bap. June 30, 1678; d. Dec. 21, 1678, of "the distemper"; Thomas Miner's Diary: "The first six children were bap. by Rev. James Noyes Nov. 15, 1674, and were the first children he baptized."

Widow Hannah (Denison) Chesebrough m. (2) Capt. Joseph Saxtun. (See Appendix.)

10 ANNA[3] CHESEBROUGH (Nathaniel[2], 9), m. 1685, Samuel Richardson (son of Amos and Mary Richardson of Boston, Mass.), b. Feb. 18, 1659; d. Jan. 21, 1712-3. (See Appendix—Wills.) Inventory of her estate March 19, 1750-51, Stonington, Conn. Children (b. and bap. in Stonington, Conn.):

18 Samuel, b. Feb. 9, 1686; d. 1688.
+19 Anna, b. Nov. 12, 1688; d. July 5, 1727; m. William Avery (26S).
+20 Prudence, b. Sept. 10, 1690; m. George Plumb.
21 Samuel, b. April 7, 1693.
+22 Hannah, b. Aug. 30, 1695; m. Jonathan Brown.
+23 Kathren, b. Jan. 16, 1697; m. William Thompson.
+24 Mary, bap. June 30, 1700; d. April 5, 1785; m. Joshua Holmes.
+25 Sarah, b. Sept. 20, 1699; m. Saxton Palmer.

11 SARAH CHESEBROUGH (Nathaniel, 9), m. by Capt. George Denison, J. P., Stonington, Conn., Jan. 4, 1687, Lieut. William Gallup (son of Capt. John, Jr., and Hannah [Lake] Gallup), b. 1658; d. May 15, 1731. He represented the town at the General Court, 1703-1708-1715, and served in the Colonial wars. Children:

26 Sarah, bap. Feb. 24, 1688; m. Andrew Stanton.
+27 Mary, bap. April 1, 1695; d. May 13, 1736; m. Deacon John Noyes.
28 Hannah, bap. April 24, 1698.
+29 Temperance, b. Feb. 1, 1701; d. March, 1778, Durham, Conn.; m. Rev. William Worthington.

12 NATHANIEL[3] CHESEBROUGH (Nathaniel[2], 9), m. Jan. 13, 1692, Sarah Stanton (dau. of Thomas, Jr., and Sarah [Denison, dau. of Capt. George and Bridget (Thompson)] Denison), b. 1673 (his first cousin). He was a Lieutenant in King Philip's War. Capt. Nathaniel Chesebrough was Deputy to the General Court from Stonington, Conn., 1695 and 1705; was Lieutenant of the Train Band in 1698, and Captain in 1705; in 1702 he was one of the committee to locate a meeting-house in Plainfield, Conn.; he was a man of extraordinary size, and was the legal oracle of the town; he was admitted to the First Church of Stonington Sept. 14, 1701; his wife, Sarah, was admitted Sept. 21, 1701. Children:

30 Sarah, b. Jan. 3, 1693; d. Jan. 8, 1693.
31 Sarah, b. Sept. 25, 1694; d. Nov. 22, 1707.
32 Hannah, b. July 27, 1697.
33 Nathaniel, b. May 11, 1700-1; d. Aug. 5, 1701.
34 Thankful, b. April 4, 1703; d. Nov. 6, 1704.
+35 Nathan, b. Aug. 2, 1707; d. Aug. 10, 1769; m. Bridget Noyes.

13 BRIDGET[3] CHESEBROUGH (Nathaniel[2], 9), m. (1) Dec. 7, 1692, William Thompson, d. June 1, 1705, in his 42d year; m. (2) Dec. 7, 1709, Joseph Miner (son of Thomas and Grace [Palmer] Miner), d. Jan. 31, 1711-2. Children of first marriage (b. and bap. in Stonington, Conn.):

36 William, b. July 23, 1695; m. Kathren Richardson (23N).
37 Nathaniel, b. Dec. 3, 1697.
+38 John, b. Oct. 8, 1699; bap. Dec. 30, 1699; m. Jerusha Palmer.
39 Samuel, b. Oct. 27, 1701.
+40 Jedediah, b. July 10, 1704; d. Sept. 25, 1736; m. Thankful Hinckley.

Children of second marriage:

+41 Bridget, b. Jan. 31, 1711; d. April 23, 1766; m. Nov. 4, 1730, Jonathan Chesebrough (39S).
42 Joseph, bap. July 19, 1712.
43 Christopher.

14 HANNAH[3] CHESEBROUGH (Nathaniel[2], 9), m. Nov. 26, 1700, Stonington, Conn., Joseph Prentice (John), bap. 1676. Children (bap. in First Church, Preston, Conn.):

SYLVESTER CHESEBRO, aged 26, lived in Constable, Franklin County, N. Y.; served in One Hundred and Forty-second New York Volunteers during Civil War.

WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH d. in Michigan; m. in Groton, N. Y., Fanny Genet Hamlin, b. July 14, 1829, Groton, N. Y.; d. April, 1863, Groton, N. Y.; she m. (2) James Wilson, and had one son, Charles, who m. Nettie Nye.

AMALINE CHESEBROUGH and Harry Nugan m. in Stonington, Conn., by Elder Elihu Chesebrough Nov. 10, 1820.

HARRIET CHEESBRO m. about 1856 Aaron Aldrich of Douglass, Mass.; son, Cassius M. Aldrich, lives in Taunton, Mass.

LINEAGES.

ABIGAIL CHESEBROUGH (widow of Samuel[2], 6S), m. (2) June 15, 1675, Stonington, Conn., Joshua Holmes (son of Robert Holmes of Stonington, Conn., in 1670 a landholder and taxpayer, and served in the Colonial Indian wars); after his marriage he removed to Westerly, R. I.; he served in King Philip's War; d. April 14, 1694, Westerly, R. I.; she m. (3) July 4, 1698, Capt. James Avery (only child of Christopher Avery). Children of second marriage:

\+ Mary, d. 1751; m. Isaac Thompson of Westerly, R. I.
\+ Joshua, b. Aug. 20, 1678; m. Fear Sturges.

MARY HOLMES m. 1696, Isaac Thompson, d. 1738. Children:

Mary, b. July 1, 1697.
Isaac, b. Sept. 26, 1698.
Samuel, b. July 29, 1700.
Abigail, b. Jan. 1, 1701.
Sarah, b. March 3, 1703; m. William Champlin.
William, b. April 10, 1704; m. Oct. 19, 1732, Ruth Thompson.
Nathaniel, b. Dec. 31, 1705.
Anna, b. Sept. 4, 1707.
Elias, b. Nov. 14, 1708; m. March 24, 1736, Thankful Stanton.
Mary, b. March 18, 1710; m. May 1, 1731, Thomas Noyes.
Abigail, b. Oct. 14, 1711.
Bridget, bap. June 21, 1713; m. June 11, 1730, Joshua Champlin.
Susanna, bap. June 21, 1713; m. Dec. 9, 1730, Joseph Babcock.
Joshua, b. Aug. 13, 1714; m. (1) March 27, 1736, Sarah Stanton of Stonington, Conn.
Prudence, b. March 11, 1716; m. Samuel Champlin.

JOSHUA HOLMES (son of Abigail and Joshua Holmes), b. 1678; d. Nov. 23, 1729; m. Nov. 21, 1698, ffear Sturges of Yarmouth (Cape Cod), Mass. (dau. of Edward Sturges of Charlestown, Mass., a landholder in North Stonington, Conn.); she d. June 22, 1753. Children:

Joshua, b. Aug. 14, 1700; m. Dec. 6, 1721, Mary Richardson (24N).
John, b. June 10, 1702; m. three times.
Abigail, b. Feb. 28, 1703; m. Nov. 27, 1728, Jedediah Brown (son of John Brown).
Temperance, b. Jan. 29, 1707; m. (1) May 10, 1727, John Smith of Colchester, Conn; m. (2) ——— ———.
Thankful, b. Nov. 12, 1708; m. Jan. 20, 1729, William Swan (son of John and Susanna Swan).
*Thomas, b. Jan. 1, 1711; m. Margaret Frink.
Mary, b. March 19, 1712; m. (1) Feb. 26, 1735, Elias Palmer; m. (2) Lieut. John Randall.
Bethiah, b. July 29, 1715; m. (1) Nov. 24, 1739, Benajah Billings; m. (2) David Miner.
Marvin, b. Nov. 17, 1717; m. Nov. 19, 1740, Asa Swan (son of John and Susanna Swan).

*THOMAS HOLMES m. Nov. 19, 1740, Margaret Frink. One of their children was:

Jeremiah, b. Oct. 4, 1745, Stonington, Conn.; m. (1) Elizabeth Sanford Frink. Their dau.,
Mary, m. Thomas Crary (3687N).

HANNAH (DENISON) CHESEBROUGH (widow of Nathaniel, 9N) m. (2) July 15, 1680, Capt. Joseph Saxton (son of Thomas and Ann (Copp) Saxton), b. May 9, 1656, Boston, Mass.; d. July 18, 1715. Children:

+I Mary, bap. Sept. 4, 1681; d. Oct. 17, 1750; m. twice.
+II Jerusha, bap. Dec. 2, 1683; m. (1) Jan. 17, 1699-1700, Nehemiah Palmer; m. (2) Dec. 29, 1735, James Dean; m. (3) Nov. 12, 1751, William Buell.
+III Mercy, bap. May 30, 1686; m. (1) June 4, 1702, Isaac Bailey of Roxbury, Mass.; m. (2) July 20, 1713, William Dewey of Lebanon, Conn.

I MARY SAXTON m. (1) Nov. 15, 1697, Benjamin Miner (son of Dr. Joseph and [first wife] Mary [Avery] Miner), b. June 25, 1676; d. Feb. 28, 1710-1, Stonington, Conn.; m. (2) March 12, 1712-13, Joseph Page (son of John and Faith Page), b. "ye last day 1679" (his first wife). Children of first marriage:

1 Mary, b. July 31, 1699; m. James Chipman.
2 Mercy, b. May 20, 1702; m. ——— Eldridge.
3 Benjamin, b. June 23, 1704; d. "June ye 3d, 1740"; m. Grace ———.

+4 Clement, b. Oct. 1, 1706; m. Sept. 1, 1731, Abigail Hempstead.
5 Sarah, b. June 10, 1710.
6 Joanna, b. June 10, 1710 (twin of above); m. John Alden.

Children of second marriage:

7 Hannah, b. Dec. 24, 1713; m. Dec. 29, 1731, Stephen Minor.
8 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1717; m. April 7, 1743, John Billings.
+9 Joseph, b. Sept. 5, 1720; m. May 1, 1746, Mary Hewitt (153N).
10 Phebe, b. May 4, 1724.

4 CLEMENT MINER, m. Abigail Hempstead (dau. of Joshua and Betsey [Bailey] Hempstead). Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+11 Nathaniel, b. April, 1732; m. (1) Ann Denison; m. (2) Lois (Stanton) Denison.
+12 Hempstead, b. Aug. 4, 1734; m. May 16, 1754, Lydia Chesebrough (173N).
13 William Roe, b. March 7, 1736; m. Abigail Haley.
+14 Clement, b. May 21, 1738; d. Aug. 11, 1787; m. Mary Wheeler.
15 Abigail, b. April 3, 1740; m. Col. William Bott.
16 Benjamin, b. June 17, 1742; m. Dec. 24, 1766, Anna Champlin (52E).
17 Mary, b. June 5, 1744; m. Joseph Swan.
18 Eunice, b. Feb. 6, 1746; m. (1) Richard Grove; m. (2) Abram Lawrence.
19 Phebe, b. April 17, 1749; m. Samuel Benjamin.

11 NATHANIEL MINER, m. (1) Feb. 20, 1754, Ann Denison (dau. of John and Mary [Noyes] Denison), d. April 19, 1769; m. (2) Nov. 19, 1769, Lois (Stanton) Denison (dau. of Samuel and Lois [Cobb] Stanton, and widow of Edward Denison). Child of first marriage:

+ Abigail, m. Sept. 6, 1772, John Denison (515S).

14 LIEUT. CLEMENT MINER (son of Clement and Abigail [Hempstead] Miner), m. Dec. 24, 1761, Mary Wheeler, d. June 21, 1804, in 63d year. Children:

20 Zerviah, b. Sept. 10, 1762.
21 William, b. Jan. 1, 1766.
+22 Clement, b. Sept. 22, 1769; d. Aug. 5, 1816; m. Nancy Chesebrough (715N).
+23 Nathaniel, b. Oct. 22, 1771; drowned Oct. 4, 1798; m. Remembrance Goddard.
24 Roe, b. July 25, 1778.
25 Nancy, b. Dec. 17, 1782; m. Edward Hancox (1136S).

23 NATHANIEL MINER, m. Oct. 11, 1795, Remembrance Goddard of New London, Conn., d. Sept. 15, 1844, aged 69 years. Children:

Harriet, bap. May 27, 1804, New London, Conn.
Nathaniel, bap. May 27, 1804, New London, Conn.

II JERUSHA SAXTON, m. (1) Jan. 17, 1699-1700, Stonington, Conn., Nehemiah Palmer (son of Nehemiah and Hannah [Stanton] Palmer), bap. July 8, 1677. Children of first marriage (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+ Saxton, b. Nov. 29, 1700; m. May 13, 1722, Sarah Richardson (25N).
+ Thomas, b. July 7, 1703; m. 1733, Priscilla Chesebrough (52N).
+ Jerusha, b. April 30, 1705; m. John Thompson (38N).
Nehemiah, b. Feb. 4, 1707; m. March 14, 1727, Mary Eldridge.
Stephen, b. May 1, 1709; m. July 16, 1730, Stonington, Conn., Elizabeth Quimby.
Abijah, b. Sept. 29, 1712; m. (1) Dec. 2, 1733, Dorothy Palmer (dau. of Moses and Abigail [Allen] Palmer); m. (2) April 10, 1742, Bridget Stanton (dau. of William and Anne Stanton).
Thankful, b. April 23, 1714.
David, b. Dec. 22, 1717.
Mary, b. July 13, 1718.
Bridget, b. April 8, 1721; d. Sept. 2, 1809; m. Nov. 5, 1747, Capt. John Gallup, d. Nov. 1, 1804, aged 82 years; lived in Windham, Conn.

III MERCY SAXTON (dau. of Hannah [Denison Chesebrough] Saxton), m. (1) Isaac Bailey (son of James and Mary [Carr] Bailey) of Roxbury, Mass.; a graduate of Harvard College 1701; m. (2) William Dewey (son of Josiah and Mehitabel Dewey) of Lebanon, Conn. Children of first marriage (bap. in Stonington, Conn.):

Joseph, bap. June 25, 1703; m. May 24, 1724, Lebanon, Conn., Abigail Ingraham.
Mary, b. 1706; Isaac; Saxton.

Children of second marriage (b. in Lebanon, Conn.), one of whom was:

Simeon, b. 1719; d. 1787, Lebanon, Conn. His son:

William, b. 1746; d. 1813, Hanover, N. H.

Capt. Simeon (son of William), b. 1770, Hebron, Conn.; d. 1863, Berlin, Vt.

Dr. Julius G. (son of Capt. Simeon), b. 1801, Berlin, Vt.; d. 1877, Montpelier, Vt.

Admiral George (son of Dr. Julius), b. 1837, Montpelier, Vt.; resides in Washington, D. C.; the famous Rear-Admiral Dewey who during the Spanish War in 1898 won the naval battle of Manila, destroyed the Spanish fleet and captured the city; now Admiral of the United States Navy.

Cheeseborough

THE MAYFLOWER QUARTERLY

A Journal of Pilgrim History
and Genealogy in
Colonial New England

February 1988
Volume 54 Number 1

Published by the
General Society of Mayflower Descendants
Plymouth, Massachusetts

(ISSN 0148-5032)

RECORDS OF TWO SANDWICH, MASSACHUSETTS SETTLERS

Descendants of Michael Turner & Joseph Winsor

Part II

By Caroline Lewis Kardell

GENEALOGICAL DATA

1. MICHAEL[1] TURNER of Sandwich, Mass., parents and birth unknown, was wed at Sandwich before 1648 (probably by 1640). His wife perhaps was named Ann(e) since two granddaughters were named Ann(e). Michael last appears in records on the 23 April 1675 Freemen's List.

Children (only one birth record but all probably born in Sandwich):

2. i. Susannah, b. 28 Sept. 1648 (see below)
3. ii. Ruhamah, birth record missing (see below)
4. iii. Isaac, birth record missing (see below). Although Isaac's birth is not recorded, in court records pertaining to Susannah he declares he is her brother and her birth in Sandwich is recorded in Plymouth records.

2. SUSANNAH[2] TURNER, daughter of Michael[1] Turner, born Sandwich, Mass., 28 Sept. 1648. There is no record of a marriage for her. She may have gone to Rhode Island with her brother and his family.

Child (by John Williams):

2. i. Anne, b. 13 day, 11 mo. 1671/2, Sandwich, Mass. (no further record).

3. RUHAMAH[2] TURNER, daughter of Michael[1] Turner, born Sandwich, Mass., perhaps ca. 1646. She married at Sandwich, 29 day, 6 mo. 1667, John Jennings (Quaker Records).

Children (births recorded at Sandwich):

i. Remembrance Jennings, b. 17 Sept. 1668
ii. Ann Jennings, b. 17 day, 8 mo., 1670
iii. John Jennings, b. 12 day, 3 mo., 1673
iv. Isaak Jennings, b. 3 July 1677
v. Elizabeth Jennings, b. 14 Apr. 1680; d. 13 Sept. 1682
vi. Samuel Jennings, b. 18 Feb. 1684

4. ISAAC[2] TURNER, son of Michael[1] Turner, born Sandwich, Mass., perhaps ca. 1646. He died in Kingstown, R.I., before 12 Sept. 1726, when his will was probated. He married at Sandwich, 15 day, 7 mo., 1673, Mary[2] Winsor, daughter of Joseph[1] Winsor (Quaker Records). She is probably the one mentioned in *The Diary of Joshua Hempstead of New London, Conn.* (1901) as follows: 1735, Sept. 6 & 7 (p. 293) — "Old Ms. Turner brot from Narrenganset (with her son last Spring) in a Horse Litter Died. Ms. Turner buried at ye Babtist meeting house in ye Neck." The will of Isaac Turner of Kingstown, R.I., was dated 16 March 1712/13, but not probated until 1726. It gives us the only list so far found of the children of Isaac and Mary (Winsor) Turner. (See *The American Genealogist*, V.23.)

Children (births not recorded at Sandwich, but probably born there):

i. Jonathan Turner (wife & children listed *TAG*, V.23, p.60)
ii. Benjamin Turner, d. 1 Feb. 1751/2 (*TAG*, V.23, p.60)
iii. Hannah Turner, m. —(?)— Chance (*TAG*, V.23, p.59)
iv. Margaret Turner, m. —(?)— Bridgewater; dau., Mary Bridgewater
v. Elizabeth Turner, d. unmarried (*TAG*, V.23, p.59)
5. vi. Samuel Turner, born ca. 1690 (see below)

5. SAMUEL[3] TURNER, son of Isaac[2] and Mary (Winsor) Turner, was born in either Sandwich, Mass. or Kingston, R.I. shortly after his parents moved there. He married, 4 March 1727/8 at Westerly, R.I., Rebecca Chesebrough, bapt. 9 Feb. 1708, daughter of Elisha and Rebecca (Mason) Chesebrough and widow of Andrew Davison (*Chesebrough Family*, p.32; *TAG*, V.23, p.61). The proof that ties Isaac Turner of Kingstown, R.I. to the Isaac Turner of Sandwich, Mass. is circumstantial. The witnesses of his will in Kingstown 16 March 1712/13 were Benjamin Perry and his first wife, Mary. Benjamin was son of Edward[1] Perry of Sandwich. Isaac Turner was a witness at the marriage of Benjamin's sister, Dorcas Perry, in Sandwich. The third witness to the will was Christopher Allen, son of John[2] (Ralph[1]) of Sandwich. These facts seem to place Isaac Turner among the group of settlers who left Sandwich for Rhode Island before 1700.

STONE FENCES

Stone fences bear silent witness to days of back-breaking toil.

Children (births all recorded at Stonington, Ct.):

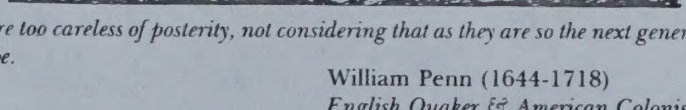
i. Abigail, b. 6 Dec. 1728; m. 17 April 1755, Shubael Williams; moved to Islesboro, Maine, where she d. 5 April 1798 (*History of Islesborough* by Farrow).
ii. Prudence, b. 21 Sept. 1730; m. 8 May 1753, Moses Palmer (*TAG*, V.23, p.61)
6. iii. Samuel Turner, b. 17 Sept. 1733 (see next page)
iv. Joseph Turner, bapt. 30 May 1736
v. Hannah Turner, bapt. 19 Nov. 1738
vi. Elisha Turner, b. 1 March 1746
vii. Hannah Turner, d. in 1838, age 90

6. SAMUEL[4] TURNER, son of Samuel[3] and Rebecca (Cheseborough) Turner, was born in Stonington, Ct., 17 Sept. 1733. He went to Islesborough, Maine with his brother-in-law, Shubael Williams. Samuel married Abigail Nutter 26 Nov. 1761. The Stonington records do not identify her. I believe her to be Abigail Dewey, daughter of Jabez and Deborah (York) Dewey, born in Stonington 23 April 1733. She married, first, Richard Nutter, a foreigner (probably just from New Hampshire!) The Dewey Genealogy gives her marriage to Richard Nutter, but does not follow her further. However, the *History of Islesborough* (p. 148) says: "Mrs. Turner, Rev. Joshua Pendleton's wife's mother, died", but gives no date. The same source (p. 252) says Joshua Pendleton wed, first, Sally Nutter, and second, Sally Ames. One of them has to be the daughter of the Mrs. Turner whose death is listed on page 148. Obviously, Mrs. Turner's daughter who married Joshua Pendleton is Sally Nutter, and daughter of Richard Nutter who married Abigail Dewey. She was left a young widow with probably only one child when she married Samuel[4] Turner in Stonington and moved with him—and her daughter by her first husband—to Islesborough.

Children: (Births not recorded; may be others)

i. Isaac Turner, who is listed with his wife and children in Farrow's *History of Islesborough* (p. 290).
ii. Eunice Turner, married 8 April 1792 Robert Sherman, as his second wife. Six children are listed in the Islesborough history (pp. 278-80).

Persons wishing additional information may contact the author, *Caroline Lewis Kardell*, at 10 Marsh Wind Village, Route 6-A, East Sandwich, MA 02537.



We are too careless of posterity, not considering that as they are so the next generation will be.

William Penn (1644-1718)
English Quaker & American Colonist

WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH FAMILY.

WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH, the first white man who made what is now Stonington, in Connecticut, his permanent place of abode, was born in Boston, Lincolnshire, England, in the year 1594, where he m. Anna Stevenson, December 6th, 1620. He was a gunsmith, and worked at his trade in England, and in this country, until he came to Stonington in 1649, when he changed his occupation to that of farming and stock raising, occupying and improving the large grants of land given him by the town of Pequot, now New London.

In the early part of the year 1630 he joined a large party of immigrants who came with John Winthrop, Esq., to this country. Mr. Chesebrough located himself in Boston, Mass., and soon after became a member of the first church. He was admitted a freeman of the Massachusetts Colony in May, 1631, and afterwards took an active part in public affairs. In 1632, Mr. Chesebrough was elected as "one of two" from Boston to unite with two from every plantation to confer with the court about raising a public stock, and "Prince" in his "Annals" says that this seems to pave the way for a house of representation in the General Court.

In 1634, Mr. Chesebrough was elected constable of Boston, where he continued to reside for several years. Previous to 1640 he removed to Braintree, and that year was elected deputy to the Massachusetts General Court. Soon after which he removed his residence to Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony, where in 1643 his list was returned at £450. The next year lots were drawn for a division of the woodland near the town, and Mr. Chesebrough received lot No. 4. During this year the planters of Rehoboth drew up and signed a compact by which they agreed to be governed by nine persons, "according to law and equity until we shall subject ourselves jointly to some other government." Mr. Chesebrough was a party to that transaction, which was participated in by thirty of the planters of the new settlement. He had taken an active and prominent part in organizing the town of

Rehoboth, and at a public meeting held July 12, 1644, his services were recognized by the town in ordering that he "should have division in all lands of Seakunk, for one hundred and fifty three pounds, besides what he is to have for his own proportion, and that in way of consideration for the pains and charges he hath been at for setting off this plantation." He was propounded for freeman at the General Court in Plymouth in 1645, but was not admitted till 1648. Notwithstanding the prominent part he acted in establishing the plantation of Rehoboth, and the recognition of his services by the new town, he was not treated with much favor by the General Court of that colony, which ordered him to be arrested for an affray with an Indian by the name of Vassamequine, and harshly treated him in other respects. This led him to look further for a permanent place of abode. About this time Mr. John Winthrop, Jr., acting under a commission from the Massachusetts General Court, commenced a settlement at Nameaug, afterward called Pequot, and then New London. Mr. Chesebrough visited the place in 1645 for the purpose of making it his future home. He was kindly treated by Mr. Winthrop, and urged to settle there; but finding the place in several respects unsuitable to his expectations, he concluded not to stay. Subsequently he examined the Pawcatuck region, and finally concluded to settle at the head of Wequetequock Cove. He shared the friendship of Roger Williams, and was encouraged and assisted by him in removing his habitation to Pawcatuck. He did not, however, immediately remove his family there, and not until he had provided for them a comfortable place of abode. It was during the summer of 1849 that his family came to Wequetequock and occupied their new house in the wilderness. The marsh land bordering on Wequetequock Cove furnished hay for his stock in abundance.

He brought his entire family with him, which consisted of his wife and four sons, namely, Samuel, Nathaniel, John and Elisha. The two eldest and the youngest subsequently married and had families, and after the death of each, their widows married again. John died single in 1660.

Mr. Chesebrough, like most of the early planters, traded more or less with the Indians, and was also engaged in trade with people of Long Island and elsewhere. The first act of the General Assembly of Connecticut was an order prohibiting all persons

Rehoboth, and at a public meeting held July 12, 1644, his services were recognized by the town in ordering that he "should have division in all lands of Seakunk, for one hundred and fifty three pounds, besides what he is to have for his own proportion, and that in way of consideration for the pains and charges he hath been at for setting off this plantation." He was propounded for freeman at the General Court in Plymouth in 1645, but was not admitted till 1648. Notwithstanding the prominent part he acted in establishing the plantation of Rehoboth, and the recognition of his services by the new town, he was not treated with much favor by the General Court of that colony, which ordered him to be arrested for an affray with an Indian by the name of Vassamequine, and harshly treated him in other respects. This led him to look further for a permanent place of abode. About this time Mr. John Winthrop, Jr., acting under a commission from the Massachusetts General Court, commenced a settlement at Nameaug, afterward called Pequot, and then New London. Mr. Chesebrough visited the place in 1645 for the purpose of making it his future home. He was kindly treated by Mr. Winthrop, and urged to settle there; but finding the place in several respects unsuitable to his expectations, he concluded not to stay. Subsequently he examined the Pawcatuck region, and finally concluded to settle at the head of Wequetequock Cove. He shared the friendship of Roger Williams, and was encouraged and assisted by him in removing his habitation to Pawcatuck. He did not, however, immediately remove his family there, and not until he had provided for them a comfortable place of abode. It was during the summer of 1849 that his family came to Wequetequock and occupied their new house in the wilderness. The marsh land bordering on Wequetequock Cove furnished hay for his stock in abundance.

He brought his entire family with him, which consisted of his wife and four sons, namely, Samuel, Nathaniel, John and Elisha. The two eldest and the youngest subsequently married and had families, and after the death of each, their widows married again. John died single in 1660.

Mr. Chesebrough, like most of the early planters, traded more or less with the Indians, and was also engaged in trade with people of Long Island and elsewhere. The first act of the General Assembly of Connecticut was an order prohibiting all persons

from selling firearms and ammunition to the Indians; another act was passed in 1642 "forbidding smiths from doing any work for the Indians, or selling them any instruments or matter made of iron or steel without a license from two magistrates." Various other acts were passed regulating and in some cases prohibiting trade with the Indians. Mr. Chesebrough while living at Rehoboth, had incurred the displeasure of certain parties in the Plymouth Colony, and no sooner was he located here, than they informed the General Court of Connecticut that he had removed here for the purpose of selling firearms to the Indians; whereupon the Court, in November, 1649, issued a warrant "to the constable of Pequot to repair forthwith to Chesebrough of Long Island (where he was trading at the time), and to let him understand that the government of Connecticut doth dislike and distaste the way he is in and trade he doth drive among the Indians, and that they do require him to desist therefrom immediately; and that he should repair to Capt. Mason of Seabrook or some of the Magistrates upon the river (Connecticut) to give an account to him or them of what he hath done hitherto." Mr. Chesebrough at first disregarded this order, claiming that his new home was within the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, but subsequently, acting under the advice and assurance of Mr. Winthrop and other friends at Pequot, he so far yielded to the authorities of Connecticut as to engage to appear at the General Court at Hartford in March, 1651, some sixteen months after the issue of said order, and related to them the reason why he had taken up his abode at Wequetequock, and that he was not engaged in any unlawful trade with the Indians, and assured them that his religious opinions were orthodox, neither did he intend to remain alone in the wilderness, and was in hopes that in a short time he should be able to procure a competent company of desirable persons for the planting of the place. The court reluctantly permitted him to remain on condition that if he would give a bond of £300 not to prosecute any unlawful trade with the Indians, and that he would furnish them with the names of such persons as he could induce to settle at Pawcatuck before the next winter, they would not compel him to remove. While the planters of Pequot were friendly to Mr. Chesebrough, they preferred that he should become an inhabitant of that settlement, rather than to establish a new township. In September of the same year, Mr. Chese-

Cheesbrough

HISTORY

OF THE

TOWN OF STONINGTON,

COUNTY OF NEW LONDON, CONNECTICUT,

FROM ITS

FIRST SETTLEMENT IN 1649 TO 1900,

WITH A

GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF STONINGTON FAMILIES.

BY RICHARD ANSON WHEELER,

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society; Life Member and one of the Vice Presidents of the Connecticut Historical Society, and Life Member of the New London County Historical Society.

"I have remembered the days of old and the years that are passed."

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
BALTIMORE 1977

WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH FAMILY.

WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH, the first white man who made what is now Stonington, in Connecticut, his permanent place of abode, was born in Boston, Lincolnshire, England, in the year 1594, where he m. Anna Stevenson, December 6th, 1620. He was a gunsmith, and worked at his trade in England, and in this country, until he came to Stonington in 1649, when he changed his occupation to that of farming and stock raising, occupying and improving the large grants of land given him by the town of Pequot, now New London.

In the early part of the year 1630 he joined a large party of immigrants who came with John Winthrop, Esq., to this country. Mr. Chesebrough located himself in Boston, Mass., and soon after became a member of the first church. He was admitted a freeman of the Massachusetts Colony in May, 1631, and afterwards took an active part in public affairs. In 1632, Mr. Chesebrough was elected as "one of two" from Boston to unite with two from every plantation to confer with the court about raising a public stock, and "Prince" in his "Annals" says that this seems to pave the way for a house of representation in the General Court.

In 1634, Mr. Chesebrough was elected constable of Boston, where he continued to reside for several years. Previous to 1640 he removed to Braintree, and that year was elected deputy to the Massachusetts General Court. Soon after which he removed his residence to Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony, where in 1643 his list was returned at £450. The next year lots were drawn for a division of the woodland near the town, and Mr. Chesebrough received lot No. 4. During this year the planters of Rehoboth drew up and signed a compact by which they agreed to be governed by nine persons, "according to law and equity until we shall subject ourselves jointly to some other government." Mr. Chesebrough was a party to that transaction, which was participated in by thirty of the planters of the new settlement. He had taken an active and prominent part in organizing the town of

Rehoboth, and at a public meeting held July 12, 1644, his services were recognized by the town in ordering that he "should have division in all lands of Seakunk, for one hundred and fifty three pounds, besides what he is to have for his own proportion, and that in way of consideration for the pains and charges he hath been at for setting off this plantation." He was propounded for freeman at the General Court in Plymouth in 1645, but was not admitted till 1648. Notwithstanding the prominent part he acted in establishing the plantation of Rehoboth, and the recognition of his services by the new town, he was not treated with much favor by the General Court of that colony, which ordered him to be arrested for an affray with an Indian by the name of Vassamequine, and harshly treated him in other respects. This led him to look further for a permanent place of abode. About this time Mr. John Winthrop, Jr., acting under a commission from the Massachusetts General Court, commenced a settlement at Nameaug, afterward called Pequot, and then New London. Mr. Chesebrough visited the place in 1645 for the purpose of making it his future home. He was kindly treated by Mr. Winthrop, and urged to settle there; but finding the place in several respects unsuitable to his expectations, he concluded not to stay. Subsequently he examined the Pawcatuck region, and finally concluded to settle at the head of Wequetequock Cove. He shared the friendship of Roger Williams, and was encouraged and assisted by him in removing his habitation to Pawcatuck. He did not, however, immediately remove his family there, and not until he had provided for them a comfortable place of abode. It was during the summer of 1849 that his family came to Wequetequock and occupied their new house in the wilderness. The marsh land bordering on Wequetequock Cove furnished hay for his stock in abundance.

He brought his entire family with him, which consisted of his wife and four sons, namely, Samuel, Nathaniel, John and Elisha. The two eldest and the youngest subsequently married and had families, and after the death of each, their widows married again. John died single in 1660.

Mr. Chesebrough, like most of the early planters, traded more or less with the Indians, and was also engaged in trade with people of Long Island and elsewhere. The first act of the General Assembly of Connecticut was an order prohibiting all persons

from selling firearms and ammunition to the Indians; another act was passed in 1642 "forbidding smiths from doing any work for the Indians, or selling them any instruments or matter made of iron or steel without a license from two magistrates." Various other acts were passed regulating and in some cases prohibiting trade with the Indians. Mr. Chesebrough while living at Rehoboth, had incurred the displeasure of certain parties in the Plymouth Colony, and no sooner was he located here, than they informed the General Court of Connecticut that he had removed here for the purpose of selling firearms to the Indians; whereupon the Court, in November, 1649, issued a warrant "to the constable of Pequot to repair forthwith to Chesebrough of Long Island (where he was trading at the time), and to let him understand that the government of Connecticut doth dislike and distaste the way he is in and trade he doth drive among the Indians, and that they do require him to desist therefrom immediately; and that he should repair to Capt. Mason of Seabrook or some of the Magistrates upon the river (Connecticut) to give an account to him or them of what he hath done hitherto." Mr. Chesebrough at first disregarded this order, claiming that his new home was within the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, but subsequently, acting under the advice and assurance of Mr. Winthrop and other friends at Pequot, he so far yielded to the authorities of Connecticut as to engage to appear at the General Court at Hartford in March, 1651, some sixteen months after the issue of said order, and related to them the reason why he had taken up his abode at Wequetequock, and that he was not engaged in any unlawful trade with the Indians, and assured them that his religious opinions were orthodox, neither did he intend to remain alone in the wilderness, and was in hopes that in a short time he should be able to procure a competent company of desirable persons for the planting of the place. The court reluctantly permitted him to remain on condition that if he would give a bond of £300 not to prosecute any unlawful trade with the Indians, and that he would furnish them with the names of such persons as he could induce to settle at Pawcatuck before the next winter, they would not compel him to remove. While the planters of Pequot were friendly to Mr. Chesebrough, they preferred that he should become an inhabitant of that settlement, rather than to establish a new township. In September of the same year, Mr. Chese-

the Commissioners to end small causes and deal in criminal matters. He held the office of Townsman (Selectman) until Southertown was annexed to Connecticut, and was the first man elected deputy after the reunion, 1653, '55, '57, '64, and succeeded in restoring amicable relations with the Court which had been seriously disturbed by the jurisdictional controversy. After his return he was elected first selectman of the town, and re-elected every year up to the time of his death, which took place June 9, 1667. His dwelling house stood on the west side of Wequetequock Cove, near the head of tide water.

I. WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH, b. in Boston, England, in 1594, m. Anna Stevenson, who was b. in England in 1598. They were m. in Boston, Eng., Dec. 6, 1620. He d. June 9, 1667.

CHILDREN:

2 MARIE, bapt. Boston, Eng., May 2, 1622, buried June 9, 1622.
3 MARTHA, bapt. Boston, Eng., Sept. 18, 1623, buried Sept. 28, 1623.
4 DAVID, bapt. Boston, Eng., Sept. 9, 1624, buried Sept. 9, 1624.
5 JONATHAN, bapt. Boston, Eng., Sept. 9, 1624 (twin), d. young.
6 SAMUEL, bapt. Boston, Eng., April 1, 1627, m. Abigail Ingraham.
7 ANDRONICUS, bapt. Boston, Eng., Feb. 6, 1629, d. Feb. 8, 1629.
8 JUNICE, bapt. Boston, Eng. (twin), Feb. 6, 1629, d. Feb. 6, 1629.
9 NATHANIEL, bapt. Boston, Eng., Jan. 28, 1630, m. Hannah Denison.
10 JOHN, bapt. Boston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1632, d. Stonington, Conn., 1660.
11 JABEZ, bapt. Boston, Mass., May 3, 1635, d. young.
12 ELISHA, bapt. Boston, Mass., June 4, 1637, m. Rebecca Palmer.
13 JOSEPH, b. at Braintree (now Quincy), Mass., July 18, 1640, d. young.

Samuel Chesebrough (No. 6) m. Abigail Ingraham, Nov. 30, 1655; he was buried July 31, 1673. His widow m. 2d, Joshua Holmes (No. 2), Holmes family; 3d husband, Capt. James Avery; for his 2d wife (No. 2), Avery family.

CHILDREN:

14 MARIA, b. Feb. 28, 1658, d. Sept. 30, 1669.
15 ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 30, 1656, m. John Avery (No. 7), Avery family.
16 SAMUEL, b. Nov. 20, 1660, m. Marie Ingraham.
17 WILLIAM, b. April 8, 1662, m. Mary McDowell.
18 SARAH, b. Dec. 24, 1663, m. John Bolton March 8, 1683.
19 ELISHA, b. Aug. 4, 1667, m. Mary Miner, Rebecca Mason.
20 ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 6, 1669, m. William Ingraham of Bristol, R. I.

Nathaniel Chesebrough (No. 9) m. Hannah Denison in 1659 (No. 38), that family, both of Stonington, Conn. He served in the Colonial Indian war.

CHILDREN:

21 ANNA, b. Oct. 12, 1660, m. Samuel Richardson, 1685.
22 SARAH, b. Jan. 30, 1662, m. William Gallup (No. 10), that family.

23 NATHANIEL, b. April 14, 1666, m. Sarah Stanton.

24 BRIDGET, b. March 25, 1669, m. William Thompson, Dr. Joseph Miner (No. 16), Miner family.

25 HANNAH, b about 1671, m. Joseph Prentice.

26 SAMUEL, b. Feb. 14, 1674, m. Priscilla Alden.

27 MARGARET, b. about 1676, m. Joseph Stanton (No. 111), that family.

28 MARY, b. June 30, 1678.

The first six children were born previous to the organization of the church in the town of Stonington. Nathaniel Chesebrough was one of the first nine members of the church. He d. Nov. 22, 1678, and July 15, 1680, his widow, Mrs. Hannah Denison Chesebrough, m. Capt. Joseph Saxton, of Stonington, Conn. He was thirteen years younger than his wife. He was b. in Boston, Mass., May 9, 1656, and was the third son of Thomas Saxton, of Boston, and his 2d wife, Ann (Copp) Atwood. He settled in Stonington, and was largely engaged in the West India trade, by which he became very wealthy.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

29 MARY, bapt. Sept. 4, 1681, m. Benjamin Miner (No. 53), that family; m. 2d, Joseph Page, March 5, 1713; she d. Oct. 17, 1750.

30 JERUSHA, bapt. Dec. 2, 1683, m. Nehemiah Palmer (No. 24), Palmer family.

31 MERCY, bapt. May 30, 1686, m. Isaac Bailey of Roxbury, Mass., June 4, 1702; m. 2d, William Dewey of Lebanon, Conn.

Elisha Chesebrough (No. 12) m. Rebecca Palmer April 20, 1665 (No. 13), Palmer family. He d. Sept. 1, 1670; she m. 2d, John Baldwin (No. 16), Baldwin family. No children.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

32 ELIHU, b. Dec. 3, 1668, m. Hannah Miner.

Samuel Chesebrough (No. 16), m. Marie, daughter of William and Mary (Barstow) Ingraham in 1690, who was b. June 26, 1666; she d. Jan. 8, 1742.

CHILDREN:

33 SAMUEL, b. Sept. 16, 1691, m. Mary Rossiter.

34 JEREMIAH, b. Aug. 27, 1692, d. young.

35 WILLIAM, b. Aug. 27, 1693, m.

36 JEREMIAH, b. Aug. 25, 1697, m. Susannah Rossiter.

37 JONATHAN, b. Feb. 13, 1700, m. Bridget Miner.

38 ANN, bapt. Oct. 9, 1706, m. John Palmer (No. 28), that family.

39 MARY, bapt. Sept. 10, 1710, m. Nathaniel Palmer (No. 139), that family.

40 JOSEPH, bapt. April 12, 1703, m. Thankful Thompson.

William Chesebrough (No. 17) m. Mary McDowell, daughter of Fergus McDowell, Dec. 13, 1698. He d. Jan. 2, 1739-40; she d. March 23, 1744.

Chesebrough, Luce, d. Elisha, b. July 2, 1722	2	5	
Lucy, d. William, 2d, b. Aug. 10, 1725	2	60	
Lucy, W. William, d. Mar. 2, 1736/7	2	60	
Lucy, m. Edward Hancox, July 2, 1741, by Rev. Nathaniel Kells	3	134	
Lucy, d. Jonathan & Bridget, b. Nov. 31, 1749	3	68	
Lucy, d. Nov. 1, 1789	3	235	
Lucy, d. Peleg & Rebecca, b. Nov. 6, 1790	3	234	
Lucy, d. Asa, b. June 10, 1794	4	49	
Lucy Ann, d. Simeon & Abigail, b. Jan. 12, 1812	4	69	
Luke, s. W[illia]m, b. Apr. 1, 1783; d. July 5, 1783, AE. 3m. 4d.	3	241	
Luke, s. Asa, b. Dec. 25, 1791	4	49	
Luke, m. Mary C. Minor, b. of Stonington, Sept. 6, 1835, by Rev. Asher Minor	5	34	
Lidea, d. Amos, b. Dec. 1, 1735	1	129	
Lidea, m. John Williams, Dec. 23, 1736, by Theophilus Baldwin, J.P. Witnesses: Jos[eph] & Mary Palmer	3	55	
Lydia, d. Elihu, b. Mar. 10, 1709/10	1	93	
Lydia, d. Amos, Jr., b. Oct. 25, 1765	3	180	
Lydia, d. Zebulon & Lydia, b. July 10, 1771	3	267	
Lydia, m. Chesebrough Minor, Mar. 6, 1791, by Rev. Hezekiah N. Woodruff	4	1	
Lydia, m. Elihu Chesebrough, Mar. 26, 1791, by Rev. Hezekiah N. Woodruff	3	285	
Lydia A., d. Thomas R. & Mercy, b. Jan. 24, 1814, in Lee, Mass.	4	120	
Lydia A., m. Charles M. Niles, b. of Stonington, Dec. 17, 1835, by John C. Nichols	5	47	
Lydia Ann, of Stonington, m. Austin G. Beebe, Jan. 21, 1830, by Rev. Jabez S. Swan	4	89	
Lydia F., of Stonington, m. Serrell J. Knight, of Maine, Nov. 6, 1836, by Rev. John G. Wightman	5	49	
Mercy, d. W[illia]m & Marcy, b. July 16, 1778; d. July 9, 1783	3	278	
Mercy, d. W[illia]m & Marcy, b. Sept. 29, 1786	3	278	
Margaret, d. Nathaniel, [illegible]	1	138	
Margrett, m. Joseph Stanton, Jan. 18, 1696	2	8	
Maria, d. Samuel, b. Feb. 28, 1658; d. Sept. 25, 1669	1	132	
Maria, d. Samuel, d. Sept. 25, 1669	1	138	
Maria, d. Peleg & Rebecca, b. Apr. 9, 1788	3	234	
Martha, d. W[illia]m & Esther, b. [illegible], 1780	3	241	
Marvin, d. Elias & Lucretia, b. Feb. 23, 1798	4	47	
Mary, d. Elisha, b. Dec. 10, 1692	2	5	
Mary, d. Samuel, Jr. & Priscillah, b. Sept. 21, 1702	1	101	
Mary, W. Elisha, d. Nov. 29, 1704; bd. at Tagwonk	2	5	
Mary, d. Samuel, Jr., b. Sept. 22, 1716	1	101	
Mary, m. Dan[ie]l Stanton, s. Sam[ue]l, Sr., of Stonington, [illegible] 1712, in Westerly, by John Saunders, J.P. Recorded Aug. 27, 1719	2	72	
Mary, m. Joseph Hewet[t], b. of Stonington, Oct. 5, 1720, by Daniel Palmer, J.P.	3	80	
Mary, d. Elisha, Jr., b. Dec. 6, 1730	2	34	
Mary, m. Nathaniel Palmer, b. of Stonington, June 9, 1731, by Rev. Ebenezer Bessels	3	3	
Mary, d. Amos, b. Nov. 13, 1740	1	129	
Mary, w. Cpt. Sam[ue]l, d. Dec. 16, 1740	3	72	
Mary, d. Joseph, b. Dec. 6, 1741; d. Jan. 19, 1741/2	3	80	
Mary, wid. Sam[ue]l, d. Jan. 8, 1741/2	3	80	
Mary, W. William, d. Mar. 23, 1744/5	2	12	
Mary, [illegible]	3	80	
Mary, twin w[i]th Bridget, d. Charles & Bridget, b. May 1, 1770	3	220	
Mary, d. Nathaniel & Mary, b. June 30, 1772	3	249	

y 2,1722	2	5
1723	2	60
6/7	2	60
2,1741,by Rev.Nathaniel Kells	3	134
b.Nov.31,1749	3	68
	3	235
ov.6,1790	3	234
	4	49
1,b.Jan.12,1812	4	69
783;d.July 5,1783,AE.3m.4d.	3	241
	4	49
tonington,Sept.6,1835,by Rev.Asher Minor	5	34
	1	129
33,1736,by Theophilus Baldwin,J.P. Wit-		
y Palmer	3	55
9/10	1	93
766	3	180
nly 10,1771	3	267
ber.6,1791,by Rev.Hezekiah N.Woodruff	4	1
ber.20,1791,by Rev.Hezekiah N.Woodruff	3	285
,b.Jan.24,1814,in Lee,Mass.	4	120
b.of Stonington,Dec.17,1835,by John		
	5	47
ustin G.Beebe,Jan.21,1830,by Rev.Jabez		
	4	89
rrell J.Knight,of Maine,Nov.6,1836,by		
	5	49
.July 16,1776;d.July 9,1783	3	278
.Sept.29,1786	3	278
	1	138
an.18,1696	2	8
8;d.Sept.25,1669	1	132
69	1	138
pr.9,1788	3	234
,b.July 7,1760	3	241
.Feb.23,1798	4	47
	2	5
h,b.Sept.21,1702	1	101
;bd.at Tagwonk	2	6
d,1716	1	101
Samuel II,Sr.,of Stonington,]1712,		
nders,J.P. Recorded,Aug.27,1719	3	72
Stonington,Oct.5,1720,by Daniel Palmer,		
	3	80
730	2	34
f Stonington,June 9,1731,by Rev.Eben-		
	3	3
	1	129
16,1740	3	72
,Jan.19,1741/2	3	80
1/2	3	80
4/5	2	12
Feb.3,1745	3	88
rles & Bridget,b.May 1,1770	3	220
June 20,1772	3	220

	Vol.	Page
Chesebrough, Luce d. Elisha b. July 2, 1722	2	5
Lucy, d. William, 2d, b. Aug. 15, 1729	2	60
Lucy, W. William, d. Mar. 2, 1736/7	2	60
Lucy, m. Edward Hancox, July 2, 1741, by Rev. Nathaniel Kells	3	134
Lucy, d. Jonathan & Bridget, b. Nov. 31, 1749	3	68
Lucy, d. Nov. 1, 1789	3	235
Lucy, d. Peleg & Rebecca, b. Nov. 6, 1790	3	234
Lucy, d. Asa, b. June 10, 1794	4	49
Lucy Ann, d. Simeon & Abigail, b. Jan. 12, 1812	4	69
Luke, s. W[illia]m, b. Apr. 1, 1783; d. July 5, 1783. AE. 3m. 4d.	3	241
Luke, s. Asa, b. Dec. 25, 1791	4	49
Luke, m. Mary C. Minor, b. of Stonington, Sept. 6, 1835, by Rev. Asher Minor	5	34
Lidea, d. Amos, b. Dec. 1, 1735	1	129
Lidea, m. John Williams, Dec. 23, 1736, by Theophilus Baldwin, J.P. Witnesses: Jos[eph] & Mary Palmer	3	55
Lydia, d. Elihu, b. Mar. 10, 1709/10	1	93
Lydia, d. Amos, Jr., b. Oct. 25, 1766	3	180
Lydia, d. Zebulon & Lydia, b. July 10, 1771	3	267
Lydia, m. Chesebrough Minor, Mar. 6, 1791, by Rev. Hezekiah N. Woodruff	4	1
Lydia, m. Elihu Chesebrough, Mar. 26, 1791, by Rev. Hezekiah N. Woodruff	3	285
Lydia A., d. Thomas R. & Mer[illegible], b. Jan. 24, 1814, in Lee, Mass.	4	120
Lydia A., m. Charles M. Niles, b. of Stonington, Dec. 17, 1835, by John C. Nichols	5	47
Lydia Ann, of Stonington, m. Austin G. Beebe, Jan. 21, 1830, by Rev. Jabez S. Swan	4	89
Lydia F., of Stonington, m. Serrell J. Knight, of Maine, Nov. 6, 1836, by Rev. John G. Wightman	5	49
Marcy, d. W[illia]m & Marcy, b. July 16, 1776; d. July 9, 1783	3	278
Marcy, d. W[illia]m & Marcy, b. Sept. 29, 1786	3	278
Margaret, d. Nathaniel, [illegible]	1	138
Margrett, m. Joseph Stanton, Jan. 18, 1696	2	8
Maria, d. Samuel, b. Feb. 28, 16[illegible]58; d. Sept. 25, 1669	1	132
Maria, d. Samuel, d. Sept. 25, [illegible]669	1	138
Maria, d. Peleg & Rebecca, b. Apr. 9, 1788	3	234
Martha, d. W[illia]m & Ruth, b. July 7, 1780	3	241
Marvin, d. Elias & Lucretia, b. Feb. 23, 1798	4	47
Mary, d. Elisha, b. Dec. 15, 16[illegible]	2	5
Mary, d. Samuel, Jr. & Persis, b. Sept. 21, 1702	1	101
Mary, W. Elisha, d. Nov. 29, 17[illegible]4; bd. at Tagwonk	2	5
Mary, d. Samuel, Sr., b. Sept. 10, 1710	1	101
Mary, m. Dan[ie]l Stanton, s. Sam[ue]l, Sr., of Stonington, [illegible]1712, in Westerly, by John Saunders, J.P. Recorded, Aug. 27, 1719	2	72
Mary, m. Joseph Hewet[t], b. of Stonington, Oct. 5, 1720, by Daniel Palmer, J.P.	3	80
Mary, d. Elisha, Jr., b. Dec. 6, 1730	2	34
Mary, m. Nathaniel Palmer, b. of Stonington, June 9, 1731, by Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter	3	3
Mary, d. Amos, b. Nov. 13, 1740	1	129
Mary, w. Capt. Sam[ue]l, d. Dec. 16, 1740	3	72
Mary, d. Joseph, b. Dec. 6, 1741; d. Jan. 19, 1741/2	3	80
Mary, wid. Sam[ue]l, d. Jan. 8, 1741/2	3	80
Mary, w. William, d. Mar. 23, 1744/5	2	12
Mary, d. Joseph & Mehetabel, b. Jan. 3, 1745	3	80
Mary, twin with Bridget, d. Charles & Bridget, b. May 1, 1770	3	220
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l & Mary, b. June 20, 1772	3	249
Mary, w. Amos, d. Jan. 27, 1777		

Chesebrough, Luce, d. Elisha, b. J
Lucy, d. William, 2d, b. Aug.
Lucy, w. William, d. Mar. 2, 1
Lucy, m. Edward Hancox, Jul
Lucy, d. Jonathan & Bridge
Lucy, d. Nov. 1, 1789
Lucy, d. Peleg & Rebecca, b
Lucy, d. Asa, b. June 10, 179
Lucy Ann, d. Simeon & Abig
Luke, s. W[illia]m, b. Apr. 1
Luke, s. Asa, b. Dec. 25, 1791
Luke, m. Mary C. Minor, b. of
Lidea, d. Amos, b. Dec. 1, 173
Lidea, m. John Williams, De
nesses: Jos[eph] & M
Lydia, d. Elihu, b. Mar. 10, 1
Lydia, d. Amos, Jr., b. Oct. 2
Lydia, d. Zebulon & Lydia,
Lydia, m. Chesebrough Mino
Lydia, m. Elihu Chesebroug
Lydia A., d. Thomas R. & Mo
Lydia A., m. Charles M. Nil
C. Nichols
Lydia Ann, of Stonington,
S. Swan
Lydia F., of Stonington, m.
Rev. John G. Wightman
Marcy, d. W[illia]m & Marc
Marcy, d. W[illia]m & Marc
Margaret, d. Nathaniel, b. [
Margrett, m. Joseph Stanto
Maria, d. Samuel, b. Feb. 28,
Maria, d. Samuel, d. Sept. 25,
Maria, d. Peleg & Rebecca,
Martha, d. W[illia]m & Esth
Marvin, d. Elias & Lucretia
Mary, d. Elisha, b. Dec. 15, 1
Mary, d. Samuel, Jr. & Persi
Mary, w. Elisha, d. Nov. 29, 1
Mary, d. Samuel, Sr., b. Sep
Mary, m. Dan[ie]ll Stanton,
in Westerly, by John
Mary, m. Joseph Hewet[t], b.
J.P.
Mary, d. Elisha, Jr., b. Dec. 6
Mary, m. Nathaniel Palmer, b
ever Rossetor
Mary, d. Amos, b. Nov. 13, 174
Mary, w. Capt. Sam[ue]ll, d. D
Mary, d. Joseph, b. Dec. 6, 174
Mary, wid. Sam[ue]ll, d. Jan.
Mary, w. William, d. Mar. 23,
Mary, d. Joseph & Thankful
Mary, twin with Bridget, d.
Mary, d. Nath[aniel] & Mar
Mary, w. Amos, d. Jan. 27, 177

.John F.Vaughan,of Sterling,Mar.20,	5	54
.Ward,May 18,1848,by Rev.J.M.Willey	5	196
27,1785	3	251
of Stonington,Jan.20,1805. Witnes-		
bro[ugh]	4	120
Oct.20,1805,in Voluntown	4	120
.6,1776	3	220
	3	46
dall,of Stonington,Dec.1,1765,by		
	3	280
25,1774	3	267
1,1751	3	108
1780	3	285
9,1792	3	234
,1811	4	67
rd B.Eldred,of North Kingston,R.I.,		
Whittlesey	5	6
rch,b.of Stonington,Mar.7,1847,by		
	5	168
,b.Sept.21,1812,in Great Barrington,		
	4	120
17[ ],by Rev.Ebenezer Rosseter	2	25
ug.2,1707	2	25
	2	25
Stonington,Dec.6,1752,by Rev.Eben-		
	3	210
,1759	3	210
	3	31
July 24,1775	3	279
eb.11,1781	3	278
,b.June 5,[ ]	3	205
,1666	1	133
13,1691/2,by Capt.Samuel Mason,Asst.	2	25
b.May 11,1700;d.Aug.5,1701,AE.1y.3m.	2	25
llah,b.Aug.19,1706	1	101
,d.Apr.22,1709	1	101
28,1723;d.Mar.14,1725/6	2	60
724,d.Mar.1,1724/5	2	5
4/5	3	31
uly 30,1755	3	210
.22,1759,by Nath[aniel] Eells	3	205
Stonington,Mar.21,1766,by Rev.Nath-		
	3	279
y,b.Dec.25,1766	3	279
n,b.of Stonington,Oct.14,1787,by		
	3	266
,July 9,1787	3	278
of Stonington,Mar.7,1847,by Elihu		
	5	168
ov.10,1805	4	69
Wheeler,of North Stonington,Feb.17,		
of North Stonington	5	88
1786/7	3	31
,1772,by Rev.Aaron Kinney. Witnes-		
	3	284

Chesebrough, Mary Ann, of Stonington, m. John F. Vaughan, of Sterling, Mar. 20, 1837, by Jerome S. Anderson	5	54
Mary E., of Stonington, m. Lyman H. Ward, May 18, 1848, by Rev. J. M. Willey	5	196
Mercy, d. Samuel & Submit, b. July 27, 1785	3	251
Mercy, m. Thomas R. Chesebrough, b. of Stonington, Jan. 20, 1805. Witnesses: Elias and Simeon Chesebro[ugh]	4	120
Mercy S., d. Thomas R. & Mercy, b. Oct. 20, 1805, in Voluntown	4	120
Minetta, d. Robert & Hannah, b. Mar. 6, 1776	3	220
Molle, d. Zebulon, b. June 13, 1747	3	46
Molley, of Westerly, m. Thomas Randall, of Stonington, Dec. 1, 1765, by Joseph Park, Clerk	3	280
Mollie, d. Zebulon & Lydia, b. Dec. 25, 1774	3	267
Naboth, s. Elihu & Esther, b. Apr. 1, 1751	3	108
Nancy, d. Elihu & Phebe, b. Oct. 5, 1780	3	285
Nancy, d. Peleg & Rebecca, b. Dec. 9, 1792	3	234
Nancy, d. Ezra & Sarah, b. July 10, 1811	4	67
Nancy L., of Stonington, m. Richard B. Eldred, of North Kingston, R. I., Jan. 22, 1832, by Rev. Joseph Whittlesey	5	6
Nancy Maria, m. Capt. Billings Birch, b. of Stonington, Mar. 7, 1847, by Elihu Chesebrough, Elder	5	168
Narcissa S., d. Thomas R. & Mercy, b. Sept. 21, 1812, in Great Barrington, Mass.	4	120
Nathan, m. Bridget Noyes, Nov. 23, 17[ ], by Rev. Ebenezer Rosseter	2	25
Nathan, s. Nathaniel & Sarah, b. Aug. 2, 1707	2	25
Nathan, s. Nathan, b. Nov. 14, 1728	2	25
Nathan, Jr., m. Anna Stanton, b. of Stonington, Dec. 6, 1752, by Rev. Ebenezer Rosseter	3	210
Nathan, s. Nathan & Anna, b. Oct. 3, 1759	3	210
Nathan, Dea., d. Aug. 10, 1769	3	31
Nathan, s. Nath[aniel] & Mary, b. July 24, 1775	3	279
Nathan, s. W[illia]m & Marcy, b. Feb. 11, 1781	3	278
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel & Hannah, b. June 5, [ ]	3	205
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, b. Apr. 10, 1666	1	133
Nathaniel, m. Sarah Stanton, Jan. 13, 1691/2, by Capt. Samuel Mason, Asst.	2	25
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel & Sarah, b. May 11, 1700; d. Aug. 5, 1701, AE. 1y. 3m.	2	25
Nathaniel, s. Samuell, Jr. & Persillah, b. Aug. 19, 1706	1	101
Nathaniell, s. Sergt. Samuell, [illegible] d. Apr. 22, 1709	1	101
Nathaniel, s. William, 2d, b. Mar. 28, 1723; d. Mar. 14, 1725/6	2	60
Nathaniel, s. Elisha, b. Sept. 6, 1724; d. Mar. 1, 1724/5	2	5
Nathaniel, s. Nathan, b. Jan. 6, 1734/5	3	31
Nathaniel, s. Nathan & Anna, b. July 30, 1755	3	210
Nathaniel, m. Hannah Wheeler, Feb. 22, 1759, by Nath[aniel] Eells	3	205
Nathaniel, m. Mary Hallam, b. of Stonington, Mar. 21, 1766, by Rev. Nathaniel Eells	3	279
Nathaniel, s. Nath[aniel] & Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1766	3	279
Nathaniel, 2d, m. Bridget Stanton, b. of Stonington, Oct. 14, 1787, by Elijah Palmer, Jr.	3	266
Nicholas, s. W[illia]m & Marcy, b. July 9, 1787	3	278
Oliver D., m. Frances Hancox, b. of Stonington, Mar. 7, 1847, by Elihu Chesebrough, Elder	5	168
Palmer, s. Simeon & Abigail, b. Nov. 10, 1805	4	69
Pardon, of Stonington, m. Eunice Wheeler, of North Stonington, Feb. 17, 1841, by Rev. Philip Judson, of North Stonington	5	99
Peleg, s. Capt. Nathan, b. Jan. 16, 1736/7	3	31
Peleg, m. Rebecca Barber, Feb. 27, 1772, by Rev. Aaron Kinney. Witnes-	3	284

Chesebrough, Mary Ann, of Stonington, m. John F. Vaughan, of Sterling, Mar. 20, 1837, by Jerome S. Anderson	5	54
Mary E., of Stonington, m. Lyman H. Ward, May 18, 1848, by Rev. J. M. Willey	5	196
Mercy, d. Samuel & Submit, b. July 27, 1785	3	251
Mercy, m. Thomas R. Chesebrough, b. of Stonington, Jan. 20, 1805. Witnesses: Elias and Simeon Chesebro[ugh]	4	120
Mercy S., d. Thomas R. & Mercy, b. Oct. 20, 1805, in Voluntown	4	120
Minetta, d. Robert & Hannah, b. Mar. 6, 1776	3	220
Molle, d. Zebulon, b. June 13, 1747	3	46
Molley, of Westerly, m. Thomas Randall, of Stonington, Dec. 1, 1765, by Joseph Park, Clerk	3	280
Mollie, d. Zebulon & Lydia, b. Dec. 25, 1774	3	267
Naboth, s. Elihu & Esther, b. Apr. 1, 1751	3	108
Nancy, d. Elihu & Phebe, b. Oct. 5, 1780	3	285
Nancy, d. Peleg & Rebecca, b. Dec. 9, 1792	3	234
Nancy, d. Ezra & Sarah, b. July 10, 1811	4	67
Nancy L., of Stonington, m. Richard B. Eldred, of North Kingston, R. I., Jan. 22, 1832, by Rev. Joseph Whittlesey	5	6
Nancy Maria, m. Capt. Billings Birch, b. of Stonington, Mar. 7, 1847, by Elihu Chesebrough, Elder	5	168
Narcissa S., d. Thomas R. & Mercy, b. Sept. 21, 1812, in Great Barrington, Mass.	4	120
Nathan, m. Bridget Noyes, Nov. 23, 17[ ], by Rev. Ebenezer Rosseter	2	25
Nathan, s. Nathaniel & Sarah, b. Aug. 2, 1707	2	25
Nathan, s. Nathan, b. Nov. 14, 1728	2	25
Nathan, Jr., m. Anna Stanton, b. of Stonington, Dec. 6, 1752, by Rev. Ebenezer Rosseter	3	210
Nathan, s. Nathan & Anna, b. Oct. 3, 1759	3	210
Nathan, Dea., d. Aug. 10, 1769	3	31
Nathan, s. Nath[aniel] & Mary, b. July 24, 1775	3	279
Nathan, s. W[illia]m & Marcy, b. Feb. 11, 1781	3	278
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel & Hannah, b. June 5, [ ]	3	205
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, b. Apr. 10, 1666	1	133
Nathaniel, m. Sarah Stanton, Jan. 13, 1691/2, by Capt. Samuel Mason, Asst.	2	25
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel & Sarah, b. May 11, 1700; d. Aug. 5, 1701, AE. 1y. 3m.	2	25
Nathaniel, s. Samuell, Jr. & Persillah, b. Aug. 19, 1706	1	101
Nathaniell, s. Sergt. Samuell, Jr., d. Apr. 22, 1709	1	101
Nathaniel, s. William, 2d, b. Mar. 28, 1723; d. Mar. 14, 1725/6	2	60
Nathaniel, s. Elisha, b. Sept. 6, 1724; d. Mar. 1, 1724/5	2	5
Nathaniel, s. Nathan, b. Jan. 6, 1734/5	3	31
Nathaniel, s. Nathan & Anna, b. July 30, 1755	3	210
Nathaniel, m. Hannah Wheeler, Feb. 22, 1759, by Nath[aniel] Eells	3	205
Nathaniel, m. Mary Hallam, b. of Stonington, Mar. 21, 1766, by Rev. Nathaniel Eells	3	279
Nathaniel, s. Nath[aniel] & Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1766	3	279
Nathaniel, 2d, m. Bridget Stanton, b. of Stonington, Oct. 14, 1787, by Elijah Palmer, Jr.	3	266
Nicholas, s. W[illia]m & Marcy, b. July 9, 1787	3	278
Oliver D., m. Frances Hancox, b. of Stonington, Mar. 7, 1847, by Elihu Chesebrough, Elder	5	168
Palmer, s. Simeon & Abigail, b. Nov. 10, 1805	4	69
Pardon, of Stonington, m. Eunice Wheeler, of North Stonington, Feb. 17, 1811, by Rev. Philip Judson, of North Stonington	5	92
Peleg, s. Capt. Nathan, b. Jan. 16, 1736/7	3	31
Peleg, m. Rebecca Barber, Feb. 27, 1772, by Rev. Aaron Kinney. Witnes-	3	284

Chesebrough, Mary Ann, of Stoningto
1837, by Jerome S. Anders
Mary E., of Stonington, m. Lyma
Mercy, d. Samuel & Submit, b. Ju
Mercy, m. Thomas R. Chesebrough
ses: Elias and Simeon Ch
Mercy S., d. Thomas R. & Mercy,
Minetta, d. Robert & Hannah, b.
Molle, d. Zebulon, b. June 13, 17
Molley, of Westerly, m. Thomas
Joseph Park, Clerk
Mollie, d. Zebulon & Lydia, b.
Naboth, s. Elihu & Esther, b. Ap
Nancy, d. Elihu & Phebe, b. Oct
Nancy, d. Peleg & Rebecca, b. De
Nancy, d. Ezra & Sarah, b. July
Nancy L., of Stonington, m. Ric
Jan. 22, 1832, by Rev. Jos
Nancy Maria, m. Capt. Billings
Elihu Chesebrough, Elde
Narcissa S., d. Thomas R. & Ma
Mass.
Nathan, m. Bridget Noyes, Nov.
Nathan, s. Nathaniel & Sarah,
Nathan, s. Nathan, b. Nov. 14, 17
Nathan, Jr., m. Anna Stanton, b
ezer Rosseter
Nathan, s. Nathan & Anna, b. Oc
Nathan, Dea., d. Aug. 10, 1769
Nathan, s. Nath[aniel] & Mary
Nathan, s. W[illia]m & Marcy,
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel & Han
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, b. Apr
Nathaniel, m. Sarah Stanton, J
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel & Sa
Nathaniel, s. Samuell, Jr. & Pe
Nathaniell, s. Sergt. Samuell,
Nathaniel, s. William, 2d, b. Ma
Nathaniel, s. Elisha, b. Sept. 6
Nathaniel, s. Nathan, b. Jan. 6,
Nathaniel, s. Nathan & Anna, b
Nathaniel, m. Hannah Wheeler,
Nathaniel, m. Mary Hallam, b.
aniel Eells
Nathaniel, s. Nath[aniel] & M
Nathaniel, 2d, m. Bridget Sta
Elijah Palmer, Jr.
Nicholas, s. W[illia]m & Mar
Oliver D., m. Frances Hancox
Chesebrough, Elder
Palmer, s. Simeon & Abigail,
Pardon, of Stonington, m. Eph
1841, by Rev. Philip Jon
Peleg, s. Capt. Nathan, b. Jan
Peleg, m. Rebecca Barber, Feb

Eliphalet Adams
Matthew, of South Kingstown, R.I., m. Sarah Wooden Hull, of Newham, Oct. 6, 1831, by Rev. Joseph Whittlesey

CHARLES, Maria, of Fryeburg, Me., m. David T. Piper, of Portland, Aug. 1(, by Rev. J.M. Willey

CHARTE, [see also Cartee, Carter, McCarthy], Charles, s. Owen, b. July
Hannah, d. Owen, b. Oct. 28, 1694
Owen, s. Owen, b. Dec. 4, 1701

CHASE, [see also Chace], Eliza A., of Salem, Mass., m. Andrew R. Mills 1847, by Rev. J.M. Willey
Elizabeth, d. John, b. Sept. 29, 1720
Emma S., of Lowell, Mass., m. Albert W. Sayles, Sept. 12, 1847, by Willey
John, m. Elizabeth Ayres, Aug. 6, 1719, by Daniel Palmer, J.P.
Mary E., of Portsmouth, R.I., m. William Robinson Dennis, Jan. 4 by Rev. Junius M. Willey

CHENEY, Sarah, of Lowell, Mass., m. Alexander Dwinell, Jan. 31, 1849, by Willey

CHESEBROUGH, CHESSEBROUGH, CHESEBRO, Abby S., m. Joseph E. Smith, b. of ton, Feb. 16, 1841, by J.E. Edwards
Abel, s. Jedediah & Rebeckah, b. Apr. 1, 1768
Abigail, d. Samuel, b. Sept. 30, 1656
Abigail, d. William, b. Mar. 18, 1710
Abigail, d. Elisha, b. Sept. 20, 1717
Abigail, m. William Black, Mar. 6, 1739, by William Horn, J., of W
Abigail, d. Joseph & Thankfull, b. Dec. 5, 1746
Abigail, d. Nathan & Anna, b. July 20, 1757
Abigail A., d. Benjamin & Rebecca, b. Sept. 21, 1769
Abigail, wid. of Joseph, m. Nath[anie]l Dyer, [ ], 1775. ses: Grace and Prudence Sheffield
Abigail, d. Sam[ue]l & Mary, b. June 13, 1776
Albert, s. Ezra & Sarah, b. Dec. 14, 1808
Albert, m. Phebe E. Cobb, b. of Stonington, Dec. 20, [1832, by J.S.
Albert Stiles, s. Simeon & Abigail, b. Nov. 8, 1807
Allen, m. Eliza Ann Pendleton, b. of Stonington, July 14, 1828, b Chesebro[ugh], Elder
Almira, d. Simeon & Abigail, b. July 5, 1803
Amaline, m. Harry Nugan, Nov. 10, 1820, by Elihu Chesebro[ugh], E
Amelia, d. Zebulon & Lydia, b. Mar. 2, 1784
Amelia, of Stonington, m. Thomas Wheeler, Oct. 8, 1843, by Rev. A.
Amos, s. Sergt. Samuell, Jr. & Persillah, b. Feb. 2, 1708/9
Amos, m. Desire Williams, Dec. 2, 1729, by Rev. Eben[eze]r Rosset
Amos, s. Amos, b. Dec. 31, 1730

Bridget,d.Capt.Nathan,b.Sept.25,1742 3 31
Bridgety,d.Nathan & Anne,b.Mar.9,1764 3 210
Bridget,m.Charles Chesebrough,Feb.2,1766,by Rev.Nath[anie]l Ells 3 220
Bridget,twin with Mary,d.Charles & Bridget,b.May 1,1770 3 220
Bridget,w.Capt.Nathan,d.Oct.24,1774 3 31
Bridget,w.Deac.Nathan,d.Oct.24,1774 3 237
Bridget,d.Edward & Anna,b.Dec.5,1791 4 114
Charles,s.Sam[ue]l,b.June 6,1736 2 44
Charles,s.Sam[ue]l,b.June 6,1736 3 72
Charles,s.John & Rebeckah,b.Dec.5,1760 3 186
Charles,m.Bridget Chesebrough,Feb.2,1766,by Rev.Nath[anie]l Ells 3 220
Christopher,s.Elisha,Jr.,b.Sept.30,1732 2 34
Christopher,s.Elisha & Hannah,b.Nov.16,1754 3 141
Clarissa,d.Peleg & Rebecca,b.Feb.12,1775 3 234
Coddington,s.Capt.Nathan,b.Feb.11,1740/1;d.Sept.16,1751 3 31
Coddington,s.Robert & Hannah,b.Apr.9,1769;d.Jan.25,1776 3 220
Coddington,s.Robert & Hannah,b.May 30,1779 3 220
Courtland P.,s.Thomas R.& Mary,b.Feb.6,1809,in Voluntown 4 120
Cynthia,d.Asa,b.May 1,1789 4 43
Daniel,s.William,2d,b.Oct.21,1727;d.Oct.23,1727 2 60
Daniel,s.Charles & Bridget,b.Jan.21,1768 3 220
Daniel,s.Nathu & Phebe,b.Jan.12,1771 3 235
David,s.William,b.Feb.1,1702/3 1 96
David,s.Jeremiah,b.Sept.18,1743;d.Oct.1,1763 3 29
David,s.Charles & Bridget,b.Sept.16,1766 3 220
David,s.W[illia]m & Marcy,b.Feb.2,1783 3 278
Deborah,wid.[overwritten Rebecca],of Stonington,m.John Baldwin,of New London,July 24,1672,by Thomas Minor,Comr. 1 135
Denison P.,s.Elias & Lucretia,b.Jan.24,1803 4 47
Desire,d.Amos,b.Mar.14,1732/3 1 129
Desire,m.Ephraim Minor,b.of Stonington,Dec.22,1751,by Rev.Nath-[anie]l Ells 3 185
Desire,d.Sam[ue]l & Mary,b.Aug.31,1778 3 257
Dorothy,d.Nathan & Anne,b.Feb.7,1773 3 210

	Vol.	Page
Chesebrough, Amos, s. Elisha & Hannah, b. Aug. 25, 1752	3	171
Amos, s. Samuell & Mary, b. Dec. 14, 1773	3	257
Amos, of Stonington, m. Phebe Denison, of Hill Barrack, July 20, 1801, by John Reynolds, J., of Bristol, Schaharie Co., N.Y.	4	62
Amos, s. Amos & Phebe, b. Dec. 22, 1816	4	62
Amos, m. Clarissa Denison, b. of Stonington, Jan. 22, 1832, by Asa Fish, J.P.	5	1
Andrew, s. Zebulon, b. Apr. 13, 1742; d. Apr. 29, 1743	3	46
Andronicus, s. Robert & Hannah, b. June 13, 1782	3	220
Ann, d. Samuell, Sr. & Mary, b. Oct. 9, 1706	1	101
Ann, m. John Palmer, Jan. 13, 1726/7, by Rev. Ebenezer Bossater	2	32
Ann, d. Samuell & Mary, b. Feb. 12, 1726/7	2	44
Ann, d. Sam[ue]ll & Mary, b. Feb. 12, 1726/7	3	72
Ann, d. Capt. Nathan, b. Jan. 26, 1746/7	3	31
Ann, m. Elijah Palmer, b. of Stonington, Sept. 27, 1767, by Rev. Nath[anie]ll Ells. Witnesses: Peleg and Rebacca Chesebrough	3	238
Anna, d. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 12, 1660	1	133
Anna, d. Nathan & Anna, b. May 22, 1753	3	210
Anne, d. Jonathan, b. June 6, 1742/3	3	69
Anne, d. Charles & Bridget, b. Sept. 7, 1774	3	220
Asa, s. Jonathan & Esther, b. Sept. 15, 1762	3	209
Asa, m. Sabra Palmer, Nov. 8, 1785. Witnesses: Robert and Esther Chesebrough. Recorded, Sept. 18, 1796	4	49
Ben Arnold, s. Charles & Bridget, b. Oct. 12, 1777	3	220
Benjamin, m. Keturah Palmer, May 17, 1774, by Rev. Nathaniel Ells. Witnesses: Jedediah Chesebrough and Jonas Palmer	3	242
Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Keturah, b. Sept. 22, 1774	3	242
Benjamin, s. Edward & Anna, b. June 20, 1798	4	114
Benjamin Franklin, s. Peleg & Rebecca, b. Oct. 1, 1781	3	234
Beriah, s. W[illia]m & Marcy, b. Mar. 2, 1785	3	278
Betsey, d. Peleg & Rebecca, b. May 9, 1777	3	234
Bridget, d. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 25, 1669	1	133
Bridgett, m. William Thomson, Dec. 7, 1692, by Capt. Samuel Mason, Asst.	2	19
Bridget, d. Jonathan, b. Sept. 14, 1731; d. July 23, 1733	2	21
Bridget, d. Jonathan, b. Dec. 21, 1737	3	68
Bridget, d. Capt. Nathan, b. Sept. 23, 1742	3	81
Bridget, d. Nathan & Anna, b. Mar. 9, 1764	3	210
Bridget, m. Charles Chesebrough, Feb. 2, 1766, by Rev. Nath[anie]ll Ells	3	220
Bridget, twin with Mary, d. Charles & Bridget, b. May 1, 1770	3	220
Bridget, w. Capt. Nathan, d. Oct. 24, 1774	3	31
Bridget, w. Deac. Nathan, d. Oct. 24, 1774	3	237
Bridget, d. Edward & Anna, b. Dec. 5, 1791	4	114
Charles, s. Sam[ue]ll, b. June 6, 1736	2	44
Charles, s. Sam[ue]ll, b. June 6, 1736	3	72
Charles, s. John & Rebeckah, b. Dec. 5, 1760	3	186
Charles, m. Bridget Chesebrough, Feb. 2, 1766, by Rev. Nath[anie]ll Ells	3	220
Christopher, s. Elisha, Jr., b. Sept. 30, 1732	2	34
Christopher, s. Elisha & Hannah, b. Nov. 16, 1754	3	171
Clarissa, d. Peleg & Rebecca, b. Feb. 12, 1775	3	234
Coddington, s. Capt. Nathan, b. Feb. 11, 1740/1; d. Sept. 16, 1751	3	31
Coddington, s. Robert & Hannah, b. Apr. 9, 1769; d. Jan. 25, 1776	3	220
Coddington, s. Robert & Hannah, b. May 30, 1779	3	220
Courtland P., s. Thomas R. & Mercy, b. Feb. 6, 1809, in Voluntown	4	130
Cynthia, d. Asa, b. May 4, 1787	4	49
Daniel, s. William, 2d, b. Oct. 21, 1727; d. Oct. 23, 1727	2	60
Daniel, s. Charles & Bridget, b. Jan. 21, 1768	3	220
Daniel, s. Elisha & Phebe, b. Jan. 12, 1771	3	285
David, s. William, b. Feb. 1, 1702/3	1	96
David, s. Jeremiah, b. Sept. 18, 1743; d. Oct. 1, 1768	3	29
David, s. Charles & Bridget, b. Sept. 16, 1766	3	220
David, s. W[illia]m & Marcy, b. Feb. 2, 1783	3	278
Deborah, wid. [overwritten Rebecca], of Stonington, m. John Baldwin, of New London, July 24, 1672, by Thomas Minor, Comr.	1	135
Denison P., s. Elias & Lucretia, b. Jan. 24, 1803	4	47
Desire, d. Amos, b. Mar. 14, 1732/3	1	129
Desire, m. Ephraim Minor, b. of Stonington, Dec. 22, 1751, by Rev. Nath[anie]ll Ells	3	185
Desire, d. Sam[ue]l & Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1778	3	257
Dorothy, d. Nathan & Anne, b. Feb. 7, 1773	3	210

	Vol.	Page
Chesebrough, Amos, s. Elisha & Hannah, b. Aug. 25, 1752	3	181
Amos, s. Samuell & Mary, b. Dec. 14, 1773	3	257
Amos, of Stonington, m. Phebe Denison, of Hill Barrack, July 20, 1801, by John Reynolds, J., of Bristol, Schahario Co., N.Y.	4	62
Amos, s. Amos & Phebe, b. Dec. 22, 1816	4	62
Amos, m. Clarissa Denison, b. of Stonington, Jan. 22, 1832, by Asa Fish, J.P.	5	4
Andrew, s. Zebulon, b. Apr. 13, 1742; d. Apr. 29, 1743	3	46
Andronicus, s. Robert & Hannah, b. June 13, 1782	3	220
Ann, d. Samuell, Sr. & Mary, b. Oct. 9, 1706	1	101
Ann, m. John Palmer, Jan. 18, 1726/7, by Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter	2	32
Ann, d. Samuell & Mary, b. Feb. 12, 1726/7	2	41
Ann, d. Samuell & Mary, b. Feb. 12, 1726/7	3	72
Ann, d. Capt. Nathan, b. Jan. 26, 1746/7	3	31
Ann, m. Elijah Palmer, b. of Stonington, Sept. 27, 1767, by Rev. Nathaniell Ells. Witnesses: Peleg and Rebacca Chesebrough	3	238
Anna, d. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 12, 1660	1	133
Anna, d. Nathan & Anna, b. May 22, 1753	3	210
Anne, d. Jonathan, b. June 6, 1742/3	3	69
Anne, d. Charles & Bridget, b. Sept. 7, 1774	3	220
Asa, s. Jonathan & Esther, b. Sept. 15, 1762	3	209
Asa, m. Sabra Palmer, Nov. 8, 1785. Witnesses: Robert and Esther Chesebrough. Recorded, Sept. 18, 1796	4	49
Ben Arnold, s. Charles & Bridget, b. Oct. 12, 1777	3	220
Benjamin, m. Keturah Palmer, May 17, 1774, by Rev. Nathaniel Ells. Witnesses: Jedediah Chesebrough and Jonas Palmer	3	242
Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Keturah, b. Sept. 22, 1774	3	242
Benjamin, s. Edward & Anna, b. June 20, 1798	4	114
Benjamin Franklin, s. Peleg & Rebecca, b. Oct. 1, 1781	3	234
Beriah, s. W[illia]m & Marcy, b. Mar. 2, 1785	3	278
Betsey, d. Peleg & Rebecca, b. May 9, 1777	3	234
Bridget, d. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 25, 1669	1	133
Bridgett, m. William Thomson, Dec. 7, 1692, by Capt. Samuel Mason, Asst.	2	19

Elisha, s. Elihu, d. Aug. 12, 1719 2 24
Elisha, m. Hannah Chesebrough, Jan. 4, 1720/1, by Dan[ie]l Palmer, J.P. 2 34
Elisha, s. Elisha, Jr., b. Nov. 21, 1723 2 34
Elisha, d. Sept. 1, 1727 2 5
Elisha, s. Elihu, b. June 7, 1743 3 108
Elisha, m. Hannah Jemmieson, b. of Stonington, May 19, 1747, by Rev. Nath-
[anie]l Eells. Witnesses: Amos Chesebrough and William Thomp-
son, Jr. 3 171
Elisha, s. Elisha & Hannah, b. Jan. 4, 1747/8; d. Jan. 2, 1747/8 [sic] 3 171
Elisha, s. Elisha & Hannah, b. Jan. 23, 1748/9 3 171
Eliza, d. Robert & Hannah, b. Sept. 11, 1785 3 127
Eliza A.S., m. Dea. Simeon Palmer, Feb. 26, 1824, by Elihu Chesebrough,
Elder 4 44
Eliza Ann, m. Denison Palmer, b. of Stonington, Feb. 27, 1837, by J.S. And-
erson 5 53
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, b. Jan. 16, 1668 1 132
Elizabeth, d. William, b. Nov. 17, 1685 1 77
Elizabeth, d. Elihu & Esther, b. Mar. 5, 1749 3 108
Elizabeth, m. Thomas Stanton, 4th, b. of Stonington, Apr. 25, 1771, by Rev.
Nathaniel Eells 3 235
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]l & Mary, b. Sept. 21, 1780 3 257
Elizabeth, m. Oliver Hillard Denison, b. of Stonington, Aug. 26, 1781, by
Rev. Nathaniel Eells 3 224
Elizabeth, m. John Noyes, b. of Stonington, Dec. 25, 1800, by Rev. Hez[eki-
a]h N. Woodruff 4 50
Emily P., d. Simeon & Abigail, b. Sept. 18, 1809 4 69
Emily P., of Stonington, m. John Brown, Aug. 1, 1850, by Elihu Chese-
brough, Elder 6 7
Emma, d. Ezra & Sarah, b. Aug. 24, 1815 4 67
Emma, m. Amos A. Palmer, b. of Stonington, Sept. 13, 1847, by Rev. J.M. Willey 5 176
Enoch, s. Nath[aniel] & Mary, b. Oct. 28, 1781 3 279
Ephraim, s. W[illia]m & Esther, b. June 12, 1778 3 241
Esther, d. Jeremiah, b. Dec. [illegible] 1735 3 29
Est[h]er, d. Jeremiah, b. Dec. [illegible]16, 1735 3 44

	Vol.	Page
Chesebrough, Amos, s. Elisha & Hannah, b. Aug. 25, 1752	3	171
Amos, s. Samuel & Mary, b. Dec. 14, 1773	3	267
Amos, of Stonington, m. Phebe Denison, of Hill Barrack, July 20, 1801, by John Reynolds, J., of Bristol, Schaharie Co., N.Y.	4	62
Amos, s. Amos & Phebe, b. Dec. 22, 1816	4	62
Amos, m. Clarissa Denison, b. of Stonington, Jan. 22, 1832, by Asa Fish, J.P.	5	4
Andrew, s. Zebulon, b. Apr. 13, 1742; d. Apr. 29, 1743	3	46
Andronicus, s. Robert & Hannah, b. June 13, 1782	3	220
Ann, d. Samuel, Sr. & Mary, b. Oct. 9, 1706	1	101
Ann, m. John Palmer, Jan. 18, 1726/7, by Rev. Ebenezer Bossater	2	32
Ann, d. Samuel & Mary, b. Feb. 12, 1726/7	2	44
Ann, d. Samuel & Mary, b. Feb. 12, 1726/7	3	72
Ann, d. Capt. Nathan, b. Jan. 26, 1746/7	3	31
Ann, m. Elijah Palmer, b. of Stonington, Sept. 27, 1767, by Rev. Nathaniel Ells. Witnesses: Peleg and Rebacca Chesebrough	3	238
Anna, d. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 12, 1660	1	133
Anna, d. Nathan & Anna, b. May 22, 1753	3	210
Anne, d. Jonathan, b. June 6, 1742/3	3	69
Anne, d. Charles & Bridget, b. Sept. 7, 1774	3	220
Asa, s. Jonathan & Esther, b. Sept. 15, 1762	3	209
Asa, m. Sabra Palmer, Nov. 8, 1785. Witnesses: Robert and Esther Chesebrough. Recorded, Sept. 18, 1796	4	49
Ben Arnold, s. Charles & Bridget, b. Oct. 12, 1777	3	220
Benjamin, m. Keturah Palmer, May 17, 1774, by Rev. Nathaniel Ells. Witnesses: Jedediah Chesebrough and Jonas Palmer	3	242
Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Keturah, b. Sept. 22, 1774	3	242
Benjamin, s. Edward & Anne, b. June 20, 1798	4	114
Benjamin Franklin, s. Peleg & Rebecca, b. Oct. 1, 1781	3	234
Beriah, s. William & Marcy, b. Mar. 2, 1785	3	278
Betsey, d. Peleg & Rebecca, b. May 9, 1777	3	234
Bridget, d. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 25, 1669	1	133
Bridget, m. William Thomson, Dec. 7, 1692, by Capt. Samuel Mason, Asst.	2	19
Bridget, d. Jonathan, b. Sept. 14, 1731; d. July 23, 1733	2	31

	Vol.	Page
Chesebrough, Dudley, m. Celia Ann Sheffield, b. of Stonington, Aug. 27, 1826, by Elihu Chesebrough, Elder	4	27
Ebenezer, s. W[illia]m & Marcy, b. Mar. 25, 1778	3	278
Edmond, s. Amos & Phebe, b. Aug. 26, 1805	4	62
Edward, s. Jedediah & Rebeckah, b. June 19, 1766	3	242
Edward, s. Nathan & Anne, b. Feb. 4, 1775	3	210
Edward, s. Edward & Anna, b. Sept. 27, 1795	4	114
Elam, s. Nathan & Anna, b. Aug. 30, 1767	3	210
Elias, s. Samuel & Submit, b. Apr. 13, 1768	3	251
Elias, m. Lucretia Palmer, b. of Stonington, Nov. 14, 1793. Witnesses: Sam[ue]ll Chesebrough	4	47
Elihu, s. Elisha, b. Dec. 3, 1668	1	133
Elihu, twin with Elisha, s. Elisha, b. Sept. 15, 1694	2	5
Elihu, m. Hannah Minor, July 4, 1698, by Samuell Mason, Asst.	1	93
Elihu, s. Elihu, b. Nov. 30, 1704	1	93
Elihu, Jr., m. Esther Dennis, b. of Stonington, Feb. 13, 1739/40, by Rev. Nathaniel Eells	3	108
Elihu, m. Anna Wardwell, b. of Stonington, July 23, 1745, by W. Hern, J.	3	79
Elihu, d. June 28, 1750	2	24
Elihu, m. Phebe Denison, May 19, 1768, by Rev. Nath[anie]ll Eells	3	285
Elihu, s. Elihu & Phebe, b. Mar. 26, 1769	3	285
Elihu, s. Elihu & Hannah, d. Oct. 27, 1769, AE. 65	3	109
Elihu, d. Aug. 26, 1781	3	285
Elihu, m. Lydia Chesebrough, Mar. 20, 1781, by Rev. Hezekiah N. Woodruff	3	285
Elihu, s. Elihu & Lydia, b. Jan. 3, 1792	3	285
Elihu, Elder, m. Mary Fish, of Stonington, Oct. 10, 1843, by Rev. A. G. Palmer	5	122
Elisha, s. William, m. Deborah, [overwritten Rebecca], d. Walter Palmer, b. of Stonington, Apr. 20, 1665, by William Cheesebrough, Comr.	1	133
Elisha, s. Samuel, b. Aug. 4, 1667	1	132
Elisha, d. Sept. 1, 1670	1	134
Elisha, twin with Elihu, b. Sept. 15, 1694	2	5
Elish[a], m. Mary Minor, Jan. 27, 1691, by Capt. Mason, Asst.	2	5
Elisha, m. Rebeckah Mason, Feb. 6, 1706/7, by Maj. James Fitch, Asst.	2	5
Elisha, s. Elihu, b. June 30, 1714	1	93
Elisha, s. Elihu, d. Aug. 12, 1719	2	24
Elisha, m. Hannah Chesebrough, Jan. 4, 1720/1, by Dan[ie]ll Palmer, J.P.	2	34
Elisha, s. Elisha, Jr., b. Nov. 21, 1723	2	34
Elisha, d. Sept. 1, 1727	2	5
Elisha, s. Elihu, b. June 7, 1743	3	108
Elisha, m. Hannah Jemmieson, b. of Stonington, May 19, 1747, by Rev. Nath[anie]ll Eells. Witnesses: Amos Chesebrough and William Thompson, Jr.	3	171
Elisha, s. Elisha & Hannah, b. Jan. 4, 1747/8; d. Jan. 2, 1747/8[sic]	3	171
Elisha, s. Elisha & Hannah, b. Jan. 23, 1748/9	3	171
Eliza, d. Robert & Hannah, b. Sept. 11, 1785	3	127
Eliza A.S., m. Dea. Simeon Palmer, Feb. 26, 1824, by Elihu Chesebrough, Elder	4	44
Eliza Ann, m. Denison Palmer, b. of Stonington, Feb. 27, 1837, by J.S. Anderson	5	53
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, b. Jan. 16, 1668	1	132
Elizabeth, d. William, b. Nov. 17, 1685	1	77
Elizabeth, d. Elihu & Esther, b. Mar. 5, 1749	3	108
Elizabeth, m. Thomas Stanton, 4th, b. of Stonington, Apr. 25, 1771, by Rev. Nathaniel Eells	3	235
Elizabeth, d. Sum[ue]l & Mary, b. Sept. 21, 1780	3	257
Elizabeth, m. Oliver Hillard Denison, b. of Stonington, Aug. 25, 1781, by Rev. Nathaniel Eells	3	224
Elizabeth, m. John Noyes, b. of Stonington, Dec. 25, 1800, by Rev. Hez[eki-a]h N. Woodruff	4	50
Emily P., d. Simeon & Abigail, b. Sept. 18, 1809	4	69
Emily P., of Stonington, m. John Brown, Aug. 1, 1850, by Elihu Chesebrough, Elder	6	7
Emma, d. Ezra & Sarah, b. Aug. 24, 1815	4	67
Emma, m. Amos A. Palmer, b. of Stonington, Sept. 13, 1847, by Rev. J.M. Willey	5	176
Enoch, s. Nath[aniel] & Mary, b. Oct. 28, 1781	3	279
Ephraim, s. W[illia]m & Esther, b. June 12, 1778	3	241
Esther, d. Jeremiah, b. Dec. [illegible] 1735	3	29
Est[h]er, d. Jeremiah, b. Dec. [illegible]6, 1735	3	44

	Vol.	Page
Chesebrough, Dudley, m. Celia Ann Sheffield, b. of Stonington, Aug. 27, 1826, by Elihu Chesebrough, Elder	4	27
Ebenezer, s. W[illia]m & Marcy, b. Mar. 25, 1778	3	278
Edmond, s. Amos & Phebe, b. Aug. 26, 1805	4	62
Edward, s. Jedediah & Rebeckah, b. June 19, 1766	3	242
Edward, s. Nathan & Anne, b. Feb. 4, 1775	3	210
Edward, s. Edward & Anna, b. Sept. 27, 1795	4	114
Elam, s. Nathan & Anna, b. Aug. 30, 1767	3	210
Elias, s. Samuel & Submit, b. Apr. 13, 1768	3	251
Elias, m. Lucretia Palmer, b. of Stonington, Nov. 14, 1793. Witnesses: Sam[ue]ll Chesebrough	4	47
Elihu, s. Elisha, b. Dec. 3, 1668	1	133
Elihu, twin with Elisha, s. Elisha, b. Sept. 15, 1694	2	5
Elihu, m. Hannah Minor, July 4, 1698, by Samuell Mason, Asst.	1	93
Elihu, s. Elihu, b. Nov. 30, 1704	1	93
Elihu, Jr., m. Esther Dennis, b. of Stonington, Feb. 13, 1739/40, by Rev. Nathaniel Eells	3	108
Elihu, m. Anna Wardwell, b. of Stonington, July 23, 1745, by W. Hern, J.	3	79
Elihu, d. June 28, 1750	2	24
Elihu, m. Phebe Denison, May 19, 1768, by Rev. Nath[anie]ll Eells	3	285
Elihu, s. Elihu & Phebe, b. Mar. 26, 1769	3	285
Elihu, s. Elihu & Hannah, d. Oct. 27, 1769, AE. 65	3	109
Elihu, d. Aug. 26, 1781	3	285
Elihu, m. Lydia Chesebrough, Mar. 20, 1781, by Rev. Hezekiah N. Woodruff	3	285
Elihu, s. Elihu & Lydia, b. Jan. 3, 1792	3	285
Elihu, Elder, m. Mary Fish, of Stonington, Oct. 10, 1843, by Rev. A. G. Palmer	5	122
Elisha, s. William, m. Deborah, [overwritten Rebecca], d. Walter Palmer, b. of Stonington, Apr. 20, 1665, by William Cheesebrough, Comr.	1	133
Elisha, s. Samuel, b. Aug. 4, 1667	1	132
Elisha, d. Sept. 1, 1670	1	134
Elisha, twin with Elihu, b. Sept. 15, 1694	2	5
Elisha, m. Mary Minor, Jan. 27, 1691, by Capt. Mason, Asst.	2	5

	Vol.	Page
Chesebrough, Mary Ann, of Stonington, m. John F. Vaughan, of Sterling, Mar. 20, 1837, by Jerome S. Anderson	5	54
Mary E., of Stonington, m. Lyman H. Ward, May 18, 1848, by Rev. J. M. Willey	6	196
Mercy, d. Samuel & Submit, b. July 27, 1785	3	251
Mercy, m. Thomas R. Chesebrough, b. of Stonington, Jan. 20, 1805. Witnesses: Elias and Simeon Chesebrough	4	120
Mercy S., d. Thomas R. & Mercy, b. Oct. 20, 1805, in Voluntown	4	120
Minetta, d. Robert & Hannah, b. Mar. 6, 1776	3	220
Mollo, d. Zebulon, b. June 13, 1747	3	46
Molley, of Westerly, m. Thomas Randall, of Stonington, Dec. 1, 1765, by Joseph Park, Clerk	3	280
Mollie, d. Zebulon & Lydia, b. Dec. 25, 1774	3	267
Naboth, s. Elihu & Esther, b. Apr. 1, 1751	3	108
Nancy, d. Elihu & Phebe, b. Oct. 5, 1780	3	285
Nancy, d. Peleg & Rebecca, b. Dec. 9, 1792	3	234
Nancy, d. Ezra & Sarah, b. July 10, 1811	4	67
Nancy L., of Stonington, m. Richard B. Eldred, of North Kingston, R. I., Jan. 22, 1832, by Rev. Joseph Whittlesey	5	6
Nancy Maria, m. Capt. Billings Birch, b. of Stonington, Mar. 7, 1847, by Elihu Chesebrough, Elder	5	168
Narcissa S., d. Thomas R. & Mercy, b. Sept. 21, 1812, in Great Barrington, Mass.	4	120
Nathan, m. Bridget Noyes, Nov. 23, 17[ ], by Rev. Ebenezer Rosseter	2	25
Nathan, s. Nathaniel & Sarah, b. Aug. 2, 1707	2	25
Nathan, s. Nathan, b. Nov. 14, 1728	2	25
Nathan, Jr., m. Anna Stanton, b. of Stonington, Dec. 6, 1752, by Rev. Ebenezer Rosseter	3	210
Nathan, s. Nathan & Anna, b. Oct. 8, 1759	3	210
Nathan, Dea., d. Aug. 10, 1769	3	31
Nathan, s. Nath[aniel] & Mary, b. July 24, 1775	3	279
Nathan, s. W[illia]m & Marcy, b. Feb. 11, 1781	3	278
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel & Hannah, b. June 5, [ ]	3	205

	Vol.	Page
Chesebrough, Dudley, m. Celia Ann Sheffield, b. of Stonington, Aug. 27, 1826, by Elihu Chesebrough, Elder	4	27
Ebenezer, s. W[illia]m & Marcy, b. Mar. 25, 1778	3	278
Edmond, s. Amos & Phebe, b. Aug. 26, 1805	4	62
Edward, s. Jedediah & Rebeckah, b. June 19, 1766	3	242
Edward, s. Nathan & Anne, b. Feb. 4, 1775	3	210
Edward, s. Edward & Anna, b. Sept. 27, 1795	4	114
Elam, s. Nathan & Anna, b. Aug. 30, 1767	3	210
Elias, s. Samuel & Submit, b. Apr. 13, 1768	3	251
Elias, m. Lucretia Palmer, b. of Stonington, Nov. 14, 1793. Witnesses: Sam[ue]ll Chesebrough	4	47
Elihu, s. Elisha, b. Dec. 3, 1668	1	133
Elihu, twin with Elisha, s. Elisha, b. Sept. 15, 1694	2	5
Elihu, m. Hannah Minor, July 4, 1698, by Samuell Mason, Asst.	1	93
Elihu, s. Elihu, b. Nov. 30, 1704	1	93
Elihu, Jr., m. Esther Dennis, b. of Stonington, Feb. 13, 1739/40, by Rev. Nathaniel Eells	3	108
Elihu, m. Anna Wardwell, b. of Stonington, July 23, 1745, by W. Hern, J.	3	79
Elihu, d. June 28, 1750	2	24
Elihu, m. Phebe Denison, May 19, 1768, by Rev. Nath[anie]ll Eells	3	285
Elihu, s. Elihu & Phebe, b. Mar. 26, 1769	3	285
Elihu, s. Elihu & Hannah, d. Oct. 27, 1769, AE. 65	3	109
Elihu, d. Aug. 26, 1781	3	285
Elihu, m. Lydia Chesebrough, Mar. 20, 1781, by Rev. Hezekiah N. Woodruff	3	285
Elihu, s. Elihu & Lydia, b. Jan. 3, 1792	3	285
Elihu, Elder, m. Mary Fish, of Stonington, Oct. 10, 1843, by Rev. A. G. Palmer	5	122
Elisha, s. William, m. Deborah, [overwritten Rebecca], d. Walter Palmer, b. of Stonington, Apr. 20, 1665, by William Cheesebrough, Comr.	1	133
Elisha, s. Samuel, b. Aug. 4, 1667	1	132
Elisha, d. Sept. 1, 1670	1	134
Elisha, twin with Elihu, b. Sept. 15, 1694	2	5
Elisha, m. Mary Minor, Jan. 27, 1691, by Capt. Mason, Asst.	2	5

	Vol.	Page
Chesebrough, Mary Ann, of Stonington, m. John F. Vaughan, of Sterling, Mar. 20, 1837, by Jerome S. Anderson	5	54
Mary E., of Stonington, m. Lyman H. Ward, May 18, 1848, by Rev. J. M. Willey	5	196
Mercy, d. Samuel & Submit, b. July 27, 1785	3	251
Mercy, m. Thomas R. Chesebrough, b. of Stonington, Jan. 20, 1805. Witnesses: Elias and Simeon Chesebro[ugh]	4	120
Mercy S., d. Thomas R. & Mercy, b. Oct. 20, 1805, in Voluntown	4	120
Minetta, d. Robert & Hannah, b. Mar. 6, 1776	3	220
Molle, d. Zebulon, b. June 13, 1747	3	46
Molley, of Westerly, m. Thomas Randall, of Stonington, Dec. 1, 1765, by Joseph Park, Clerk	3	280
Mollie, d. Zebulon & Lydia, b. Dec. 25, 1774	3	267
Naboth, s. Elihu & Esther, b. Apr. 1, 1751	3	108
Nancy, d. Elihu & Phebe, b. Oct. 5, 1780	3	285
Nancy, d. Peleg & Rebecca, b. Dec. 9, 1792	3	234
Nancy, d. Ezra & Sarah, b. July 10, 1811	4	67
Nancy L., of Stonington, m. Richard B. Eldred, of North Kingston, R. I., Jan. 22, 1832, by Rev. Joseph Whittlesey	5	6
Nancy Maria, m. Capt. Billings Birch, b. of Stonington, Mar. 7, 1847, by Elihu Chesebrough, Elder	5	168
Narcissa S., d. Thomas R. & Mercy, b. Sept. 21, 1812, in Great Barrington, Mass.	4	120
Nathan, m. Bridget Noyes, Nov. 23, 17[ ], by Rev. Ebenezer Rosseter	2	25
Nathan, s. Nathaniel & Sarah, b. Aug. 2, 1707	2	25
Nathan, s. Nathan, b. Nov. 14, 1728	2	25
Nathan, Jr., m. Anna Stanton, b. of Stonington, Dec. 6, 1752, by Rev. Ebenezer Rosseter	3	210
Nathan, s. Nathan & Anna, b. Oct. 8, 1759	3	210
Nathan, Dea., d. Aug. 10, 1769	3	31
Nathan, s. Nath[aniel] & Mary, b. July 24, 1775	3	279
Nathan, s. W[illia]m & Marcy, b. Feb. 11, 1781	3	278
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel & Hannah, b. June 5, [ ]	3	205
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, b. Apr. 10, 1666	1	133
Nathaniel, m. Sarah Stanton, Jan. 13, 1691/2, by Capt. Samuel Mason, Asst.	2	25
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel & Sarah, b. May 11, 1700; d. Aug. 5, 1701, AE. 1y. 3m.	2	25
Nathaniel, s. Samuell, Jr. & Persillah, b. Aug. 19, 1706	1	101
Nathaniell, s. Sergt. Samuell, Jr., d. Apr. 22, 1709	1	101
Nathaniel, s. William, 2d, b. Mar. 28, 1723; d. Mar. 14, 1725/6	2	60
Nathaniel, s. Elisha, b. Sept. 6, 1724; d. Mar. 1, 1724/5	2	5
Nathaniel, s. Nathan, b. Jan. 6, 1734/5	3	31
Nathaniel, s. Nathan & Anna, b. July 30, 1755	3	210
Nathaniel, m. Hannah Wheeler, Feb. 22, 1759, by Nath[aniel] Eells	3	205
Nathaniel, m. Mary Hallam, b. of Stonington, Mar. 21, 1766, by Rev. Nathaniel Eells	3	279
Nathaniel, s. Nath[aniel] & Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1766	3	279
Nathaniel, 2d, m. Bridget Stanton, b. of Stonington, Oct. 14, 1787, by Elijah Palmer, Jr.	3	266
Nicholas, s. W. Illia]m & Marcy, b. July 9, 1787	3	278
Oliver D., m. Frances Hancox, b. of Stonington, Mar. 7, 1847, by Elihu Chesebrough, Elder	5	168
Palmer, s. Simeon & Abigail, b. Nov. 10, 1805	4	69
Pardon, of Stonington, m. Eunice Wheeler, of North Stonington, Feb. 17, 1841, by Rev. Philo Judson, of North Stonington	5	93
Peleg, s. Capt. Nathan, b. Jan. 16, 1736/7	3	31
Peleg, m. Rebecca Barber, Feb. 27, 1772, by Rev. Aaron Kinney. Witnesses: John Barber and Nathan Morgan	3	234
Peleg, s. Peleg & Rebecca, b. Aug. 27, 1779	3	234
Peleg, d. Oct. 30, 1793	3	234
Perez, s. Nathan & Anna, b. Mar. 2, 1762	3	210
Phebe, d. Samuel & Mary, b. Aug. 6, 1728	2	44
Phebe, d. Sam[ue]ll & Mary, b. Aug. 6, 1728	3	72
Phebe, d. Jonathan & Bridget, b. May 24, 1746	3	68
Phebe, d. Charles & Bridget, b. Mar. 9, 1772	3	220
Phebe, d. Elihu & Phebe, b. Mar. 11, 1773	3	285
Phebe, m. Zebulon Chesebrough, Jr., b. of Stonington, Feb. 6, 1791, by Rev. Hez[ekia]h N. Woodruff	3	281
Polly, d. Samuel, m. Elisha Fish, Dec. 3, 1804, by Coudington Billings, J.P.	4	115

Nathaniel,m.Sarah Stanton,Jan.13,1691/2,by Capt.Samuel Mason,J.P.	2	25
Nathaniel,s.Nathaniel & Sarah,b.May 11,1700;d.Aug.5,1701,AE.1y.3m.	1	101
Nathaniel,s.Samuell,Jr.& Persillah,b.Aug.19,1706	1	101
Nathaniell,s.Sergt.Samuell,Jr.,d.Apr.22,1709	2	60
Nathaniel,s.William,2d,b.Mar.28,1723;d.Mar.14,1725/6	2	6
Nathaniel,s.Elisha,b.Sept.6,1724,d.Mar.1,1724/5	3	31
Nathaniel,s.Nathan,b.Jan.6,1734/5	3	210
Nathaniel,s.Nathan & Anna,b.July 30,1755	3	205
Nathaniel,m.Hannah Wheeler,Feb.22,1759,by Nath[aniel] Eells	3	279
Nathaniel,m.Mary Hallam,b.of Stonington,Mar.21,1766,by Rev.Nathaniel Eells	3	279
Nathaniel,s.Nath[aniel] & Mary,b.Dec.25,1766	3	266
Nathaniel,2d,m.Bridget Stanton,b.of Stonington,Oct.14,1787,by Elijah Palmer,Jr.	3	278
Nicholas,s.William & Marcy,b.July 9,1787	3	168
Oliver D.,m.Frances Hancox,b.of Stonington,Mar.7,1847,by Elihu Chesebrough,Elder	4	69
Palmer,s.Simeon & Abigail,b.Nov.10,1805	5	93
Pardon,of Stonington,m.Eunice Wheeler,of North Stonington,Feb.17, 1841,by Rev.Philo Judson,of North Stonington	3	31
Peleg,s.Capt.Nathan,b.Jan.16,1736/7	3	234
Peleg,m.Rebecca Barber,Feb.27,1772,by Rev.Aaron Kinney. Witnesses:John Barber and Nathan Morgan	3	234
Peleg,s.Peleg & Rebecca,b.Aug.27,1779	3	234
Peleg,d.Oct.30,1793	3	210
Perez,s.Nathan & Anna,b.Mar.2,1762	2	44
Phebe,d.Samuel & Mary,b.Aug.6,1728	3	72
Phebe,d.Sam[ue]ll & Mary,b.Aug.6,1728	3	68
Phebe,d.Jonathan & Bridget,b.May 24,1746	3	220
Phebe,d.Charles & Bridget,b.Mar.9,1772	3	285
Phebe,d.Elihu & Phebe,b.Mar.11,1773	3	281
Phebe,m.Zebulon Chesebrough,Jr.,b.of Stonington,Feb.6,1791,by Rev. Hez[ekia]h N.Woodruff	4	115
Polly,d.Samuel,m.Elisha Fish,Dec.3,1804,by Coddington Billings,J.P.		

J. W. CHANDLER

Home: 2703 University Blvd., Houston, Texas 77005

Business: President and General Manager of Southern States Optical Co., Inc.
2611 San Jacinto, Houston, Texas 77004
Mail: P. O. Box 2582, Houston, Texas 77001
(Wholesale Optical Laboratory)

Trade Associations: Past President, Southwest Assn. of Independent Optical Suppliers: Ophthalmic Dispensers Assn. of Texas; National Optical Wholesalers Assn.: International Academy of Opticianry.

Civic Organizations: Vice President of the Texas Society for the Prevention of Blindness.

Church Affiliation: West University Methodist Church of Houston; Former Member of the Official Board of the church.

Masonic memberships and affiliations:

Past Grand Master of Masons in Texas
Past Master, Reagan Lodge #1037
Past High Priest, Will N. Kidd Chapter #424, Royal Arch Masons
Past Thrice-Illustrious Master, San Jacinto Council #347, Royal & Select Masters
Past District Deputy Grand High Priest
Member of Ruthven Commandry #2, Knights Templar
Past Patron, Houston Heights Chapter #258, Order of the Eastern Star
Chairman of the Advisory Council, Reagan Chapter, Order of DeMolay
Member of Houston Preceptory, DeMolay Legion of Honor
Member of Arabia Temple Shrine
Member of the Royal Order of Jesters
Knight of the Red Cross of Constantine
Knight of the Royal Order of Scotland
Member, Board of Governors, Shrine Hospital for Crippled Children, Houston Unit
Vice-President, Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children
Member, Board of Directors, Scottish Rite Dormitory for Girls, Austin, Texas
Vice-President, Scottish Rite Foundation of Texas
Chairman of the Inspector General's Advisory Conference for the Valley of Houston of the Scottish Rite.
Member, Board of Directors of the Masonic Home and School of Texas
Chairman, Masonic Education and Service Committee, Grand Lodge of Texas
Member, Board of Trustees of the Houston Scottish Rite Bodies
Member, Board of Trustees, Arabia Temple Shrine
Member, York Rite Association of Houston
Past District Deputy Grand Master

Other:

Member of Downtown Rotary Club of Houston

MD CENTER
1974 JAN 9 PM 2 19

Peace, harmony and unity have long prevailed between the Grand Lodge of Texas, its constituent Lodges and the various appendant Masonic organizations in Texas. As Grand Master of Masons in Texas, I am vitally concerned that this peace, harmony and unity be preserved. The appointment of Brother Allen Commander as Deputy of the Supreme Council of the A.A.S.R. threatens to disrupt this peace, harmony and unity. This appointment appears to violate the spirit, if not the letter, of the statutes of the Supreme Council which require that a Deputy be a member of subordinate Bodies in the jurisdiction for which he was appointed. Brother Commander is not a Texas Mason and is not familiar with Texas Masonry. His appointment is an insult to all Texas Masons, and particularly those who have labored long and ably in the quarries of Freemasonry. The Grand Lodge of Texas, by its Constitution and Laws, has reserved the right, at its discretion, to withdraw approval for Texas Masons to belong to any organization predicating membership on Masonic membership. I am appointing a Committee of distinguished Texas Masons to advise me as to what action I should take in this matter.

DAN B. JORDAN
Grand Master of Masons in Texas
713-526-2574
3418 W. DALLAS
HOUSTON, TEX 77019

SEND TO:

HENRY C. CLAUSEN
1733 16th St., NW
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20009

PHONE 232-3579

CHARGE

MASONIC GRAND LODGE
DAN B JORDAN
P O BOX 1998
WACO TEXAS
754-2132 — 217 N

January 11, 1974 - Approximately 11:00 A.M. Henry C. Clausen called me and stated that my wire had been read to him. He is in San Francisco. He said he did not realize that Allen Commander was not a Texas Mason. That he concurred with me. That he would remove Commander as his Deputy. That he needed my counsel as to the person he should appoint. That he realized I spoke his language and appreciated that fact. I told him I was only interested in Masonry in Texas. That I had recommended J.W. Chandler to him. He said he would dig up the file when he gets back to Washington.

I suggested that he remove Commander as quickly as possible. He asked me to talk to Commander, suggest that he resign, and that would smooth things out for him(Clausen) and would make his job a little easier. That as ~~xxxxxxxxx~~ if I would talk to Commander today, he would remove him today. That it would be just as quick as that. That he was telling me now that he will remove Commander, whether or not Commander gets the message from me.
I have an appointment with Commander at 5:30 P.M. at the Criterion Club over the Fannin Bank Bldg. to tell him.

Brother Clausen said he only appointed Commander because he didn't want anyone connected with the McKee - I assured him that J.W. Had nothing to do with McKee, but that I would not presume to do more than suggest a replacement and certainly sympathized with the gigantic task of running the SR which he has. He repeatedly said "We talk the same language"- which, I suppose, means that we say what we mean.

(on 1-11-74

1/14/74 At 5:35 P.M. I met with Allen Commander in the Criterion Club. He suggested that we have a drink, and I told him I wanted to tell him something before we had a drink, because he might not want to buy me one, after he heard what I had to say. I then told him his appointment as Deputy was creating unrest in Texas Masonry, and that he would receive a call from Clausen, and I hoped he would tell Clausen that he had found he would not have enough time to properly function as his Deputy, and that he therefore was resigning as such. Commander asked me had I discussed this with Clausen and I replied that Clausen had called me, and stated that he would remove Commander from office, but it would be easier for everyone concerned, if I would talk to him and sort of pave the way for Clausen's action. I told Commander that, since he was not a Texas mason, had not been through the chairs in a blue lodge - or, to my knowledge, any other Masonic body, his appointment had lowered the morale of many, many, leaders of Masonry in Texas. We visited until about 6:50 at which time I left to go to a party at the Rice Hotel - arriving there about 7:10 P.M. I then called Clausens San Francisco office, and ~~xxxxxxx~~ his Secretary told the operator (telephone op.) that Clausen had left for the day. I then called Clausen's home (415+0v 1-9322) but no answer. I called again at approx. 8:30 P.M. - no ans., again @ approx. 9:30- no ans. at approx 11:00 P.M. (CDST) I caught Bro. Clausen at home. I told him of my conversation with Bro. Commander. He thanked me, said that he would have breakfast with him in the morning(?) (I couldn't figure how he and Commander could get together the next AM unless one flew to meet the other - but that is what he said), and that he(Clausen) would issue the Order removing Commander as his deputy on Monday. I told him Commander was very personable and could be of great help to Scottish Rite in Texas if he'd make himself available for speech-making. Commander had indicated he wanted to be of service of some sort in our meeting at 5:35 P.M., a nd I had suggested he could help us in that manner.Clausen then asked me to "take Commander under my wing" and assured me he would remove Commander as his Deputy on Monday.

1. LEROY & JAMES - "Ain't every day James gits to see a wreck"

2. PARAPHRASE LEROY "Ain't every day a man from Molena, Ga. gets intro. by the best Governor Texas ever had to eulogize the best SGIG any state ever had.

3. Have all PMS and present officers of Blue Lodges to stand.

RECOG: Jimmy Willson - Em. Gr. Cmdr.--Templars
A.C. Martindale Em. Gr. Cmdr. in May 7
Furman Vinson - Gr Prelate

4. I have here a watch - almost 30 yrs. old. Some 30 or 40 yr. ago- elements were torn from the bosom of Mother Earth with huge crude tools. Then in the crucibles of giant mills, with the aid of tremendous heats and pressures, those elements were refined and purified with the alloys that were handed to the Master Craftsmen of the jewelers' trade and with delicate touch, of the skilled hands, it became an accurate instrument for measurement of time. In the hands of an astronomer, he is able to predict the procession of comets and the procession of galaxies. As this beautiful earth and all the stars wheel thru the vast expanse of space. In the hands of a fool it becomes a toy - to be listened to with a drooling, vacuous grin and then banged to the floor until the delicate balance wheel springs from its sockets and the main spring leaps from its moorings. In the hands of one who has more watches than he needs, when it has served its purpose, it is cast aside and left to run down, become out of style and rusty.

MASONRY in TEXAS, MY BRETHREN, is jost like a giant watch or time piece. The main spring is the Blue Lodge from which all energy flows to keep the mechanism running. The wheels and cogs and hands

and hands and faith are the appendant bodies that depend on the Blue Lodge for their respective existences.

The balance wheel is made up of the Leaders of MASONRY - Those of you who just stood up, men who have been torn from the main stream of life; refined by the fires of toil and heartbreak in the crucible of the Blue Lodge, Scottish Rite, York Rite, and honed, polished and fitted by your interest and love of this great mechanism - this watch - this Freemasonry in Texas, which has over 230,000 cogs and wheels working in harmony with each other.

It is the responsibility and duty of the Grand Master of Masons in Texas, to prevent,(if given the opportunity) and always correct any attempts,whether intentional or not, to throw out of kilter the balance wheel or loose from its moorings the main spring, or in any manner disrupt the PEACE and HARMONY which has long existed in this Grand Jurisdiction. The Grand Master will not take the steps necessary to repair such disruptions without consultation with several well recognized Past Grand Masters. But after such consultations, resulting decisions will be vigorously pursued until the necessary repairs are completed.

1. LEROY & JAMES - "Ain't every day James gits to see a wreck"

2. PARAPHRASE LEROY "Ain't every day a man from Molena, Ga. gets intro. by the best Governor Texas ever had to eulogize the best SGIG any state ever had.

3. Have all PMS and present officers of Blue Lodges to stand.

RECOG: Jimmy Willson - Em. Gr. Cmdr.--Templars
A.C. Martindale Em. Gr. Cmdr. in May 7
Furman Vinson - Gr Prelate

4. I have here a watch - almost 30 yrs. old. Some 30 or 40 yr. ago- elements were torn from the bosom of Mother Earth with huge crude tools. Then in the crucibles of giant mills, with the aid of tremendous heats and pressures, those elements were refined and purified with the alloys that were handed to the Master Craftsmen of the jewelers' trade and with delicate touch, the skilled hands, it became an accurate instrument for measurement of time. In the hands of an astronomer, he is able to predict the procession of comets and the procession of galaxies. As this beautiful earth and all the stars wheel thru the vast expanse of space. In the hands of a fool it becomes a toy - to be listened to with a drooling, vacuous grin and then banged to the floor until the delicate balance wheel springs from its sockets and the main spring leaps from its moorings.
In the hands of one who has more watches than he needs, when it has served its purpose, it is cast aside and left to run down, become out of style and rusty.
MASONRY in TEXAS, MY BRETHREN, is jost like a giant watch or time piece. The main spring is the Blue Lodge from which all energy flows to keep the mechanism running. The wheels and cogs and hands

and hands and faith are the appendant bodies that depend on the Blue Lodge for their respective existences.

The balance wheel is made up of the Leaders of MASONRY - Those of you who just stood up, men who have been torn from the main stream of life; refined by the fires of toil and heartbreak in the crucible of the Blue Lodge, Scottish Rite, York Rite, and honed, polished and fitted by your interest and love of this great mechanism - this watch - this Freemasonry in Texas, which has over 230,000 cogs and wheels working in harmony with each other.

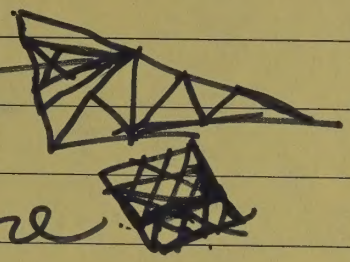
It is the responsibility and duty of the Grand Master of Masons in Texas, to prevent,(if given the opportunity) and always correct any attempts,whether intentional or not, to throw out of kilter the balance wheel or loose from its moorings the main spring, or in any manner disrupt the PEACE and HARMONY which has long existed in this Grand Jurisdiction. The Grand Master will not take the steps necessary to repair such disruptions without consultation with several well recognized Past Grand Masters. But after such consultations, resulting decisions will be vigorously pursued until the necessary repairs are completed.

Moise Bronsard → → Gospel No.

817-335-4567 - Collect →

Dad marks —

S.G.I.G. →



Sue me

Dad marks 10:20 - Said Allen Commander has sent a wire to every S.G.I.G in the U.S. To the effect that he is not going to resign - That he is going to sue me etc.

Marks said his S.G.I.G friend wanted to know just why he was unacceptable - That he agreed with me

@ BANQUET THIS IS PART OF A SPEECH I MADE IN HONOR OF LEE LOCKWEN

① Leroy. James - "ain't every day that James gets to see a wreck like we're fixing to have"
Ain't every day that may from Ga is intro by best Gov. Tex. ever had ~~to spe~~ eulogize the best G.G.I.G. any state ever has.

② .. All PMs & Officers of Blue Lodges please rise
a Recognize Johnny Willson - Em Cmdr
a A.C. Martindale - Em Cmdr in April.
Buddy Baccus ~~KCCH~~, DDGM, GSW of Grand Cmdry:
Furman Vinson - Gr. Prelate of —

③. Mas. in Texas like fine made watch.
W. crude tools - tore the elements from to sum of Mother earth - the refined into metals thru tremendous heat - then forged into various component parts - at last by master Jewelers made into an instrument ①, in the hands of the trained astronomer can predict the precession of comets & the procession of Galaxies - ~~so far away they can only be determined~~
3 ② In the hands of the fool, it becomes a toy - to be listened to with a silly vacuous grin, and then banged on the floor until the balance wheel jumps from its delicately ground bearings & the Main Spring leaps from its moorings.
②. In the hands of one who has more watches than he needs, it is cast into the drawer and left to run down - and become out of style & rusty because of disuse -

~~I liken~~ Masonry in Texas in many respects is like a watch
The Main Spring is the Blue Lodge from which all energy flows to keep the mechanism running. The wheels & cogs & hands & face are the appendant orders which

depend on the Blue Lodge for their existence — and the Balance wheel is made up of the leaders of Masonry — you men who just stood up — men who have been torn from the main stream of life — refined by the fire of years of toil & heartbreak in the crucible of the Blue Lodge, Scottish Rite, York Rite — and honed & polished by love of this great Mechanism — this Watch — we call Freemasonry in Texas — That has brought it from 7 men ~~on the~~ under a tree in Brazoria in 1836 to the present state of 230,000 men —

Now it is the Responsibility of the Grand Master of Masons in Texas, when any ~~outside~~ force attempts, or endeavors to do something which might ~~in~~ throw the Balance wheel out of kilter, or cause the Main Spring to fly out of its moorings, ~~or cause the~~ adversely affect the ~~smooth~~ accuracy or smooth running characteristic of this great ~~Institution~~, To take such steps as he may deem necessary to prevent the occurrence of such or, if it already has occurred — to have ~~it~~ it corrected —

This responsibility passes down from one G. M. to the next. Nothing is done without consultation with the Dep. G. M. & w/other G L Officers — In order to have a

Is
(2) ~~Was~~ it your intention have one who lived in Texas 8 years, does not belong to a Texas Blue Lodge, and ~~[illegible] 27d~~ only affiliated with a Texas S.R. Body less than 28 days before your appointment as your Deputy - to have the Masons of Texas accept him as their Leader in Scottish Rite -

Or (3) Was it your intention to figuratively slap the face of every Texas Mason - S.R. or otherwise by implying ~~on his Deputization~~ that Alan Commander was more fitted to serve as your Deputy than J. W. Chandler or Alan Shivers, or ~~R. Lee~~ Robt L. Dillard Jr. ???

If any of the ~~above~~ either reasons of the first ~~1 or 2~~ two is correct Grand Master suspects your intellectual ~~capacity~~ capacity to lead the Southern Jurisdiction of the AASR of Freemas -

If No. 3. is correct, Grand Master questions your emotional maturity to lead any Masonic Body - especially one wherein the dignity of the Office has become traditional -

No matter what reasoning process you have employed, Illustrious Sir you have betrayed your trust in the opinion of Grand Master - first, in inducing a Brother Master Mason to accept a ~~position~~ responsibility for which he is obviously - because of lack of masonic experience in this, or any other jurisdiction totally unfitted - you have placed him in a totally untenable position and

secondly you have violated the spirit of the law, by ignoring qualified Masons who were born, raised physically and masonically in Texas -

Jo

LETTER TO CLAUSEN.

IF YOUR PURPOSE

Your appointment of Alan Cmdr 33° as your Deputy is not ~~intention~~ acceptable to the Grand Master of Texas AF & AM.

It is difficult, if not impossible, to understand the process (?) thru which your mind progressed to select the present Deputy who does not even [illegible] and who resided in Texas for a Texas blue lodge six years before.

If your intention was to further the progress of S.R. in Texas, you MUST HAVE HAD a ~~momentary~~ "black out" of your mental processes.

If your intention ~~was~~ is to "experiment" with a "way out" idea, surely you could have selected a smaller, less close-knit ~~[illegible]~~ than the largest in the Southern Jurisdiction.

If your purpose was to figuratively "slap the face" and insult the honor & dignity and intelligence of every Freemason under the jurisdiction of the Grand Lodge of Texas, then in your action in appointing Ill. Alan Commander as your Deputy in Texas, you are successful.

Affiliation with Houston S.R. bodies only 27 days before ~~your appointm~~ his appointment as ~~[illegible]~~ your deputy.

Illustrious Sir:

Your appointment of Illustrious Alan Commander as your Deputy in this Jurisdiction is not acceptable to the Grand Master of Masons A.F.&A.M. of Texas.

Through the leadership of men like Lee Lockwood Alan Shivers J. W. Chandler and R. Dillard Scottish Rite has made unequalled Progress unequalled by any other Grand Jurisdiction during the past 22 years.

It is difficult for Grand Master to understand the process of reasoning you employed in your selection of a Deputy who, according to information received by Grand Master, never served in any Masonic office - other than as President of the Saigon Square and Compass Club.

In trying to arrive at why you made such a selection, Grand Master asks the following questions

(1) Was it your intention to "experiment" with methods of Masonic leadership in Texas a "way out" idea in hopes that Texas would double its S.R. membership as it has in the past 22 years under the leadership (?) of an "outsider" one not at all versed in the traditions of Masonry in Texas?

unified policy —

If you, therefore, hear rumors during the next few weeks, do not pay attention to them — ~~Do your~~ Perform your tasks as you always have — to the best of your ability —

Be assured that your Grand Master & the Grand Lodge Officers —

If you will not fight for the right when you can easily win w/out Bloodshed —
If you will not fight when your victory will be sure & not too costly
There may come a time when you will have to fight with all the odds against you, & only a precarious chance of success —
There may be even a worse case — you may have to fight when there is no hope of victory —
For it is better to Perish than live as Slaves —

PHASE 1 - WIRED - JAN 9TH (Dillard's wire)
Clausen called JAN 11th & agreed to remove Commander on Jan 14th

PHASE 2 - WIRE CLAUSEN THAT UNLESS I RECEIVE A COPY OF HIS LETTER OR WIRE RELIEVING ALAN COMMANDER OF HIS POSITION AS DEPUTY WITHIN 24 HOURS, I SHALL PROHIBIT ANY ~~[illegible]~~ MEMBER OF A TEXAS BLUE LODGE FROM PETITIONING S. RITE UNTIL SUCH TIME AS HE IS RELIEVED OR MY TERM OF OFFICE EXPIRES - WHICHEVER IS SOONER.

PHASE 3 - PROHIBIT ANY ~~S.R.~~ TEXAS MASON FROM TAKING PART IN ANY WHO IS PAID LESS THAN $300. per month by S.R. from participating in any Degree work, solicitation of members or otherwise
with copies of all correspondence all to all members of Supreme Council, all Grand Masters of in S.J., all Deputies

Phase 4 - Completely withdraw recognition from all S.R. Bodies in Texas with prohibition of any mason under this Grand Jurisdiction from entering a S.R. Building for any purpose inform all WWGMs to inform every W.M. & Officer of every Lodge - To immediately file charges

PHASE 1 - WIRED - JAN 9TH (Dillard's wire)
Clausen called Jan 11th & agreed to remove Commanded on Jan 14th

PHASE 2 - WIRE CLAUSEN THAT UNLESS I RECEIVE A COPY OF HIS LETTER OR WIRE RELIEVING ALAN COMMANDER OF HIS POSITION AS DEPUTY WITHIN 24 HOURS, I SHALL PROHIBIT ANY ~~[illegible]~~ MEMBER OF A TEXAS BLUE LODGE FROM PETITIONING S. RITE UNTIL SUCH TIME AS HE IS RELIEVED OR MY TERM OF OFFICE EXPIRES - WHICHEVER IS SOONER.

PHASE 3 - PROHIBIT ANY ~~S.R.~~ TEXAS MASON ~~FROM TAKING PART IN ANY~~ WHO IS PAID LESS THAN $300. PER MONTH BY S.R. FROM PARTICIPATING IN ANY DEGREE WORK, SOLICITATION OF MEMBERS, OR OTHERWISE.
WITH COPIES OF ALL CORRESPONDENCE ~~[illegible]~~ TO ALL MEMBERS OF SUPREME COUNCIL, ALL GRAND MASTERS OF IN S.J., ALL DEPUTIES

Phase 4 - Completely withdraw recognition from all S.R. Bodies in Texas with prohibition of any Mason under this Grand Jurisdiction from entering a S.R. Building for any purpose inform all (W.M.G.M.s) to inform every W.M. & Officer of every Lodge - To immediately file charges

PHASE 1 - WIRED - JAN 9TH (DILLARD'S WIRE)
Clausen called JAN 11th & agreed
to remove Commander on Jan 14th

PHASE 2 - WIRE CLAUSEN THAT UNLESS
I RECEIVE A COPY OF HIS LETTER
OR WIRE RELIEVING ALAN COMMANDER
OF HIS POSITION AS DEPUTY WITHIN
24 HOURS, I SHALL PROHIBIT ANY
~~[illegible]~~ MEMBER OF A TEXAS BLUE
LODGE FROM PETITIONING S. RITE
UNTIL SUCH TIME AS HE IS RELIEVED
OR MY TERM OF OFFICE EXPIRES -
WHICHEVER IS SOONER.

PHASE 3 - PROHIBIT ANY ~~S.R.~~ TEXAS MASON
~~FROM TAKING PART IN ANY~~ WHO IS
PAID LESS THAN $300. per month
by S.R. from participating in any
Degree work, solicitation of members,
or otherwise
with copies of all correspondence
~~all~~ to all members of Supreme
Council, all Grand Masters of in
S.J., all Deputies

Phase 4 - Completely withdraw recognition from all S.R. Bodies in Texas with prohibition of any mason under this Grand Jurisdiction from entering a S.R. Building for any purpose inform all WWGMs to inform every W.M. & Officer of every Lodge - To immediately file charges

(1)

1-~~14~~ 15 74

1:00 PM - Henry Clausen returned the call I made to him at 11:00 a.m. He stated that ~~Cl~~ Commander had met with him on Saturday 1/12/74 in San Francisco. He told Commander your conversations and that Commander was relieved - but the question was - when was it to become public.

Clausen said he had ordered Commander to put in effect certain ~~the~~ things ~~at the~~ which had to be done; ~~also~~ ~~to~~ in Texas, and therefore he had (this is what I understood anyway) asked Commander to push them (I suppose at the conference). That he ~~then~~ (Clausen) then called the Conference Leaders - PBM's and Alan Shivers, and the soonest they could meet him in Washington ~~the~~ would be Sunday the 27th of Jan. He said there were other things he wanted to go over with them also.

(2)

1-15-74

He said, of course, Commander's feelings had to be considered also, and asked that Commander just be non-committal -

I told him I understood his situation; that the quicker we could get Commander out of here the better. There was too much unrest. - He asked me to write him at Washington and be specific - I told him that I would

Dan Jordan

P.S. We both agreed that this thing was occupying too much of our time.

(1)

1-15-74

1:00 PM - Henry Clausen returned the call I made to him at 11:00 a.m. He stated that the Commander had met with him on Saturday 12th in San Francisco. He told Commander our conversations and that Commander was relieved - but the question was - When was it to become public.

Clausen said he had ordered Commander to put in effect certain things which had to be done in Texas and therefore he had (this is what I understood anyway) asked Commander to push them (I suppose at the conference) that he (Clausen) then called the Conference leaders - FBM's and Board Chairs, and the soonest they could meet again in Washington would be Sunday the 27th of Jan. He said there were other things he wanted to go over with them also.

(2)

1-15-74

He said, of course, Commander's feelings had to be considered also, and asked that Commander just be non-committal -

I told him I understood his situation, that the quicker we could get Commander out of there the better. There was too much unrest - He asked me to write him at Washington and be specific - I told him that I would -

Dan Sladen

P.S. We both agreed that this thing was occupying too much of our time.

Illustrious Sir and dear Brother Clausen:

Thank you for your courteous recognition of my concern for the peace, unity, and harmony of our Texas Masonic Brothers, by your prompt agreement to recall the appointment of the new Deputy in Texas in our conversations Friday, January 11th. Thank you also for so promptly returning my phone call to you on Tuesday, January 15, 1974 in which you assured me that you had visited with your Deputy on Saturday (I think you meant Sunday) and had performed as promised.

In our conversation Tuesday, January 15th, you asked me to send you a letter containing the specifics" which prompted my telegram to you on January 9, 1974, wherein I stated that the appointment of Brother Allen Commander threatens to disrupt the peace, harmony, and unity of Texas Masonry. ~~It is therefore in this context that I share with you some of the complaints and observations which have been transmitted to me concerning the selection of the new Deputy. Such observations are as follows.~~ SPECIFICS ARE:

(1) Is the membership of the Scottish Rite in Texas so lacking in leadership ability and integrity that it is necessary to appoint an outsider, a man with no deep roots or experience in Texas Masonry, as the Supreme Council's Leader and Supreme Authority in Texas?

(2) It is an affront to all Texas Scottish Rite Masons and casts aspersions on the character, integrity, responsibility, and leadership capacity of Texas Masons.

(3) It will seriously curtail and damage the membership drives for Scottish Rite Masonry which is already struggling to overcome a National decline in all Fraternal memberships.

(4)All Masonry, including but not ~~limiting~~ limited to the Scottish Rite, must depend upon enthusiastic volunteers in all facets of its activities, and the unpopular appointment of an outsider to lead Scottish Rite Masonry can only result in a demoralizing influence.

(5) Many contributors to the Scottish Rite Hospital, the Scottish Rite Dormitory, the Almoner's Fund, the Scottish Rite Foundation, etc. unquestionably will be reluctant to contribute where there is wide-spread lack of acceptance of Scottish Rite leadership in Texas.

(6) It is difficult to understand the reasoning process employed in selecting a Deputy who apparently has never served in any Masonic Office of responsibility in the Scottish Rite to lead more than 74,000 Scottish Rite Masons in Texas.

(7) What will happen to the momentum and accomplishments made in Scottish Rite Masonry in Texas?

(8) Why was a man appointed who does not belong to a Texas Blue Lodge, and who has only affiliated with a Texas Scottish Rite body less than 28 days before being appointed Deputy?

On January 9, 1974 I WIRED YOU OF MY CONCERN Regarding the preservation of peace, harmony, and unity in this Grand Jurisdiction. On FRIDAY January 11th, after receiving your assurance that you would issue an Order on MONDAY removing Allen Commander as your Deputy, I CONSIDERED THE MATTER CLOSED AND THAT YOU ~~WAS~~ also were INTERESTED IN THE PEACE, HARMONY, AND UNITY OF MASONRY IN TEXAS. I HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO DETERMINE WHETHER OR NOT YOU HAVE PERFORMED AS PROMISED. UNLESS I RECEIVE A COPY OF A WIRE OR OTHER COMMUNICATION FULFILLING YOUR OBLIGATION IN THIS MATTER WITHIN 24 HOURS, ~~I SHALL~~ I SHALL

Villa Capri

2[1088.10
544.05

Did you Relieve Cmdr of his duties as your Deputy?

You said Friday Jan 11 that you + I ~~Apparently~~ spoke the same language. Apparently we don't. You said Friday that you would issue an order on Monday relieving him of his duties as Dept. and take over yourself until another appointment was made. Why didn't you do as promised?

Bro: Clausen, This is occupying too much of ~~my~~ your time + mine —

San Francisco - Saturday → How → Inspector Gen Confer - Jan 27 - 1974 -

Pr

Illustrious Sir and dear Brother Clausen:

Thank you for your courteous recognition of my concern for the peace, unity, and harmony of our Texas Masonic Brothers, by your prompt agreement to recall the appointment of the new Deputy in Texas in our conversations Friday, January 11th. Thank you also for so promptly returning my phone call to you on Tuesday, January 15, 1974 in which you assured me that you had visited with your Deputy on Saturday (I think you meant Sunday) and had performed as promised.

In our conversation Tuesday, January 15th, you asked me to send you a letter containing the "specifics" which prompted my telegram to you on January 9, 1974, wherein I stated that the appointment of Brother Allen Commander threatens to disrupt the peace, harmony, and unity of Texas Masonry. ~~It is therefore in this context that I share with you some of the complaints and observations which have been transmitted to me concerning the selection of the new Deputy. Such observations are as follows.~~ SPECIFICS ARE:

(1) Is the membership of the Scottish Rite in Texas so lacking in leadership ability and integrity that it is necessary to appoint an outsider, a man with no deep roots or experience in Texas Masonry, as the Supreme Council's Leader and Supreme Authority in Texas?

(2) It is an affront to all Texas Scottish Rite Masons and casts aspersions on the character, integrity, responsibility, and leadership capacity of Texas Masons.

(3) It will seriously curtail and damage the membership drives for Scottish Rite Masonry which is already struggling to overcome a National decline in all Fraternal memberships.

(4)All Masonry, including but not ~~limiting~~ limited to the Scottish Rite, must depend upon enthusiastic volunteers in all facets of its activities, and the unpopular appointment of an outsider to lead Scottish Rite Masonry can only result in a demoralizing influence.

(5) Many contributors to the Scottish Rite Hospital, the Scottish Rite Dormitory, the Almoner's Fund, the Scottish Rite Foundation, etc. unquestionably will be reluctant to contribute where there is wide-spread lack of acceptance of Scottish Rite leadership in Texas.

(6) It is difficult to understand the reasoning process employed in selecting a Deputy who apparently has never served in any Masonic Office of responsibility in the Scottish Rite to lead more than 74,000 Scottish Rite Masons in Texas.

(7) What will happen to the momentum and accomplishments made in Scottish Rite Masonry in Texas?

(8) Why was a man appointed who does not belong to a Texas Blue Lodge, and who has only affiliated with a Texas Scottish Rite body less than 28 days before being appointed Deputy?

(9) Is this a sanction imposed upon Texas Scottish Rite Masons by reason of the unfortunate indiscretion of one Scottish Rite Leader which brought discredit upon Texas Masonry? Why should the apple tree be cut down because of one bad apple?

(10) If we are to be treated like immature juveniles by being subjected to group punishment, why waste our time working?

The foregoing remarks and expressions of sentiment conveyed to me by the Masons of Texas are conveyed to you for the sole purpose of enabling you to feel the pulse and evaluate the gravity of the situation which prompted my telegram to you January 9, 1974. There is no intention to question the character or integrity of your selection or your authority to make such selection.

By your ready agreement to recall ~~xxxx~~ Deputy Allen Commander in our telephone conversations Friday, January 11, 1974, you obviously ~~xxx~~ sensed the urgency of the situation and the necessity of prompt action when you agreed to recall him on Monday, January 14, 1974. It is my feeling, that the sooner you make this announcement to the Texas Scottish Rite membership, the quicker peace, harmony, and unity will again prevail in Texas, ~~and the Scottish Rite Bodies of Texas can "get on with it".~~

Can I expect your offical announcement immediately?

Fraternally and sincerely yours,

Kanuary 11, 1974 - Approximately 11:00 A.M. Henry C. Clausen called me and stated that my wire had been read to him. He is in San Francisco. He said he did not realize that Allen Commander was not a Texas Mason. That he comcurred with me. That he would remove Commander as his Deputy. That he needed my counsel as to the person he should appoint. That he realized I spoke his language and appreciated that fact. I told him I was only interested in Masonry in Texas. That I had recommended J.W. Chandler to him. He said he would dig up the file when he gets back to Washington.

I suggested that he remove Commander as quickly as possible. He asked me to talk to Commander, suggest that he resign, and that would smooth things out for him(Clausen) and would make his job a little easier. That as ~~xxxxxxxx~~ if I would talk to Commander today, he would remove him today. That it would be just as quick as that. That he was telling me now that he will remove Commander, whether or not Commander gets the message from me.
I have an appointment with Commander at 5:30 P.M. at the Criterion Club over the Fannin Bank Bldg. to tell him.

Brother Clausen said he only appointed Commander because he didn't want anyone connected with the McKee - I assured him that J.W. Had nothing to do with McKee, but that I would not presume to do more than suggest a replacement and certainly sympathized with the gigantic task of running the SR which he has. He repeatedly said "We talk the same language"- which, I suppose, means that we say what we mean.

(on 1-11-74

1/14/74 At 5:35 P.M. I met with Allen Commander in the Criterion Club. He suggested that we have a drink, and I told him I wanted to tell him something before we had a drink, because he might not want to buy me one, after he heard what I had to say. I then told him his appointment as Deputy was creating unrest in Texas Masonry, and that he would receive a call from Clausen, and I hoped he would tell Clausen that he had found he would not have enough time to properly function as his Deputy, and that he therefore was resigning as such. Commander asked me had I discussed this with Clausen and I replied that Clausen had called me, and stated that he would remove Commander from office, but it would be easier for everyone concerned, if I would talk to him and sort of pave the way for Clausen's action. I told Commander that, since he was not a Texas mason, had not been through the chairs in a blue lodge - or, to my knowledge, any other Masonic body, his appointment had lowered the morale of many, many, leaders of Masonry in Texas. We visited until about 6:50 at which time I left to go to a party at the Rice Hotel - arriving there about 7:10 P.M. I then called Clausens San Francisco office, and ~~xxxxxxx~~ his Secretary told the operator (telephone op.) that Clausen had left for the day. I then called Clausen's home (415+0v 1-9322) but no answer. I called again at approx. 8:30 P.M. - no ans., again @ approx. 9:30- no ans. at approx 11:00 P.M. (CDST) I caught Bro. Clausen at home. I told him of my conversation with Bro. Commander. He thanked me, said that he would have breakfast with him in the morning(?) (I couldn't figure how he and Commander could get together the next AM unless one flew to meet the other - but that is what he said), and that he(Clausen) would issue the Order removing Commander as his deputy on Monday. I told him Commander was very personable and could be of great help to Scottish Rite in Texas if he'd make himself available for speech-making. Commander had indicated he wanted to be of service of some sort in our meeting at 5:35 P.M., a nd I had suggested he could help us in that manner.Clausen then asked me to "take Commander under my wing" and assured me he would remove Commander as his Deputy on Monday.

Illustrious Sir:

As one Masonic Leader to another, I would like to share with you a matter which is rapidly reaching major proportions and which I fear may irreparably damage the peace and harmony and ultimately the public image of Masonry in Texas. I have received literally hundreds of telphone calls and personal complaints concerning the appointment of the new Scottish Rite Deputy for the Supreme Council in the State of Texas. I feel very strongly my responsibility, as I am sure you do, in providing and maintaining an atmosphere in which Masons can and will be motivated to give freely of their time and talents for the best interest and the progress of the Craft. All too often our best leadership talent is found in the business and professional world where many demands are made upon the time of these men, therefore it is essential that internal strife and discord within the Fraternity be prevented if we are to attract busy men to roles of leadership in the Fraternity.

It is therefore in this context that I share with you the substance of some of the complaints and observations which have been transmitted to me concerning the selection of the new Deputy. Such observations are as follows:

(1) Is the membership of the Scottish Rite in Texas so lacking in leadership ability and integrity that it is necessary to appoint an outsider, a man with no deep roots or experience in Texas Masonry, as the Supreme Council's Leader and Supreme Authority in Texas.

(2) It is an affont to all Texas Scottish Rite Masons and cast apersions on the character, integrity, responsibility and leadership capacity of Texas Masons.

(3) It will seriously curtail and damage the membership drives for Scottish Rite Masonry which is already struggling to overcome a National Decline in all Fraternal membership.

(4) All Masonry, including but not limiting to the Scottish Rite, must depend upon enthusiastic volunteers in all facets of its activites and the unpopular appointment of an outsider to lead Scottish Rite Masonry can only result in a demoralizing influence.

(5) Many contributors to the Scottish Rite Hospital, the Scottish Rite Dormitory, the Almoners Funds, the Scottish Rite Foundation, etc. unquestionably will be reluctant to contribute where there is wide spread lack of acceptance of Scottish Rite. LEADERSHIP IN TEXAS.

(6) It is difficult to understand the reasoning process employed in selecting a Deputy who apparently has never served in any Masonic Office of responsibility in the Scottish Rite to lead more than 74,000 Scottish Rite Masons in Texas.

(7) What will happen to the momentum and accomplishments made in Scottish Rite Masonry in Texas.

(8) Why was a man appointed who does not belong to a Texas Blue Lodge and who has only affiliated with a Texas Scottish Rite body less than twenty-eight days before being appointed Deputy.

(9) Is this a sanction imposed upon Texas Scottish Rite Masons by reason of the unfortunate indiscretion of one Scottish Rite Leader which brought discredit upon Texas Masonry. Why should the apple tree be cut down because of one bad apple?

(10) If we are to be treated like immature juveniles BY BEING SUBJECTED TO GROUP PUNISHMENT— why waste our time working.

The foregoing remarks and expressions of sentiment conveyed to me by the Masons of Texas are conveyed to you for the sole purpose of enabling you to feel the pulse and evaluate the gravity of the situation. There is no intention to question the character or integrity of your selection or your authority to make such selection.

It is my considered opinion based upon the foregoing

(4) All Masonry, including but not limiting to the Scottish Rite, must depend upon enthusiastic volunteers in all facets of its activities and the unpopular appointment of an outsider to lead Scottish Rite Masonry can only result in a demoralizing influence.

(5) Many contributors to the Scottish Rite Hospital, the Scottish Rite Dormitory, the Almoners Funds, the Scottish Rite Foundation, etc. unquestionably will be reluctant to contribute where there is wide spread lack of acceptance of Scottish Rite. [illegible]

(6) It is difficult to understand the reasoning process employed in selecting a Deputy who apparently has never served in any Masonic Office of responsibility in the Scottish Rite to lead more than 74,000 Scottish Rite Masons in Texas.

(7) What will happen to the momentum and accomplishments made in Scottish Rite Masonry in Texas.

(8) Why was a man appointed who does not belong to a Texas Blue Lodge and who has only affiliated with a Texas Scottish Rite body less than twenty-eight days before being appointed Deputy.

(9) Is this a sanction imposed upon Texas Scottish Rite Masons by reason of the unfortunate indiscretion of one Scottish Rite Leader which brought discredit upon Texas Masonry. Why should the apple tree be cut down because of one bad apple?

(10) If we are to be treated like immature juveniles [illegible]
why waste our time working.

The foregoing remarks and expressions of sentiment conveyed to me by the Masons of Texas are conveyed to you for the sole purpose of enabling you to feel the pulse and evaluate the gravity of the situation. There is no intention to question the character or integrity of your selection or your authority to make such selection.

which is the consensus of the hundreds of brethren who have communicated with me and conceiveable thousand s of other Masons the length and breath of Texas that this has become a matter of grave concern to me in that I fear if it continues it may erode away the confidence the rank and file have in our leadership and may adversly affect the peace and harmony of the Craft for years to come. It is in this spirit that I bring these matters to your attention without any effort on my part to impune or cast any asperions upon your authority or the decision you have made.

F r the good of Masonry in general and the Scottish Rite in particular in Texas it is sincerely and respectfully hoped that you will re-consider and recall the appointment of the new Deputy in Texas and appoint a qualified, long time resident of Texas, with broad Masonic background and service to Texas Masonry. Your immediate attention to this most serious and grievous matter is respectfully requested.

Sincerely and fraternally,

which is the consensus of the hundreds of brethren who have communicated with me and conservable thousand s of other Masons the length and breath of Texas that this has become a matter of grave concern to me in that I fear if it continues it may erode away the confidence the rank and file have in our leadership and may adversly affect the peace and harmony of the Craft for years to come. It is in this spirit that I bring these matters to your attention without any effort on my part to impune or cast any aspersions upon your authority or the decision you have made.

For the good of Masonry in general and the Scottish Rite in particular in Texas it is sincerely and respectfully hoped that you will re-consider and recall the appointment of the new Deputy in Texas and appoint a qualified, long time resident of Texas, with broad Masonic background and service to Texas Masonry. Your immediate attention to this most serious and grievous matter is respectfully requested.

Sincerely and fraternally,

LAW OFFICES
DAVIS, O'CONNOR & PULLEN
1515 NATIONAL BANK OF COMMERCE BUILDING
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 78205

TELEPHONE CAPITOL 7-7565

NORMAN S. DAVIS
ROBERT B. O'CONNOR
JOEL H. PULLEN

THOMAS J. SMITH
JAMES W. SAUNDERS
HUBBARD S. PARKS
J. RUSSELL DAVIS

January 8, 1974

AIR MAIL
SPECIAL DELIVERY

Honorable Dan B. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Dan:

I am enclosing herewith a proposed letter for your consideration. For your information, I have discussed the contents of such letter with Jack Ball and we have endeavored to draft it in such language that there are no liableous or provocative statements which might result in some character of legal action or Fraternal reprisal. There is much between the lines which has purposely not been included but which unquestionably will be conveyed to the recipient.

It is my observation that the safest course to follow would be not to write any letter at this time in order to have an opportunity to evaluate and assess the psychological affect of our meeting in Fort Worth as well as our lack of attendance at the luncheon in Washington. If however, you feel that you must write a letter at this time, I believe from a legal standpoint that you will be safe in using all or any part of the enclosed proposed letter. I trust that I have been able to be of some assistance to you in this unfortunate matter.

Sincerely,

Robert B. O'Connor

RBO:fs
Encl.

PS DONT PERMIT YOURSELF TO BE "CONNED" INTO "BELLING" SOMEONE ELSES "CAT."

1974 JAN 9 PM 2 19

Peace, harmony and unity have long prevailed between the Grand Lodge of Texas, its constituent Lodges and the various appendant Masonic organizations in Texas. As Grand Master of Masons in Texas, I am vitally concerned that this peace, harmony and unity be preserved. The appointment of Brother Allen Commander as Deputy of the Supreme Council of the A.A.S.R. threatens to disrupt this peace, harmony and unity. This appointment appears to violate the spirit, if not the letter, of the statutes of the Supreme Council which require that a Deputy be a member of subordinate Bodies in the jurisdiction for which he was appointed. Brother Commander is not a Texas Mason and is not familiar with Texas Masonry. His appointment is an insult to all Texas Masons, and particularly those who have labored long and ably in the quarries of Freemasonry. The Grand Lodge of Texas, by its Constitution and Laws, has reserved the right, at its discretion, to withdraw approval for Texas Masons to belong to any organization predicating membership on Masonic membership. I am appointing a Committee of distinguished Texas Masons to advise me as to what action I should take in this matter.

DAN B. JORDAN
Grand Master of Masons in Texas
713-526-2574
3418 W. DALLAS
HOUSTON, TEX 77019

SEND to:

HENRY C. CLAUSEN
1733 16th St., NW
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20009

PHONE 232-3579

CHARGE

MASONIC GRAND LODGE
DAN B JORDAN
P O BOX 1998
WACO TEXAS
754-2132 — 217 N

January 11, 1974 - Approximately 11:00 A.M. Henry C. Clausen called me and stated that my wire had been read to him. He is in San Francisco. He said he did not realize that Allen Commander was not a Texas Mason. That he comcurred with me. That he would remove Commander as his Deputy. That he needed my counsel as to the person he should appoint. That he realized I spoke his language and appreciated that fact. I told him I was only interested in Masonry in Texas. That I had recommended J.W. Chandler to him. He said he would dig up the file when he gets back to Washington.

I suggested that he remove Commander as quickly as possible. He asked me to talk to Commander, suggest that he resign, and that would smooth things out for him(Clausen) and would make his job a little easier. That as ~~quick as~~ if I would talk to Commander today, he would remove him today. That it would be just as quick as that. That he was telling me now that he will remove Commander, whether or not Commander gets the message from me.
I have an appointment with Commander at 5:30 P.M. at the Criterion Club over the Fannin Bank Bldg. to tell him.

Brother Clausen said he only appointed Commander because he didn't want anyone connected with the McKee - I assured him that J.W. Had nothing to do with McKee, but that I would not presume to do more than suggest a replacement and certainly sympathized with the gigantic task of running the SR which he has. He repeatedly said "We talk the same language"- which, I suppose, means that we say what we mean.

(on 1-11-74

1/14/73 At 5:35 P.M. I met with Allen Commander in the Criterion Club. He suggested that we have a drink, and I told him I wanted to tell him something before we had a drink, because he might not want to buy me one, after he heard what I had to say. I then told him his appointment as Deputy was creating unrest in Texas Masonry, and that he would receive a call from Clausen, and I hoped he would tell Clausen that he had found he would not have enough time to properly function as his Deputy, and that he therefore was resigning as such. Commander asked me had I discussed this with Clausen and I replied that Clausen had called me, and stated that he would remove Commander from office, but it would be easier for everyone concerned, if I would talk to him and sort of pave the way for Clausen's action. I told Commander that, since he was not a Texas mason, had not been through the chairs in a blue lodge - or, to my knowledge, any other Masonic body, his appointment had lowered the morale of many, many, leaders of Masonry in Texas. We visited until about 6:50 at which time I left to go to a party at the Rice Hotel - arriving there about 7:10 P.M. I then called Clausens San Francisco office, and his Secretary told the operator (telephone op.) that Clausen had left for the day. I then called Clausen's home (415+0v 1-9322) but no answer. I called again at approx. 8:30 P.M. - no ans., again @ approx. 9:30- no ans. at approx 11:00 P.M. (CDST) I caught Bro. Clausen at home. I told him of my conversation with Bro. Commander. He thanked me, said that he would have breakfast with him in the morning(?) (I couldn't figure how he and Commander could get together the next AM unless one flew to meet the other - but that is what he said), and that he(Clausen) would issue the Order removing Commander as his deputy on Monday. I told him Commander was very personable and could be of great help to Scottish Rite in Texas if he'd make himself available for speech-making. Commander had indicated he wanted to be of service of some sort in our meeting at 5:35 P.M., a nd I had suggested he could help us in that manner.Clausen then asked me to "take Commander under my wing" and assured me he would remove Commander as his Deputy on Monday.

I am not at all pleased about the appointment. But I think we should keep our poise, ~~and~~ dignity and reserve. In my opinion we should acquiesce, although we do not approve, with the knowlege that this too "will go away" and work itself out in due time. If there is enough unfavorable reaction this will affect adversely the number of petitions for the Scottish Rite Degrees and probably bring about a change. Furthermore, there is nothing inherently wrong with Scottish Rite Masonry per se and in my opinion the 74,000 odd Texas Scottish Rite Masons should not be punished. ~~Let them~~ In my opinion this is their problem and they should be permitted to work it out among themselves so long as no laws of our Grand Lodge are violated.

If it is felt that it a protest or complaint to the Grand Commander is compelled, then I suggest that we make no threats, ~~and~~ leave our options open and that our Grand Master write a dignified letter to the Grand Commander somewhat as follows:

"Without questioning either his character or qualifications otherwise, your appointment as Deputy in Texas of your Supreme Council of a person without broad background in Masonry in Texas

~~Council~~ is widely considered by many as an insult ~~an affront~~ to all Scottish Rite Masons in Texas and an ~~insult~~ affront to all Masons in general in Texas and to our Texas Grand Lodge.

1

For the good of masonry in general, and the Scottish Rite in particular, in Texas it is fervently hoped that you will act promptly to rectify this situation by recalling the appointment, or obtaining the resignation of of the appointee, and then appoint a qualified long time resident of Texas with broad Texas Masonic background and service to masonry in Texas. It is thought that masonry in Texas can do well without the Scottish Rite but that the Scottish Rite can not ~~cannot~~ continue to do well in Texas without the support of the master masons in general in Texas or without the undivided good will of the Grand Lodge of Texas.

This is considered to be a serious matter here in Texas. ~~and your immediate reply is invited.~~ The writer would ~~will~~ hate to see either masonry in general, or the Scottish Rite in particular, in Texas harmed and your immediate attention is invited."

I would think the above would be sufficient to get the message "over" to the Grand Commander and sufficient to induce him to act accordingly without being under the pressure of any direct threat. If he fails to respond, or if his response is unsatisfactory, and if it is then felt that further action is compelled, then our Grand Master could ~~him~~ inform him substantially as follows:

"Your failure to respond satisfactorily to our letter to you dated (Put in date) is